

Volume 1
No. 172

Monday,
3rd November, 1980



SOKOTO STATE OF NIGERIA

STATE ASSEMBLY DEBATES

First Assembly

First Session

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

OFFICIAL REPORT

CONTENTS:

Presentation of Motions
Adjournment

PRINTED BY THE LEGISLATURE PRINTING SECTION, SOKOTO

No proofs of the Daily Report can be supplied. Correction which Members suggest for the Bound Volume should be clearly marked in the Daily Report, but not telephone and the copy containing the correction must be received by the Editor, State Assembly, Sokoto.

not later than

17th November, 1981

PRICES AND SUBSCRIPTION RATES
DAILY PARTS

Single Copy, 30k.

Bound Volume of the Debates are to be issued quarterly during the session. There is no fixed subscription rate, but prices will be quoted and standing orders entered on application.

All subscription rates are exclusive of postage.

To be purchased from
The Legislature Printing Section,
Sokoto.

PRINTED IN NIGERIA

1673

Sokoto State House of Assembly Debates

1674

3rd NOVEMBER, 1980

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

Monday, 3rd November, 1980

The House met at 10.50 a.m.

(Mr. Speaker presided)

P R A Y E R S

ANNOUNCEMENT

Mr. Speaker: Before I call on the mover of the motion I have a special announcement to make. Tomorrow I shall be away to Yankari until 6th of this month to attend the meeting of the presiding officers of the Legislative officers of the Federation. From 7th to 11th, I shall be away to Niamey Niger Republic for a visit that became incumbent on me. That is the end of the announcement.

PRESENTATION OF MOTIONS

"Appointment of Chairman of Project Implementation Committee" Alhaji Ibrahim Dangata and Alhaji Moh. Noma Tangaza.

Mr. Speaker: I call upon of the mover of the motion to present it before the House.

Alhaji Ibrahim Dangata (T/Wada): Mr. Speaker Hon. Members we thank almighty Allah for allowing us to see the beginning of this session.

The Project Implementation Committee has already been established. As earlier agreed by the House that each Committee should appoint its own Chairman, our Committee has sat and appointed Alhaji Umaru Maidamma Besse to be its Chairman. I hope the House also support this.

Mr. Speaker: Hon. Members you have heard the decision of the Committee and it is the accordance with the request made by the Committee should put up their hands.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: That Alhaji Maidamma Besse be the Chairman of the Project Implementation Committee.

Mr. Speaker: For the next motion I call upon Alhaji Tambari Dingyadi do present it.

Appointment of Chairman of Committee on Trade and Industry.

Alhaji Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to move the motion standing in my name for the appointment of the Chairman of Committee of Trade and Industry. It is important to say, here, that this State is one of those States in the Federation that are in need of Industries. I therefore propose the name of Alhaji Ibrahim Turakin Gwandu to be the Chairman of the Committee. He is a member of a sub-committee established to investigate the affairs of Sokoto Tannery and not a Chairman of any Committee. I beg to move.

Mr. Speaker: I should like to know from the mover of whether it is the decision of the Committee that he has presented to the House as we have earlier said that it is the Committee that should select it's own Chairman.

Tambari Dingyadi: We haven't done it as formally as that of the Committee of Project and Implementation. It is only now that we have decided to appoint him as the Chairman.

Mr. Speaker: What we really want to know is if it is the decision of the members of the Committee.

Tambari Dingyadi: It is only an agreement between some of the members of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker: In the case of the previous one we have got the list of all those that have agreed to ap-

(3)

3rd NOVEMBER, 1980

pointment of the Chairman and have assented to it.

Tambari Dingyadi: We have not signed any document regarding the appointment/selection, but we have discussed amongst some of us and agreed on it. If, however, it is necessary that it has to be documented we should be allowed some time to do so.

Mr. Speaker: In the event of this let us have the opinion of the House.

Mamuda Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, I don't like to see things being run outside the laid down procedure. The Standing Orders has empowered the Speaker to appoint the Chairman of all Committees of the House and if he has delegated that power to the House itself, then it should be done in the right way not anybody bringing any name because of selfish end to the House. The Speaker wanted to know from the mover whether what he has said was the decision of the Committee but he has not able to clarify.

Mr. Speaker: Hon. Members, I think as it is the duty of the Committee to select amongst itself Chairman, I suggest that the mover withdraw his motion until such a time when the committee is able to select its chairman.

Some Hon. Members: It's alright, it's alright.

Mr. Speaker: What is the opinion of the mover?

Alhaji Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, as Mr. Speaker and some Hon. Members suggest that we follow the regulations governing the appointment of the chairman, I am very glad that this year we are going to follow the procedure I also agree to withdraw my motion but we present it later.

Mr. Speaker: Have you withdrawn the motion?

Alhaji Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga): I have postpone it, until further later.

Mr. Speaker: Now I will like to call on the Majority Leader or Chairman Business Committee to present his motion.

PRESENTATION OF MOTION

Discussion on the Draft-time-table for sittings of the House for the year 1980—81 (Alhaji Muhamamdu Augi).

Alhaji Muhammadu Augi (Majority Leader): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I will like to bring the draft time-table for the sittings of the House from now to the end of the session. I will like us to get 181 sittings as given by the constitution of the Federal Republic of Nigeria. I will not be able to read it without spectacle. I will like everyone of us to refer to his time-table for the season. We have done it in this way because last year we made mistake, we included Sundays and Saturdays in our sittings. If you refer to the time-table, in November, '80 we have twenty (20) days sitting and ten (10) days free. In December, '80 we have twenty-two (22) sittings and nine (9) free days including Christmas Holiday. In January '80, we will have nine (9) days free and twenty-two (22) days sittings. In February, '80 we will have fifteen (15) days sitting and thirteen (13) days, fishing festival and weekends. In March, '81 we will have twenty-three (23) days sittings and eight (8) free days. In April, '81 we will have twenty-one (21) sitting days and nine (9) free days. In May, '81 we will have ten (10) sittings days and twenty-one free days. We are suggesting recess here because we are anticipating rainy season. In June, '81 we have twenty sitting and ten (10) days free. In July, '81 we have eleven sittings and twenty (20) free days because fasting is expected to begin. In August, '81 we have eleven sitting days and twenty (20) days free. In July we have eleven sittings days so as to enable some of us go for 'UMM. Lesser Hajj. In September, '81 we have two

Juzu'i Na 1
Lamba Ta 44

Talata,
19 ga Fabrairu, 1980



JIHAR SOKOTO TA NIGERIYA

MUHAWARAI MAJALISA

Majalisar Sarko

Taron Sarko

MAJALISAR WAKILAI TA JIHAR SOKOTO

RAHOTON MAJALISA

ABUBUWAN ALI KE CIKI:

Sanar
Gabatar c. Batu
Dakatadda Majalisa

19 GA JANAIRU, 1980

**MAJALISAR WAKILAI TA JIHAR
SAKKWATO**

**JAMHURIYAR TARAYYAR
NIJERIYA**

Talata 19 ga watan Fabrairu, 1980

(Majalisa ta fara zamanta da kafe 10.45
na safe)

ADDU'A

(Shugaba ne kan Kujera)

SANARWA

Shugaba: Ya kamata mu duba cikin ka'idar aikin mu na zaman Majalisa akwai dan guntun lokaci na hutawa daga 19 zuwa 25/2/80 domin bikin kamun kifi. To idan mun dakata a yau sai mu koma ran 25/2/80.

GABATAR DA BATU

Shugaba: Zanyi kira akan Alh. Sani Galadi (Galadi/Jangeru) ya gabatar da batun sa.

Karin kudi ga daliban Jami'a da wadansu manyan Makarantu.

Alh. Sani Galadi (Jangeru/Galadi): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, ina son in janye batuna har mako mai zuwa domin ina son in buga dan Littafin wanda zai kunshi dukkan bukatata domin in rabawa Wakilai don wannan babar matsala ce.

Shugaba: Ban yarda da haka sai dai ka janye ba tareda wani dalili na zaka

gabatar da shi a mako mai zuwa ba. Wannan ya rage ga Kwamitin har kokin Majalisa.

Alh. Sani Galadi: Ina roko ga Kwamitin Harkokin Majalisa ya sake gabatar da shi mako mai zuwa.

An Kawo Batu an Janye

Shugaba: To, Manyan Wakilai, ina son in jawo hankalinku akan irin abinda ke damuna a ko yaushe. Abu ne dole ga kowane Wakili dake gabatar da batu ya kasance yana da abubuwan da zasu kareshi na gabatar da batunsa. Ina fatar wannan zai zauna cikin zukatan ku.

Zanyi kira ga Alh. Nomau (B/Tudu) ya gabatar da batun da ke gaba. Safiyon karmatako don yin Siminti a Bukkuyum.

Alh. M. Nomau (B/Tudu): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, ina son in gabatar da batun da sunana yake gaban shi don Safiyon Karmatako don yin Siminti a Bukkuyum. Wani Jami'i mai ilmi a fannin binciken duwatsu mai suna M.A. Awojobi yaje wurin kuma ya tabbatar da samun Karmatako a bangaren.

Kuma wani mutum mai suna A.C. Ebbe ya je wurin ya yi Safiyo bangaren kuma ya tabbatar da cewa akwai Karmatako a wurin. To akan ganin wannan nake son Majalisa domin amfanin Jihar nan da kuma Kasa baki daya ya zan anyi Safiyon domin a samu gaskiyar wurin da Karmatakon ya ke da kuma yadda za'a sarrafashi, abinda na kawo kenan.

Shugaba: Akwai wanda ya goyi baya?

(3)

Za za a bada Proof daga Madaba'a ba. Ana bukatar Wakilan da ke son kawo gyare-gyaren skure da su rubuto gyare-gyarensu dai-dai inda suka lura da kura-kuran a cikin Rahoton Rana-Rana na yau. Sa'an nan a mika Kofen Rahoton Rana-Rana da aka gyara ga Edita don yin hada littafin Rahoton Rana-Rana na wata uku. Ofishin Edita yana nan a Sakkwato. **Majalisar Jihar Sakkwato.**

Ana bukatar duk wanda ya yi gyara ga wannan Rahoton Rana-Rana ya mika ga Edita: Kafin Jumma'a, 29 ga watan Agusta, 1980

KUDINSA

Rahoton Rana-Rana guda Kwabo Talatin ne Kawai (30k).

(Banda kudin Sufuri)

Za a rika fiter da littafin da aka hada da wadannan Rahoton Rana-Rana a karshe wata uku duk. Ba a riga aka yanka kudin shi wannan littafin ba tukuna, amma za a kaiyade su kuma hanyar biyar littafin mai sauki da ake dorawa mutum in ya nuna. **Shugaba.** Akwai

19 GA JANAIRU, 1980

Alh. Ibrahim Na-Alh. Labbo (Yetwa): Mai girma Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, ina goyon bayan batun don yin Safiyon dutsen Siminti a Zuma. Nayi kira gare u Yan'uwana Wakilai da ku goyi bayan batun saboda Muhimmancin sa.

Shugaba: Akwai wani suka ga batun?

Alh. Musa Isa Kakaka (Kwatarkwashi): Shugaba, Ban taba yin suka ga kowane batun da aka kawo gaban Majalisa ba, imma ina yin suka mai karfi ga wannan batun da ke gaban mu. Wakilin B/Tudu ya zai kawo wannan batun ba tunda har Gwamnatin Tarayya da ta Jiha sun riga un sa ayi Safiyon wannan wurin.

Haka kuma, muna da dutsen Siminti mai yawa a garin Kwatarkwashi amma taimakon a kawo batun gaban Majalisa tun yi shawarar mu bar ma Gwamnatin iha tayi bincike da farko. Idan ban yi uskure ba, wata rana an ce akwai danyen ran fetur a garin Gusau, amma Wakilin iusau bai kawo batun ga Majalisa ba. Don haka ina rokon Wakilin Birnin Tudun Allah ya yi hankuri.

Shugaba: Kafin mu ci gaba da muhawara ina son wanda ya kawo batun a bayyana muna ko Jami'an nan guda yu masu binciken duwatsu wadanda aka ziyarci sashen ko Gwamnati ce ta ka su ko Kamfani ne ya aika su?

Alh. Mamman Nomau (B/Tudu): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, Jami'an duba itse guda biyun Gwamnatin Tarayya ce ta aika su tare da taimakon Gwamnatin iha; shike nan abinda na sani.

Shugaba: To, in har Gwamnatin Tarayya ce ta aika su, kuma suka zo nan cikin shekarun 1978 da ta 1979 kuma yanzu muna cikin shekarar 1980, don haka ya nuna cewa har yanzu suna kan yin aikin. Akan wannan Maganar ba wata bukatar da za'a gabatar da wani batu. Yanzu ya rage ga Majalisa ta tsayar da magana akai.

Ain. Bawa Dan-Ali (B/Magaji): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, Mai girma Wakili kamata ya yi ya bincika yadda wannan aikin ya ke ga Gwamnatin Jiha kafin ya gabatar da shi gaban Majalisa, saboda wannan maganar tana da rudani kwarai.

Alh. Mamman Nomau (B/Tudu): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, Kamar yadda kuka zata cewa ba shakka akwai matakin da aka dauka akan wannan matsala, ina tsammani ya fi kyau in janye batu na tukuna kafin muji sakamakon da 'Yan Safiyo suka samu. Akan haka na janye batu na.

An Kawo Batu an janye

Shugaba: Da ya ke an janye batun, shine ya kawo mu karshen abin da ke gare mu yau ga takardar aikin rana.

Bala Ahmed Shuni (Tsamiya): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, Tare da iznin Shugaba, ina son inyi tambaya ga Shugaban Kwamitin Ayukka.

Shugaba: Ya fita.

Bala Ahmed Shuni: Ina son in tambayi Wakilan Kwamitin.

19 GA JANAIRU, 1980

Shugaba: Kana iya tambayawa amma bayan an fita.

Dakatadda Zaman Majalisa.

Bala Ahmed Shuni (Tsamiya): Da ya ke mun kare abin da ke gare mu ga takardar aikin rana yau, kamata yayi a rufe Majalisa sai gobe.

'Yan Majalisa: A: a.a..

Bala Ahmed Shuni: Ku gafarce ni, ina nufin sai ran 25 ga watan Fabrairu, 1980 saboda bikin Argungu.

An Kawo Magana an Yarda

An zartas: Cewa an daga zaman Majalisa an je gajeren hutu sai ranar Litinin 25 ga watan Fabrairu 1980.

An rufe Majalisa da karfe 11.05 na safe.

Volume 1
No. 45

Monday,
25th February, 1980



SOKOTO STATE OF NIGERIA

STATE ASSEMBLY DEBATES

First Assembly

First Session

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

OFFICIAL REPORT

CONTENTS:

Announcements
Health Committee Report
Presentation of Motion
Adjournment

PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER, SOKOTO

No proofs of the Daily Report can be supplied. Correction which Members suggest for the Bound Volume should be clearly marked in the Daily Report, but not telephoned and the copy containing the correction must be received by the Editor, State House of Assembly, Sokoto.

not later than
5th September, 1980

PRICES AND SUBSCRIPTION RATES
DAILY PARTS

Single Copy, 30k.

Bound Volume of the Debates are to be issued quarterly during the session. There is no fixed subscription rate, but prices will be quoted and standing orders entered on application.

All subscription rates are exclusive of postage

To be purchased from
Government Printing Press, Sokoto

PRINTED IN NIGERIA

25th FEBRUARY, 1980

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

Monday, 25th February, 1980

The House met at 10.30 a.m.

PRAYERS

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Speaker: Hon. Members, I am happy to introduce to you the Deputy Speaker of the Ogun State House of Assembly in the person of Hon. Anthony Akanbi Idowu and his Clerk at the table Mr. Adekunle. They are here to witness the Fishing Festival and now they want to see us in action.

(Clapping ovation)

My next announcement is, there will be a Parliamentary meeting of the majority party at 4.30 p.m. at the usual venue.

We go to the first item on the order paper and I call upon Alhaji Bawa Ka'oje to present the report of his Committee.

Report of the Health Committee (Alh. Bawa Ka'oje).

Alh. Bawa Ka'oje: Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, according to the work which we have given, we have held the first meeting of the Committee which was open with prayers at 4.30 p.m. with all the members present. In my brief, I told the members that the purpose of that emergency meeting was to recommend to the House ways and means to control the outbreak of guinea-worm in Gandi, Yartsakuna Tsamiya and Kurya towns in members asked if there is any medicine for the disease.....

Speaker: Hon. Chairman of the Health Committee, I think you have distributed the report.

Alh. Bawa Ka'oje: Yes Mr. Speaker.

Speake: In that case you give it to us in a nutshell and then tell us your recommendations.

Alh. Bawa Ka'oje: In fact after the first meeting we agreed that we should pay a visit to the Commissioner for Health which we did. The Local Government Health Officer told us that there is no specific medicine for guinea-worm. We visited the affected areas and the number of patients is about 300. Who, together with the Local Government Health personal were treated. We instructed the Local Government health personnel to continue giving them treatment until they are cured. The following are the recommendations we have given to be taken.

(1) Two wells should be built in each of the affected areas for good drinking water.

(2) The wells built in the areas by the Wurno Local Government should be repaired and brought to more hygenic standard.

(3) That Wurno Local Government be asked officially to give further attention on the desease to every corner of the entire area.

(4) That in Gandi one additional bore-hole be added to the existing ones for the benefit of those living far away from the other.

(5) That Wurno Local Government be asked to commission the bore-hole it has constructed immediately and that health personnel should be despatched to all parts of the Local Government so as to enlighten the people on how to prevent the desease. finally health personnel from the Ministry of Health should be despatched to the area to educate the people hygenically. Mr. Speaker sir, I hope that the House may wish to consider the recommendations of this Committee.

(3)

25th FEBRUARY, 1980

Mr. Speaker: Hon. Members, as you have earlier been given copies of the report including its recommendations, I hope you will deliberate and finalise on the motion.

Mr. Speaker: The recommendations are now open for discussions.

Alh. Abdullahi Kangiwa (Kangiwa): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I want to put a question to the Chairman of Health Committee. In the first instance in his speech, he said that they went to the area with some medical personnel and treated the people affected, may I know who ordered them to eat the people themselves?

Alh. Bawa Ka'oje (Illo/Ka'oje): Mr. Speaker, being that this being a serious situation and that the people have been suffering for a long time and more over the House has instructed us to pay a visit to the area, we therefore thought better to go with some help to these people. Before we went there we were equipped with the necessary drugs from Wurno Local Government together with some Health personnel in order to give the people immediate help.

Alh. Moh. Augi (Argungu): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, what the Chairman of Health Committee should have reported to us was the magnitude of the cause, and then the remedies, and he even mentioned the way of controlling the spread of the disease. In their recommendation they have not indicated the extent of the disease in this area, we do want to know the population of the people affected by this disease. I would like further explanations please.

Mr. Speaker: The Chairman Health Committee could say something.

Alh. Bawa Ka'oje (Chairman Health Committee): Mr. Speaker, according to what I have said earlier, about three hundred people were affected. These people were assembled for us at the Village Head's house and we gave them immediate treat-

ment. For the extent of the disease we are prepared to pay another visit to know the extent of the disease and then submit a report later to the House.

Mr. Speaker: Hon. Members, all your attention to this example of a way a report may lead or mislead. We have two reports to include today but I have to select one. I don't know whether it is the fault of the Secretary or the fault of the Committee, I may say it is the fault of the whole House. We first submitted our recommendations of all what we think will be proper Committees, but was rejected and we are now landing on what is before us. We don't know whether we live with it or find a way out it is left to the House.

Alh. Ibrahim T/Gwandu (Gwandu): Mr. Speaker, the report which the Chairman of Health Committee read to us includes certain points which the House requires. In my opinion these people should be helped immediately in order to allay the problem. All of us here know that the main cause of guinea-worm is the drinking of bad water. The Committee suggested that wells and bore-holes should be provided in that area in order to give the people good drinking water. The Chairman in his report stated that there is no medicine for guinea-worm, but he later said they went there and treated the patients. With that I beg to second the report submitted by the Health Committee.

Alh. Bawa Ka'oje (Chairman Health Committee): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Member, I do not understand what I have said, when we went to the Commissioner, he told us that there was no medicine for the treatment of guinea-worm, but we did not work with the advice he gave us, instead we used our experience and that was why we went to the area to help the people. I hope I have made myself understood. Thank you.

Alh. Samaila Nabame (Argungu): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, this report submitted by the Health Committee is not all that satisfactory so I

(4)

25th FEBRUARY, 1980

will suggest to the committee to go back and make further detailed investigations before submitting a final report on the whole issue. The people affected should also be helped immediately by sending a medical team to cure them. We all know the source of guinea-worm which is drinking bad water and the only remedy is to advise them to boil their drinking water and filter it before drinking. This advice should come from the health personnel as an aid to stop the spread of this disease which is highly serious and can make someone become incapacitated. This remedy will serve as an interim measure before the final solution is approved by the House.

Alh. Mamudu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I am not happy with the way the Chairman of this committee submitted his report. In my view this report appears to be in two parts. I assume that one part of the report is not in compliance with the term of reference of the House.

Mr. Speaker: Point of order observation of the report.

Alh. Mamudu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): This Committee.....

Mr. Speaker: Sorry, we are on the report of Health Committee.

Alh. Mamudu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, I am on the report. This Committee caused mis-understanding to the people, which is contrary to its assignment. The House directed the Committee to report its findings to the House and not to use its own initiative. This is one of the things lacking in this report which I want various Chairmen of Committees to note.

Garba Moh. Kanwa (Zurmi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, as my colleagues have already said we all know the causes of guinea-worm and may I put it that the Committee did not work properly, but I would like to make certain suggestions

since it has been said that guinea-worm has no specific medicine and it can stay in one's body for a period of four to five years. The only way of reducing the disease, is by directing the Government to wage a serious campaign on educating the people on hygiene. Health officials can only treat the outer part of the disease (wound), but inner sickness remains for a long period. It is interesting to note that what can actually kill guinea worm can kill human being. That is what makes it difficult to be cured entirely. This is a nation wide phenomenon and so I urge for the campaign on hygiene.

Alh. Muh. Sani Kamba (Dendi): Hon. Members I rise to explain on how the Chairman, Health Committee has submitted his report. This Committee was given the right to go and investigate and inform the House on the steps to be taken. This Committee has gone to the affected areas and found more than three hundred were affected. Secondly the disease was caused by drinking stagnant water and thirdly they have recommended that wells or bore-holes should be built. The Committee has done its best by basing its report on the three things mentioned above, only that the Chairman submitted the report mistakenly.

Mr. Speaker: Hon. Members, we have deliberated enough on the report and let us consider the recommendations. What we have before us will be grouped into two: 1) Provision of good water and 2) Treatment of the affected persons. I doubt if we can be against any of the two. There is really a very dared need of good water and it is as well essential to cure the disease. The Committee has confirmed the out-break and has recommended the two steps above so if you are against say so.

Abubakar Mainassara (Zagga): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, the two recommendations mentioned by the Speaker are not exactly the best because I believe even if we can provide wells and bore-holes in rainy season the farmers will still go out and drink bad water that contains the disease as they do not believe that the disease comes from

(5)

25th FEBRUARY, 1980

ater. The only way is for the Government to
a Campaign on hygiene.

Speaker: That is recommendation number

Abubakar Mainasara (Zagga): But the Chair-
did not.....O.K. I believe if it is recommend-
will be number six. Guinea worm has normal-
three stages and one is from the stagnant water
before going into human being it is said.....

Mr. Speaker: My I know whether you are objec-
the two categories of recommendations or
I want to explain?

Abubakar Mainasara: I am objecting as they
e not the best.

Mr. Speaker: Well then, which is the best?

Abubakar Mainasara: The best is to send a
medical team to make research on how guinea
worm is spread there. Thank You.

Mr. Speaker: Any objection to the two
categories of report; good drinking water and
medical aid. Some members have suggested that
the State Government be asked to take over the
supply of good water as well as sending medical
and health teams. Health team for the curative
side and medical team for the prevention. Is that
the agreement of the House? Those that agree
should rise up their hands. So it is the wish of the
House that the Government come in to provide
water and health facilities.

Question put and Agreed to.

Resolved: That the State Government should
provide good drinking water with drugs and per-
sonnel to Yar Tsakuwa, Gandi, Kurya and Tsumiya
in Wurno Local Government as a step towards
eradicating guinea worm in the affected areas.

Mr. Speaker: We go to the next item and I

would like to call on Alhaji Mammadu Augi to
present the motion.

PRESENTATION OF MOTION

Motion on Argungu Fishing Festival

Alh. Mammadu Augi, (Augi): Hon. Speaker,
Hon. Members, I am Alhaji Mammadu Augi,
(Augi) I wish to table a motion congratulating the
State Government on the excellent organisation of
this year's Argungu Fishing Festival. Though
there are some mistakes which human being can
never eliminate.....

Mr. Speaker: Hon. Member, you are not sup-
pose to read motions you only read questions.

Alh. Mammadu Augi, (Augi): I think this
year's Fishing is something good and worth
emulating; it has been conducted so well and
without any hitch. As such, the objective of the
show has been fulfilled. I would like to quote
some of the objectives.

Mr. Speaker: You can do so.

Alh. Mammadu Augi, (Augi): Nigerian
togetherness and unity is one of our objectives and
it has been achieved. So many people from so
many areas have come to see the show. En-
thusiasm of the participants to the show, the
Agricultural development, Kabanci display and
the grand Fishing Festival, they are things to be
admired and something to be emulated any State.
I would like this House to send a congratulatory
message to the Governor of Sokoto State on the
good performance of Argungu Fishing Festival of
1980. I should like the Honourable House to sup-
port me.

Mr. Speaker: Any seconder to the motion?

Alhaji Mammadu Bukkuyum, (Bukkuyum):
Hon. Members, I rise to second the mover of this
motion. In fact it is good for this Hon. House to

(6)

25th FEBRUARY, 1980

send a congratulatory message to the Governor on
the successful completion of the Festival.

Mr. Speaker: Any objection to the motion?

Alh. Mammadu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Hon.
Speaker, Hon. Members, the reason why I rise
here is that the mover has moved and has been
seconded and you ask for objection, I would like
the Hon. Speaker since there is no objection,
please allow for comments which will help all of
us.

Mr. Speaker: Any objection? May I know from
the mover of the motion whether we should con-
gratulate the Governor or the Government.

Alh. Mammadu Augi (Shagari): Hon.
Speaker, Hon. Members, I am asking you to con-
gratulate the State Government because it is the
one which has prepared this and executed it. I
mentioned the Governor because he is the leader.

Mr. Speaker: Are we not part of the Govern-
ment to be congratulated?.

Alh. Mammadu Augi: We are part of the
Government, you and me and those that have
taken the responsibilities of doing the job. I hope
the Speaker will withdraw this and do something
about it.

Mr. Speaker: Withdraw what? withdraw my
question?

Alh. Mammadu Augi: We are all Government
and I am sure the Speaker understood my inten-
tion.

Mr. Speaker: Well, it is open for comments.
Alhaji Mumudu.

Alh. Mammadu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Hon.
Speaker, Hon. Members, though I want to give
comment, but the comment is so long, in my own
view the House is to write to all the Speakers of
the Federation, the Governors that came for

Fishing and important personalities as well as
members who had attended. I support what the
Speaker said to congratulate the Government. It
deserves it. It is something necessary, but we
should thank those who come, that is my com-
ment and I want the Hon. Members to agree with
me. Thank you.

Alhaji Mammadu Dantsamaye, (Kaddi): I would
like to bring the motion on how to improve the
whole thing.

Mr. Speaker: You can present your motion to
the Business Committee.

Ahmadu Majidadi Goronyo (Goronyo): The
Government Officials should be thanked for what
they have done to the people who witness the
Fishing Festival and give our thanks also to His
Highness the Emir of Argungu and the Chairman
of the NPN for the help they have rendered to us.

Garba Kanwa (Zurmi): Mr. Speaker, Hon.
Members, I would like to object the motion. In my
opinion, if we are to give thanks regarding to the
Festival, the thanks should go to the Legislature
who took the trouble of going there and were not
accommodated.

Mr. Speaker: If it is confirmed that the
Legislatures for this House had to sleep outside
then the Bill coming on that very Festival will be
highly honoured once presented.

Ibrahim Dangata (T/Wada): Mr. Speaker,
Hon. Members, I would like to suggest that a Bill
be passed here for the Governor to thank anybody
connected with the organisation of the Festival.

Alh. Umaru Maidamma (Besse): Mr. Speaker
before I make any comment, I would like to ask
the mover of the motion whether this House of
Assembly is among the invitees or it is one that in-
vited people.

(7)

25th FEBRUARY, 1980

Mr. Speaker: Being us the third arm of the Government, it is the one that invited others along with the other two arms despite the fact that we have been given invitation cards so that the Police may allow us in.

Umaru Maidamma (Besse): We are therefore invitees. Even though we know that we are one of the arms of the Government, when we went to Argungu we were not accommodated.

Mr. Speaker: That is the more reason you have been given the invitation cards.

Umaru Maidamma (Besse): But I understood that most of the Executive Members were accommodated at the Fishing Village.

Mr. Speaker: And the Speaker and his invitees have been well accommodated.

Umaru Maidamma (Besse): Why were we exempted then?

Mr. Speaker: Because we have not been provided with enough money to build accommodation and that request will soon be given to you. Well Hon. Members, the question now is whether to congratulate the Government of which we are part or not.

Question put and Negatived.

Mr. Speaker: On behalf of the Hon. House, I congratulate the fishermen, the coordinators and all those who took part in the Festival that was well organised.

ADJOURNMENT

Alh. Sirajo Jangebe (Jangebe): Mr. Speaker, I would like to move a motion for adjournment until tomorrow at 10. a.m.

Mr. Speaker: A motion for adjournment.

The House accordingly adjourned at 11.45 to reconvene tomorrow at 10. a.m.

Volume 1
No. 45

Monday
25th February, 1980



SOKOTO STATE OF NIGERIA

STATE ASSEMBLY DEBATES

First Assembly

First Session

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

OFFICIAL REPORT

CONTENTS:

Announcements
Health Committee Report
Presentation of Motion
Adjournment

PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER, SOKOTO

No proofs of the Daily Report can be supplied. Correction which Members suggest for the Bound Volume should be clearly marked in the Daily Report, but not telephoned and the copy containing the correction must be received by the Editor, State House of Assembly, Sokoto.

not later than
5th September, 1980

**PRICES AND SUBSCRIPTION RATES
DAILY PARTS**

Single Copy, 30k.

Bound Volume of the Debates are to be issued quarterly during the session. There is no fixed subscription rate, but prices will be quoted and standing orders entered on application.

All subscription rates are exclusive of postage

To be purchased from
Government Printing Press, Sokoto

PRINTED IN NIGERIA

25th FEBRUARY, 1980

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

Monday, 25th February, 1980

The House met at 10.30 a.m.

PRAYERS

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Speaker: Hon. Members, I am happy to introduce to you the Deputy Speaker of the Ogun State House of Assembly in the person of Hon. Anthony Akanbi Idowu and his Clerk at the table, Mr. Adekunle. They are here to witness the Fishing Festival and now they want to see us in action.

(Clapping ovation)

My next announcement is, there will be a Parliamentary meeting of the majority party at 4.30 p.m. at the usual venue.

We go to the first item on the order paper and call upon Alhaji Bawa Ka'oje to present the report of his Committee.

Report of the Health Committee (Alh. Bawa Ka'oje).

Alh. Bawa Ka'oje: Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, according to the work which we have given, we have held the first meeting of the Committee which was open with prayers at 4.30 p.m. with all the members present. In my brief, I told the members that the purpose of that emergency meeting was to recommend to the House ways and means to control the outbreak of guinea-worm in Gandhi, Yartsakuna Tsamiya and Kurya towns. Members asked if there is any medicine for the disease.....

Speaker: Hon. Chairman of the Health Committee, I think you have distributed the report.

Alh. Bawa Ka'oje: Yes Mr. Speaker.

Speaker: In that case you give it to us in a nutshell and then tell us your recommendations.

Alh. Bawa Ka'oje: In fact after the first meeting we agreed that we should pay a visit to the Commissioner for Health which we did. The Local Government Health Officer told us that there is no specific medicine for guinea-worm. We visited the affected areas and the number of patients is about 300. Who, together with the Local Government Health personnel were treated. We instructed the Local Government health personnel to continue giving them treatment until they are cured. The following are the recommendations we have given to be taken.

(1) Two wells should be built in each of the affected areas for good drinking water.

(2) The wells built in the areas by the Wurno Local Government should be repaired and brought to more hygienic standard.

(3) That Wurno Local Government be asked officially to give further attention on the disease to every corner of the entire area.

(4) That in Gandhi one additional bore-hole be added to the existing ones for the benefit of those living far away from the other.

(5) That Wurno Local Government be asked to commission the bore-hole it has constructed immediately and that health personnel should be despatched to all parts of the Local Government so as to enlighten the people on how to prevent the disease. Finally health personnel from the Ministry of Health should be despatched to the area to educate the people hygienically. Mr. Speaker sir, I hope that the House may wish to consider the recommendations of this Committee.

25th FEBRUARY, 1980

Mr. Speaker: Hon. Members, as you have earlier been given copies of the report including its recommendations. I hope you will deliberate and finalise on the motion.

Mr. Speaker: The recommendations are now open for discussions.

Alh. Abdullahi Kangiwa (Kangiwa): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I want to put a question to the Chairman of Health Committee. In the first instance in his speech, he said that they went to the area with some medical personnel and treated the people affected, may I know who ordered them to treat the people themselves?

Alh. Bawa Ka'oje (Illo/Ka'oje): Mr. Speaker, seeing that this being a serious situation and that these people have been suffering for a long time and more over the House has instructed us to pay a visit to the area, we therefore thought better to go with some help to these people. Before we went there we were equipped with the necessary drugs from Wurno Local Government together with some Health personnel in order to give the people immediate help.

Alh. Moh. Augi (Argungu): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, what the Chairman of Health Committee should have reported to us was the magnitude, the cause, and then the remedies, and he even mentioned the way of controlling the spread of the disease. In their recommendation they have not indicated the extent of the disease in this area, we so want to know the population of the people affected by this disease. I would like further explanations please.

Mr. Speaker: The Chairman Health Committee could say something.

Alh. Bawa Ka'oje (Chairman Health Committee): Mr. Speaker, according to what I have said earlier, about three hundred people were affected. These people were assembled for us at the Village head's house and we gave them immediate treat-

(4)

ment. As for the extent of the disease we are preparing to pay another visit so as to know the extent of the disease and then submit a report later to the House.

Mr. Speaker: Hon. Members, I call your attention to this example of a way a report may lead or mislead. I have two reports to include today but I have to reject one. I don't know whether it is the fault of the Secretary or the fault of the Committee, I may say it is the fault of the whole House. We first submitted our recommendations of all what we think will be proper Committees, but was rejected and we are now landing on what is before us. Well, whether we live with it or find a way out it is left to the House.

Alh. Ibrahim T/Gwandu (Gwandu): Mr. Speaker, the report which the Chairman of Health Committee read to us included certain points which the House requires. In my opinion these people should be helped immediately in order to allviate the problem. All of us here know that the main cause of guinea-worm is the drinking of bad water. The Committee suggested that wells and bore-holes should be provided in that area in order to give the people good drinking water. The Chairman in his report stated that there is no medicine for guinea-worm, but he later said they went there and treated the patients. With that, I beg to second the report submitted by the Health Committee.

Alh. Bawa Ka'oje (Chairman Health Committee): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Member who has just sat down did not understand what I have said, when we went to the Commissioner, he told us that there was no medicine for the treatment of guinea-worm, but we did not work with the advice he gave us, instead we used our experience and that was why we went to the area to help the people. I hope I have made myself understood. Thank you.

Alh. Samaila Nabame (Argungu): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, this report submitted by the Health Committee is not all that satisfactory so I

25th FEBRUARY, 1980

will suggest to the committee to go back and make further detailed investigations before submitting a final report on the whole issue. The people affected should also be helped immediately by sending a medical team to cure them. We all know the source of guinea-worm which is drinking bad water and the only remedy is to advice them to boil their drinking water and filter it before drinking. This advice should come from the health personnel as an aid to stop the spread of this disease which is highly serious and can make someone become incapacitated. This remedy will serve as an interim measure before the final solution is approved by the House.

Alh. Mamudu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I am not happy with the way the Chairman of this committee submitted his report. In my view this report appears to be in two parts. I assume that one part of the report is not in compliance with the term of reference of the House.

Mr. Speaker: Point of order observation of the report.

Alh. Mamudu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): This Committee.....

Mr. Speaker: Sorry, we are on the report of Health Committee.

Alh. Mamudu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, I am on the report. This Committee caused mis-understanding to the people, which is contrary to its assignment. The House directed the Committee to report its findings to the House and not to use its own initiative. This is one of the things lacking in this report which I want various Chairmen of Committees to note.

Garba Moh. Kanwa (Zurmi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, as my colleagues have already said we all know the causes of guinea-worm and may I put it that the Committee did not work properly, but I would like to make certain suggestions

since it has been said that guinea-worm has no specific medicine and it can stay in ones body for a period of four to five years. The only way of reducing the disease, is by directing the Government to wage a serious campaign on educating the people on hygiene. Health officials can only treat the outer part of the disease (wound), but inner sickness remains for a long period. It is interesting to note that what can actually kill guinea worm can kill human being. That is what makes it difficult to be cured entirely. This is a nation wide phenomenon and so I urge for the campaign on hygiene.

Alh. Muh. Sani Kamba (Dendi): Hon. Members I rise to explain on how the Chairman, Health Committee has submitted his report. This Committee was given the right to go and investigate and inform the House on the steps to be taken. This Committee has gone to the affected areas and found more than three hundred were affected. Secondly the disease was caused by drinking stagnant water and thirdly they have recommended that wells or bore-holes should be built. The Committee has done its best by basing its report on the three things mentioned above, only that the Chairman submitted the report mistakenly.

Mr. Speaker: Hon. Members, we have deliberated enough on the report and let us consider the recommendations. What we have before us will be grouped into two: 1) Provision of good water and 2) Treatment of the affected persons. I doubt if we can be against any of the two. There is really a very dared need of good water and it is as well essential to cure the disease. The Committee has confirmed the out-break and has recommended the two steps above so if you are against say so.

Abubakar Mainassara (Zagga): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, the two recommendations mentioned by the Speaker are not exactly the best because I believe even if we can provide wells and bore-holes in rainy season the farmers will still go out and drink bad water that contains the disease as they do not believe that the disease comes from

(5)

25th FEBRUARY, 1980

the water. The only way is for the Government to wage a Campaign on hygiene.

Mr. Speaker: That is recommendation number six.

Abubakar Mainasara (Zagga): But the Chairman did not.....O.K. I believe if it is recommended it will be number six. Guinea worm has normally three stages and one is from the stagnant water and before going into human being it is said.....

Mr. Speaker: My I know whether you are objecting the two categories of recommendations or you want to explain?

Abubakar Mainasara: I am objecting as they are not the best.

Mr. Speaker: Well then, which is the best?

Abubakar Mainasara: The best is to send a medical team to make research on how guinea worm is spread there. Thank You.

Mr. Speaker: Any objection to the two categories of report; good drinking water and medical aid. Some members have suggested that the State Government be asked to take over the supply of good water as well as sending medical and health teams. Health team for the curative side and medical team for the prevention. Is that the agreement of the House? Those that agree should rise up their hands. So it is the wish of the House that the Government come in to provide water and health facilities.

Question put and Agreed to.

Resolved: That the State Government should provide good drinking water with drugs and personnel to Yar Tsakuwa, Gandi, Kurya and Tsamiya in Wurno Local Government as a step towards eradicating guinea worm in the affected areas.

Mr. Speaker: We go to the next item and I

(6)

would like to call on Alhaji Mammadu Augi to present the motion.

PRESENTATION OF MOTION

Motion on Argungu Fishing Festival

Alh. Muhammadu Augi, (Augi): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I am Alhaji Mahammadu Augi, (Augi) I wish to table a motion congratulating the State Government on the excellent organisation of this year's Argungu Fishing Festival. Though there are some mistakes which human being can never eliminate.....

Mr. Speaker: Hon. Member, you are not suppose to read motions you only read questions.

Alh. Muhammadu Augi, (Augi): I think this year's Fishing is something good and worth emulating; it has been conducted so well and without any hitch. As such, the objective of the show has been fulfilled. I would like to quote some of the objectives.

Mr. Speaker: You can do so.

Alh. Muhammadu Augi, (Augi): Nigerian togetherness and unity is one of our objectives and it has been achieved. So many people from so many areas have come to see the show. Enthusiasm of the participants to the show, the Agricultural development, Kabanci display and the grand Fishing Festival, they are things to be admired and something to be emulated any State. I would like this House to send a congratulatory message to the Governor of Sokoto State on the good performance of Argungu Fishing Festival of 1980. I should like the Honourable House to support me.

Mr. Speaker: Any seconder to the motion?

Alhaji Muhammadu Bukkuyum, (Bukkuyum): Hon. Members, I rise to second the mover of this motion. In fact it is good for this Hon. House to

25th FEBRUARY, 1980

send a congratulatory message to the Governor on the successful completion of the Festival.

Mr. Speaker: Any objection to the motion?

Alh. Muhammadu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, the reason why I rise here is that the mover has moved and has been seconded and you ask for objection, I would like the Hon. Speaker since there is no objection, please allow for comments which will help all of us.

Mr. Speaker: Any objection? May I know from the mover of the motion whether we should congratulate the Governor or the Government.

Alh. Muhammadu Augi (Shagari): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I am asking you to congratulate the State Government because it is the one which has prepared this and executed it. I mentioned the Governor because he is the leader.

Mr. Speaker: Are we not part of the Government to be congratulated?

Alh. Muhammadu Augi: We are part of the Government, you and me and those that have taken the responsibilities of doing the job. I hope the Speaker will withdraw this and do something about it.

Mr. Speaker: Withdraw what? withdraw my question?

Alh. Muhammadu Augi: We are all Government and I am sure the Speaker understood my intention.

Mr. Speaker: Well, it is open for comments. Alhaji Mumudu.

Alh. Mamudu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, though I want to give comment, but the comment is so long, in my own view the House is to write to all the Speakers of the Federation, the Governors that came for

Fishing and important personalities as well as members who had attended. I support what the Speaker said to congratulate the Government if it deserves it. It is something necessary, but we should thank those who come, that is my comment and I want the Hon. Members to agree with me. Thank you.

Alhaji Mamman Dantsamaye, (Kaddi): I would like to bring the motion on how to improve the whole thing.

Mr. Speaker: You can present your motion to the Business Committee.

Ahmadu Majidadi Goronyo (Goronyo): The Government Officials should be thanked for what they have done to the people who witness the Fishing Festival and give our thanks also to His Highness the Emir of Argungu and the Chairman of the NPN for the help they have rendered to us.

Garba Kanwa (Zurmi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I would like to object the motion. In my opinion, if we are to give thanks regarding to this Festival, the thanks should go to the Legistures who took the trouble of going there and were not accommodated.

Mr. Speaker: If it is confirmed that the Legislatures for this House had to sleep outside, then the Bill coming on that very Festival will be highly honoured once presented.

Ibrahim Dangata (T/Wada): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I would like to suggest that a Bill be passed here for the Governor to thank anybody connected with the organisation of the Festival.

Alh. Umaru Maidamma (Besse): Mr. Speaker, before I make any comment, I would like to ask the mover of the motion whether this House of Assembly is among the invitees or it is one that invited people.

(7)

25th FEBRUARY, 1980

Mr. Speaker: Being us the third arm of the Government, it is the one that invited others along with the other two arms despite the fact that we have been given invitation cards so that the Police may allow us in.

Umaru Maidamma (Besse): We are therefore invitees. Even though we know that we are one of the arms of the Government, when we went to Argungu we were not accommodated.

Mr. Speaker: That is the more reason you have been given the invitation cards.

Umaru Maidamma (Besse): But I understood that most of the Executive Members were accommodated at the Fishing Village.

Mr. Speaker: And the Speaker and his invitees have been well accommodated.

Umaru Maidamma (Besse): Why were we exempted then?

Mr. Speaker: Because we have not been provided with enough money to build accommodation and that request will soon be given to you. Well Hon. Members, the question now is whether to congratulate the Government of which we are part or not.

Question put and Negatived.

Mr. Speaker: On behalf of the Hon. House, I congratulate the fishermen, the coordinators and all those who took part in the Festival that was well organised.

ADJOURNMENT

Alh. Sirajo Jangebe (Jangebe): Mr. Speaker, I would like to move a motion for adjournment until tomorrow at 10. a.m.

Mr. Speaker: A motion for adjournment.

The House accordingly adjourned at 11.45 to reconvene tomorrow at 10. a.m.

Volume 1
No. 45

Monday,
25th February, 1980



SOKOTO STATE OF NIGERIA

STATE ASSEMBLY DEBATES

First Assembly

First Session

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

OFFICIAL REPORT

CONTENTS:

Announcements
Health Committee Report
Presentation of Motion
Adjournment

PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER, SOKOTO

25th FEBRUARY, 1980

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

Monday, 25th February, 1980

The House met at 10.30 a.m.

PRAYERS

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Speaker: Hon. Members, I am happy to introduce to you the Deputy Speaker of the Ogun State House of Assembly in the person of Hon. Anthony Akanbi Idowu and his Clerk at the table Mr. Adekunle. They are here to witness the Fishing Festival and now they want to see us in action.

(Clapping ovation)

My next announcement is, there will be a Parliamentary meeting of the majority party at 4.30 p.m. at the usual venue.

We go to the first item on the order paper and I call upon Alhaji Bawa Ka'oje to present the report of his Committee.

Report of the Health Committee (Alh. Bawa Ka'oje).

Alh. Bawa Ka'oje: Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, according to the work which we have given, we have held the first meeting of the Committee which was open with prayers at 4.30 p.m. with all the members present. In my brief, I told the members that the purpose of that emergency meeting was to recommend to the House ways and means to control the outbreak of guinea-worm in Gandi, Yartsakuna Tsamiya and Kurya towns in members asked if there is any medicine for the disease.....

Speaker: Hon. Chairman of the Health Committee, I think you have distributed the report.

Alh. Bawa Ka'oje: Yes Mr. Speaker.

Speake: In that case you give it to us in a nutshell and then tell us your recommendations.

Alh. Bawa Ka'oje: In fact after the first meeting we agreed that we should pay a visit to the Commissioner for Health which we did. The Local Government Health Officer told us that there is no specific medicine for guinea-worm. We visited the affected areas and the number of patients is about 300. Who, together with the Local Government Health personal were treated. We instructed the Local Government health personnel to continue giving them treatment until they are cured. The following are the recommendations we have given to be taken.

(1) Two wells should be built in each of the affected areas for good drinking water.

(2) The wells built in the areas by the Wurno Local Government should be repaired and brought to more hygienic standard.

(3) That Wurno Local Government be asked officially to give further attention on the disease to every corner of the entire area.

(4) That in Gandi one additional bore-hole be added to the existing ones for the benefit of those living far away from the other.

(5) That Wurno Local Government be asked to commission the bore-hole it has constructed immediately and that health personnel should be despatched to all parts of the Local Government so as to enlighten the people on how to prevent the disease. finally health personnel from the Ministry of Health should be despatched to the area to educate the people hygienically. Mr. Speaker sir, I hope that the House may wish to consider the recommendations of this Committee.

(3)

No proofs of the Daily Report can be supplied. Correction which Members suggest for the Bound Volume should be clearly marked in the Daily Report, but not telephoned and the copy containing the correction must be received by the Editor, State House of Assembly, Sokoto.

not later than
5th September, 1980

PRICES AND SUBSCRIPTION RATES
DAILY PARTS

Single Copy, 30k.

Bound Volume of the Debates are to be issued quarterly during the session. There is no fixed subscription rate, but prices will be quoted and standing orders entered on application.

All subscription rates are exclusive of postage

To be purchased from
Government Printing Press, Sokoto

PRINTED IN NIGERIA

25th FEBRUARY, 1980

ment. As for the extent of the disease we are preparing to pay another visit so as to know the extent of the disease and then submit a report later to the House.

Mr. Speaker: Hon. Members, I call your attention to this example of a way a report may lead or mislead. I have two reports to include today but I have to reject one. I don't know whether it is the fault of the Secretary or the fault of the Committee, I may say it is the fault of the whole House. We first submitted our recommendations of all what we think will be proper Committees, but was rejected and we are now landing on what is before us. Well, whether we live with it or find a way out it is left to the House.

Alh. Ibrahim T/Gwandu (Gwandu): Mr. Speaker, the report which the Chairman of Health Committee read to us included certain points which the House requires. In my opinion these people should be helped immediately in order to alliviate the problem. All of us here know that the main cause of guinea-worm is the drinking of bad water. The Committee suggested that wells and bore-holes should be provided in that area in order to give the people good drinking water. The Chairman in his report stated that there is no medicine for guinea-worm, but he later said they went there and treated the patients. With that, I beg to second the report submitted by the Health Committee.

Alh. Bawa Ka'oje (Chairman Health Committee): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Member who has just sat down did not understand what I have said, when we went to the Commissioner, he told us that there was no medicine for the treatment of guinea-worm, but we did not work with the advice he gave us, instead we used our experience and that was why we went to the area to help the people. I hope I have made myself understood. Thank you.

Alh. Samaila Nabame (Argungu): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, this report submitted by the Health Committee is not all that satisfactory so I

(4)

25th FEBRUARY, 1980

will suggest to the committee to go back and make further detailed investigations before submitting a final report on the whole issue. The people affected should also be helped immediately by sending a medical team to cure them. We all know the source of guinea-worm which is drinking bad water and the only remedy is to advice them to boil their drinking water and filter it before drinking. This advice should come from the health personnel as an aid to stop the spread of this disease which is highly serious and can make someone became incapacitated. This remedy will serve as an interim measure before the final solution is approved by the House.

Alh. Mamudu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I am not happy with the way the Chairman of this committee submitted his report. In my view this report appears to be in two parts. I assume that one part of the report is not in compliance with the term of reference of the House.

Mr. Speaker: Point of order observation of the report.

Alh. Mamudu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): This Committee.....

Mr. Speaker: Sorry, we are on the report of Health Committee.

Alh. Mamudu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, I am on the report. This Committee caused mis-understanding to the people, which is contrary to its assignment. The House directed the Committee to report its findings to the House and not to use its own initiative. This is one of the things lacking in this report which I want various Chairmen of Committees to note.

Garba Moh. Kanwa (Zurmi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, as my colleagues have already said we all know the causes of guinea-worm and may I put it that the Committee did not work properly, but I would like to make certain suggestions

(5)

since it has been said that guinea-worm has no specific medicine and it can stay in ones body for a period of four to five years. The only way of reducing the disease, is by directing the Government to wage a serious campaign on educating the people on hygiene. Health officials can only treat the outer part of the disease (wound), but inner sickness remains for a long period. It is interesting to note that what can actually kill guinea worm can kill human being. That is what makes it difficult to be cured entirely. This is a nation wide phenomenon and so I urge for the campaign on hygiene.

Alh. Muh. Sani Kamba (Dendi): Hon. Members I rise to explain on how the Chairman, Health Committee has submitted his report. This Committee was given the right to go and investigate and inform the House on the steps to be taken. This Committee has gone to the affected areas and found more than three hundred were affected. Secondly the disease was caused by drinking stagnant water and thirdly they have recommended that wells or bore-holes should be built. The Committee has done its best by basing its report on the three things mentioned above, only that the Chairman submitted the report mistakenly.

Mr. Speaker: Hon. Members, we have deliberated enough on the report and let us consider the recommendations. What we have before us will be grouped into two: 1) Provision of good water and 2) Treatment of the affected persons. I doubt if we can be against any of the two. There is really a very dared need of good water and it is as well essential to cure the disease. The Committee has confirmed the out-break and has recommended the two steps above so if you are against say so.

Abubakar Mainassara (Zagga): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, the two recommendations mentioned by the Speaker are not exactly the best because I believe even if we can provide wells and bore-holes in rainy season the farmers will still go out and drink bad water that contains the disease as they do not believe that the disease comes from

25th FEBRUARY, 1980

water. The only way is for the Government to stage a Campaign on hygiene.

Mr. Speaker: That is recommendation number

Abubakar Mainasara (Zagga): But the Chairman did not.....O.K. I believe if it is recommended it will be number six. Guinea worm has normal three stages and one is from the stagnant water and before going into human being it is said.....

Mr. Speaker: My I know whether you are objecting the two categories of recommendations or you want to explain?

Abubakar Mainasara: I am objecting as they are not the best.

Mr. Speaker: Well then, which is the best?

Abubakar Mainasara: The best is to send a medical team to make research on how guinea worm is spread there. Thank You.

Mr. Speaker: Any objection to the two categories of report; good drinking water and medical aid. Some members have suggested that the State Government be asked to take over the supply of good water as well as sending medical and health teams. Health team for the curative side and medical team for the prevention. Is that the agreement of the House? Those that agree should rise up their hands. So it is the wish of the House that the Government come in to provide water and health facilities.

Question put and Agreed to.

Resolved: That the State Government should provide good drinking water with drugs and personnel to Yar Tsakuwa, Gandi, Kurya and Tsamiya in Wurno Local Government as a step towards eradicating guinea worm in the affected areas.

Mr. Speaker: We go to the next item and I

(6)

would like to call on Alhaji Mammadu Augi to present the motion.

PRESENTATION OF MOTION

Motion on Argungu Fishing Festival

Alh. Mammadu Augi, (Augi): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I am Alhaji Mammadu Augi, (Augi) I wish to table a motion congratulating the State Government on the excellent organisation of this year's Argungu Fishing Festival. Though there are some mistakes which human being can never eliminate.....

Mr. Speaker: Hon. Member, you are not supposed to read motions you only read questions.

Alh. Mammadu Augi, (Augi): I think this year's Fishing is something good and worth emulating; it has been conducted so well and without any hitch. As such, the objective of the show has been fulfilled. I would like to quote some of the objectives.

Mr. Speaker: You can do so.

Alh. Mammadu Augi, (Augi): Nigerian togetherness and unity is one of our objectives and it has been achieved. So many people from so many areas have come to see the show. Enthusiasm of the participants to the show, the Agricultural development, Kabanci display and the grand Fishing Festival, they are things to be admired and something to be emulated any State. I would like this House to send a congratulatory message to the Governor of Sokoto State on the good performance of Argungu Fishing Festival of 1980. I should like the Honourable House to support me.

Mr. Speaker: Any seconder to the motion?

Alhaji Mammadu Bukkuyum, (Bukkuyum): Hon. Members, I rise to second the mover of this motion. In fact it is good for this Hon. House to

25th FEBRUARY, 1980

send a congratulatory message to the Governor on the successful completion of the Festival.

Mr. Speaker: Any objection to the motion?

Alh. Mammadu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, the reason why I rise here is that the mover has moved and has been seconded and you ask for objection, I would like the Hon. Speaker since there is no objection, please allow for comments which will help all of us.

Mr. Speaker: Any objection? May I know from the mover of the motion whether we should congratulate the Governor or the Government.

Alh. Mammadu Augi (Shagari): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I am asking you to congratulate the State Government because it is the one which has prepared this and executed it. I mentioned the Governor because he is the leader.

Mr. Speaker: Are we not part of the Government to be congratulated?

Alh. Mammadu Augi: We are part of the Government, you and me and those that have taken the responsibilities of doing the job. I hope the Speaker will withdraw this and do something about it.

Mr. Speaker: Withdraw what? withdraw my question?

Alh. Mammadu Augi: We are all Government and I am sure the Speaker understood my intention.

Mr. Speaker: Well, it is open for comments. Alhaji Mumudu.

Alh. Mammadu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, though I want to give comment, but the comment is so long, in my own view the House is to write to all the Speakers of the Federation, the Governors that came for

(7)

Fishing and important personalities as well as members who had attended. I support what the Speaker said to congratulate the Government if it deserves it. It is something necessary, but we should thank those who come, that is my comment and I want the Hon. Members to agree with me. Thank you.

Alhaji Mammadu Dantsamaye, (Kaddi): I would like to bring the motion on how to improve the whole thing.

Mr. Speaker: You can present your motion to the Business Committee.

Ahmadu Majidadi Goronyo (Goronyo): The Government Officials should be thanked for what they have done to the people who witness the Fishing Festival and give our thanks also to His Highness the Emir of Argungu and the Chairman of the NPN for the help they have rendered to us.

Garba Kanwa (Zurmi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I would like to object the motion. In my opinion, if we are to give thanks regarding to this Festival, the thanks should go to the Legislatures who took the trouble of going there and were not accommodated.

Mr. Speaker: If it is confirmed that the Legislatures for this House had to sleep outside, then the Bill coming on that very Festival will be highly honoured once presented.

Ibrahim Dangata (T/Wada): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I would like to suggest that a Bill be passed here for the Governor to thank anybody connected with the organisation of the Festival.

Alh. Umaru Maidamma (Besse): Mr. Speaker, before I make any comment, I would like to ask the mover of the motion whether this House of Assembly is among the invitees or it is one that invited people.

25th FEBRUARY, 1980

Mr. Speaker: Being us the third arm of the Government, it is the one that invited others along with the other two arms despite the fact that we have been given invitation cards so that the Police may allow us in.

Umaru Maidamma (Besse): We are therefore invitees. Even though we know that we are one of the arms of the Government, when we went to Argungu we were not accommodated.

Mr. Speaker: That is the more reason you have been given the invitation cards.

Umaru Maidamma (Besse): But I understood that most of the Executive Members were accommodated at the Fishing Village.

Mr. Speaker: And the Speaker and his invitees have been well accommodated.

Umaru Maidamma (Besse): Why were we exempted then?

Mr. Speaker: Because we have not been provided with enough money to build accommodation and that request will soon be given to you. Well Hon. Members, the question now is whether to congratulate the Government of which we are part or not.

Question put and Negatived.

Mr. Speaker: On behalf of the Hon. House, I congratulate the fishermen, the coordinators and all those who took part in the Festival that was well organised.

ADJOURNMENT

Alh. Sirajo Jangebe (Jangebe): Mr. Speaker, I would like to move a motion for adjournment until tomorrow at 10. a.m.

Mr. Speaker: A motion for adjournment.

The House accordingly adjourned at 11.45 to reconvene tomorrow at 10. a.m.

Volume 1
No. 45

Monday,
25th February, 1980



SOKOTO STATE OF NIGERIA

STATE ASSEMBLY DEBATES

First Assembly

First Session

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY **FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA**

OFFICIAL REPORT

CONTENTS:

Announcements
Health Committee Report
Presentation of Motion
Adjournment

PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER, SOKOTO

No proofs of the Daily Report can be supplied. Correction which Members suggest for the Bound Volume should be clearly marked in the Daily Report, but not telephoned and the copy containing the correction must be received by the Editor, State House of Assembly, Sokoto.

not later than
5th September, 1980

PRICES AND SUBSCRIPTION RATES
DAILY PARTS

Single Copy, 30k.

Bound Volume of the Debates are to be issued quarterly during the session. There is no fixed subscription rate, but prices will be quoted and standing orders entered on application.

All subscription rates are exclusive of postage

To be purchased from
Government Printing Press, Sokoto

PRINTED IN NIGERIA

25th FEBRUARY, 1980

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

Monday, 25th February, 1980

The House met at 10.30 a.m.

PRAYERS

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Speaker: Hon. Members, I am happy to introduce to you the Deputy Speaker of the Ogun State House of Assembly in the person of Hon. Anthony Akanbi Idowu and his Clerk at the table Mr. Adekunle. They are here to witness the Fishing Festival and now they want to see us in action.

(Clapping ovation)

My next announcement is, there will be a Parliamentary meeting of the majority party at 4.30 p.m. at the usual venue.

We go to the first item on the order paper and I call upon Alhaji Bawa Ka'oje to present the report of his Committee.

Report of the Health Committee (Alh. Bawa Ka'oje).

Alh. Bawa Ka'oje: Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, according to the work which we have given, we have held the first meeting of the Committee which was open with prayers at 4.30 p.m. with all the members present. In my brief, I told the members that the purpose of that emergency meeting was to recommend to the House ways and means to control the outbreak of guinea-worm in Gandi, Yartsakuna Tsamiya and Kurya towns in members asked if there is any medicine for the disease.....

Speaker: Hon. Chairman of the Health Committee, I think you have distributed the report.

Alh. Bawa Ka'oje: Yes Mr. Speaker.

Speake: In that case you give it to us in a nutshell and then tell us your recommendations.

Alh. Bawa Ka'oje: In fact after the first meeting we agreed that we should pay a visit to the Commissioner for Health which we did. The Local Government Health Officer told us that there is no specific medicine for guinea-worm. We visited the affected areas and the number of patients is about 300. Who, together with the Local Government Health personnel were treated. We instructed the Local Government health personnel to continue giving them treatment until they are cured. The following are the recommendations we have given to be taken.

(1) Two wells should be built in each of the affected areas for good drinking water.

(2) The wells built in the areas by the Wurno Local Government should be repaired and brought to more hygienic standard.

(3) That Wurno Local Government be asked officially to give further attention on the disease to every corner of the entire area.

(4) That in Gandi one additional bore-hole be added to the existing ones for the benefit of those living far away from the other.

(5) That Wurno Local Government be asked to commission the bore-hole it has constructed immediately and that health personnel should be despatched to all parts of the Local Government so as to enlighten the people on how to prevent the disease. Finally health personnel from the Ministry of Health should be despatched to the area to educate the people hygienically. Mr. Speaker sir, I hope that the House may wish to consider the recommendations of this Committee.

(3)

25th FEBRUARY, 1980

Mr. Speaker: Hon. Members, as you have earlier been given copies of the report including its recommendations, I hope you will deliberate and advise on the motion.

Mr. Speaker: The recommendations are now open for discussions.

Alh. Abdullahi Kangiwa (Kangiwa): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I want to put a question to the Chairman of Health Committee. In the first instance in his speech, he said that they went to the area with some medical personnel and treated the people affected, may I know who ordered them to go to the people themselves?

Alh. Bawa Ka'oje (Illo/Ka'oje): Mr. Speaker, knowing that this being a serious situation and that the people have been suffering for a long time and therefore the House has instructed us to pay a visit to the area, we therefore thought better to go and give some help to these people. Before we went there we were equipped with the necessary drugs from Wurno Local Government together with the Health personnel in order to give the people immediate help.

Alh. Moh. Augi (Argungu): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, what the Chairman of Health Committee should have reported to us was the magnitude, the cause, and then the remedies, and he even mentioned the way of controlling the spread of the disease. In their recommendation they have not stated the extent of the disease in this area, we want to know the population of the people affected by this disease. I would like further explanations please.

Mr. Speaker: The Chairman Health Committee would say something.

Alh. Bawa Ka'oje (Chairman Health Committee): Mr. Speaker, according to what I have said earlier, about three hundred people were affected. These people were assembled for us at the Village Head's house and we gave them immediate treat-

ment. As for the extent of the disease we are preparing to pay another visit so as to know the extent of the disease and then submit a report later to the House.

Mr. Speaker: Hon. Members, I call your attention to this example of a way a report may lead or mislead. I have two reports to include today but I have to reject one. I don't know whether it is the fault of the Secretary or the fault of the Committee, I may say it is the fault of the whole House. We first submitted our recommendations of all what we think will be proper Committees, but was rejected and we are now landing on what is before us. Well, whether we live with it or find a way out it is left to the House.

Alh. Ibrahim T/Gwandu (Gwandu): Mr. Speaker, the report which the Chairman of Health Committee read to us included certain points which the House requires. In my opinion these people should be helped immediately in order to alleviate the problem. All of us here know that the main cause of guinea-worm is the drinking of bad water. The Committee suggested that wells and bore-holes should be provided in that area in order to give the people good drinking water. The Chairman in his report stated that there is no medicine for guinea-worm, but he later said they went there and treated the patients. With that, I beg to second the report submitted by the Health Committee.

Alh. Bawa Ka'oje (Chairman Health Committee): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Member who has just sat down did not understand what I have said, when we went to the Commissioner, he told us that there was no medicine for the treatment of guinea-worm, but we did not work with the advice he gave us, instead we used our experience and that was why we went to the area to help the people. I hope I have made myself understood. Thank you.

Alh. Samaila Nabame (Argungu): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, this report submitted by the Health Committee is not all that satisfactory so I

(4)

25th FEBRUARY, 1980

will suggest to the committee to go back and make further detailed investigations before submitting a final report on the whole issue. The people affected should also be helped immediately by sending a medical team to cure them. We all know the source of guinea-worm which is drinking bad water and the only remedy is to advise them to boil their drinking water and filter it before drinking. This advice should come from the health personnel as an aid to stop the spread of this disease which is highly serious and can make someone become incapacitated. This remedy will serve as an interim measure before the final solution is approved by the House.

Alh. Mamudu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I am not happy with the way the Chairman of this committee submitted his report. In my view this report appears to be in two parts. I assume that one part of the report is not in compliance with the term of reference of the House.

Mr. Speaker: Point of order observation of the report.

Alh. Mamudu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): This Committee.....

Mr. Speaker: Sorry, we are on the report of Health Committee.

Alh. Mamudu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, I am on the report. This Committee caused misunderstanding to the people, which is contrary to its assignment. The House directed the Committee to report its findings to the House and not to use its own initiative. This is one of the things lacking in this report which I want various Chairmen of Committees to note.

Garba Moh. Kanwa (Zurmi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, as my colleagues have already said we all know the causes of guinea-worm and may I put it that the Committee did not work properly, but I would like to make certain suggestions

since it has been said that guinea-worm has no specific medicine and it can stay in one's body for a period of four to five years. The only way of reducing the disease, is by directing the Government to wage a serious campaign on educating the people on hygiene. Health officials can only treat the outer part of the disease (wound), but inner sickness remains for a long period. It is interesting to note that what can actually kill guinea worm can kill human being. That is what makes it difficult to be cured entirely. This is a nation wide phenomenon and so I urge for the campaign on hygiene.

Alh. Muh. Sani Kamba (Dendi): Hon. Members I rise to explain on how the Chairman, Health Committee has submitted his report. This Committee was given the right to go and investigate and inform the House on the steps to be taken. This Committee has gone to the affected areas and found more than three hundred were affected. Secondly the disease was caused by drinking stagnant water and thirdly they have recommended that wells or bore-holes should be built. The Committee has done its best by basing its report on the three things mentioned above, only that the Chairman submitted the report mistakenly.

Mr. Speaker: Hon. Members, we have deliberated enough on the report and let us consider the recommendations. What we have before us will be grouped into two: 1) Provision of good water and 2) Treatment of the affected persons. I doubt if we can be against any of the two. There is really a very dazed need of good water and it is as well essential to cure the disease. The Committee has confirmed the out-break and has recommended the two steps above so if you are against say so.

Abubakar Mainassara (Zagga): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, the two recommendations mentioned by the Speaker are not exactly the best because I believe even if we can provide wells and bore-holes in rainy season the farmers will still go out and drink bad water that contains the disease as they do not believe that the disease comes from

(5)

25th FEBRUARY, 1980

the water. The only way is for the Government to wage a Campaign on hygiene.

Mr. Speaker: That is recommendation number six.

Abubakar Mainasara (Zagga): But the Chairman did not.....O.K. I believe if it is recommended it will be number six. Guinea worm has normally three stages and one is from the stagnant water and before going into human being it is said.....

Mr. Speaker: My I know whether you are objecting the two categories of recommendations or you want to explain?

Abubakar Mainasara: I am objecting as they are not the best.

Mr. Speaker: Well then, which is the best?

Abubakar Mainasara: The best is to send a medical team to make research on how guinea worm is spread there. Thank You.

Mr. Speaker: Any objection to the two categories of report; good drinking water and medical aid. Some members have suggested that State Government be asked to take over the supply of good water as well as sending medical health teams. Health team for the curative and medical team for the prevention. Is that agreement of the House? Those that agree would rise up their hands. So it is the wish of the House that the Government come in to provide water and health facilities.

Question put and Agreed to.

Resolved: That the State Government should provide good drinking water with drugs and permit Yar Tsakuwa, Gandi, Kurya and Tsamiya under Local Government as a step towards eradicating guinea worm in the affected areas.

Speaker: We go to the next item and I

(6)

would like to call on Alhaji Mammadu Augi to present the motion.

PRESENTATION OF MOTION

Motion on Argungu Fishing Festival

Alh. Mammadu Augi, (Augi): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I am Alhaji Mammadu Augi, (Augi) I wish to table a motion congratulating the State Government on the excellent organisation of this year's Argungu Fishing Festival. Though there are some mistakes which human being can never eliminate.....

Mr. Speaker: Hon. Member, you are not supposed to read motions you only read questions.

Alh. Muhammadu Augi, (Augi): I think this year's Fishing is something good and worth emulating; it has been conducted so well and without any hitch. As such, the objective of the show has been fulfilled. I would like to quote some of the objectives.

Mr. Speaker: You can do so.

Alh. Muhammadu Augi, (Augi): Nigerian togetherness and unity is one of our objectives and it has been achieved. So many people from so many areas have come to see the show. Enthusiasm of the participants to the show, the Agricultural development, Kabanci display and the grand Fishing Festival, they are things to be admired and something to be emulated any State. I would like this House to send a congratulatory message to the Governor of Sokoto State on the good performance of Argungu Fishing Festival of 1980. I should like the Honourable House to support me.

Mr. Speaker: Any seconder to the motion?

Alhaji Muhammadu Bukkuyum, (Bukkuyum): Hon. Members, I rise to second the mover of this motion. In fact it is good for this Hon. House to

25th FEBRUARY, 1980

send a congratulatory message to the Governor on the successful completion of the Festival.

Mr. Speaker: Any objection to the motion?

Alh. Muhammadu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, the reason why I rise here is that the mover has moved and has been seconded and you ask for objection, I would like the Hon. Speaker since there is no objection, please allow for comments which will help all of us.

Mr. Speaker: Any objection? May I know from the mover of the motion whether we should congratulate the Governor or the Government.

Alh. Muhammadu Augi (Shagari): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I am asking you to congratulate the State Government because it is the one which has prepared this and executed it. I mentioned the Governor because he is the leader.

Mr. Speaker: Are we not part of the Government to be congratulated?

Alh. Muhammadu Augi: We are part of the Government, you and me and those that have taken the responsibility of doing the job. I hope the Speaker will withdraw this and do something about it.

Mr. Speaker: Withdraw what? withdraw my question?

Alh. Muhammadu Augi: We are all Government and I am sure the Speaker understood my intention.

Mr. Speaker: Well, it is open for comments. Alhaji Mumudu.

Alh. Mamudu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, though I want to give comment, but the comment is so long, in my own view the House is to write to all the Speakers of the Federation, the Governors that came for

Fishing and important personalities as well as members who had attended. I support what the Speaker said to congratulate the Government if it deserves it. It is something necessary, but we should thank those who come, that is my comment and I want the Hon. Members to agree with me. Thank you.

Alhaji Mamman Dantsamaye, (Kaddi): I would like to bring the motion on how to improve the whole thing.

Mr. Speaker: You can present your motion to the Business Committee.

Ahmadu Majidadi Goronyo (Goronyo): The Government Officials should be thanked for what they have done to the people who witness the Fishing Festival and give our thanks also to His Highness the Emir of Argungu and the Chairman of the NPN for the help they have rendered to us.

Garba Kanwa (Zurmi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I would like to object the motion. In my opinion, if we are to give thanks regarding to this Festival, the thanks should go to the Legislatures who took the trouble of going there and were not accommodated.

Mr. Speaker: If it is confirmed that the Legislatures for this House had to sleep outside, then the Bill coming on that very Festival will be highly honoured once presented.

Ibrahim Dangata (T/Wada): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I would like to suggest that a Bill be passed here for the Governor to thank anybody connected with the organisation of the Festival.

Alh. Umaru Maidamma (Besse): Mr. Speaker, before I make any comment, I would like to ask the mover of the motion whether this House of Assembly is among the invitees or it is one that invited people.

(7)

25th FEBRUARY, 1980

Mr. Speaker: Being us the third arm of the Government, it is the one that invited others along with the other two arms despite the fact that we have been given invitation cards so that the Police may allow us in.

Umaru Maidamma (Besse): We are therefore invitees. Even though we know that we are one of the arms of the Government, when we went to Argungu we were not accommodated.

Mr. Speaker: That is the more reason you have been given the invitation cards.

Umaru Maidamma (Besse): But I understood that most of the Executive Members were accommodated at the Fishing Village.

Mr. Speaker: And the Speaker and his invitees have been well accommodated.

Umaru Maidamma (Besse): Why were we exempted then?

Mr. Speaker: Because we have not been provided with enough money to build accommodation and that request will soon be given to you. Well Hon. Members, the question now is whether to congratulate the Government of which we are part or not.

Question put and Negatived.

Mr. Speaker: On behalf of the Hon. House, I congratulate the fishermen, the coordinators and all those who took part in the Festival that was well organised.

ADJOURNMENT

Alh. Sirajo Jangebe (Jangebe): Mr. Speaker, I would like to move a motion for adjournment until tomorrow at 10. a.m.

Mr. Speaker: A motion for adjournment.

The House accordingly adjourned at 11.45 to reconvene tomorrow at 10. a.m.

Juzu'i Na 1
Lamba Ta 95

Laraba,
7 ga Mayu, 1980



JIHAR SOKOTO TA NIJERIYA

MUHAWARAR MAJALISA

Majalisa: Farko

Taron Farko

MAJALISAR WAKILAI TA JIHAR SOKOTO

RAHOTON MAJALISA

ABUBUWAN DA KE CIKI:

Sanarwa
Batutuwa
Dakatarwa

PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER, SOKOTO

Ba za a bada Proof daga Mad:ba'a ba. Ana bukatar Wakilan da ke son kawo gyare-gyaren kuskure da su rubuto gyare-gyarensu dai-dai inda suka lura da kura-kuran a cikin Rahoton Rana-Rana na yau. *Es'ar: nan a miƙa Kofen Rahoton Rana-Rana da ake gyara ga Edita don ya yi gyaran domin hada littafin Rahoton Rana-Rana na wata uku. Ofishin Edita yana nan a Sakateriyar Majalisar Jihar Sakkwato.*

Ana bukatar duk wanda ya yi gyara ga wannan Rahoton Rana-Rana ya miƙa ga Edita: Kafin 14 ga watan Afirilu, 1981

KUDINSA

Rahoton Rana-Rana guda Kwabo Talatin na Kawai (30k).

(Banda kudin Sufuri)

Za a riƙe fitar da littafin da aka hada da wadannan Rahoton Rana-Rana a karshen wata uku duk. Ba a riƙe ake yanka kudin shi wannan littafin ba tukuna, amma za a kaiyade su nan gaba. Akwai kuma hanyar biyar littafin mai sauki da ake dorawa mutum in ya nema.

Ana sayarwa a wajen Government Printer, Sokoto.

7 GA MAYU, 1980

MAJALISAR WAKILAI TA
SAKKWATO

JUMHURIYAR TARAYYAR
NIJERIYA

Laraba, 7 ga Mayu, 1980

Majalisa ta hadu da karfe 11.20 na safe.

(M/Shugaba ya gudanar).

ADDU'A

SANARWA

M/Shugaba: Shugaban Majalisa ya umurce ni da in cigaba da gudanar da shirin batutuwa na 6 da 7 amma mun bar na 8 sai lokacin da ya iso.

GABATAR DA BATU

"Bincike agani inda hali a kafa Kamfanin Farar Kasa a kwangwani a yankin Moriki — Alhaji Sule Moriki"

M/Shugaba: Zan kira Alh. Sule Moriki don ya gabatar da batunsa a gaban Majalisa.

Alh. Sule Moriki: Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, na tashi ne don in kawo batuna don Gwamnati tayi bincike agani inda hali a kafa Kamfanin farar kasa a akwangami. An sami wannan farar kasar anan yankin tun wajen shekaru dari da suka wuce kuma ana amfani da shi wajen yin alli. Akan gaskiya, sabo da yawan farar kasar anan yankin har ana kiransa allin Moriki. Sabo da wannan ne naji cewa ya dace in kawo wannan bukatar

amma don a duba yankin don asan ko za'a kafa kamfanin ko ba zai yiwuwa ba. Mun dai san cewa Manufar wannan Gwamnatin ce da raya karkara.

M/Shugaba: Manyan Wakilai, kafin mu cigaba ina son in jawo hankalin ku, akan wannan batun. Kun dai ji yadda aka gabatar da wannan batu, Mai gabatar da batun yana bukatar ayi bincike ne agani inda hali a kafa kamfanin fara kasa. Don haka, idan zaku yi muhawara akan wannan batun kuyi kokarin kulawa da shi. Akwai wanda ya goyi bayan batun.

Umaru Maidamma (Besse): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, na goyi bayan ayi bincike agani inda hali a kafa kamfanin farar kasar akwangami. A cikin Jihar nan zai taimaka kwarai da gaske, saboda a halin yanzu mun dogara kan a sawo ta daga Kasashen waje amma idan zamu iya samun ta anan, komai zai yi muna sauki. Don haka na bada cikakken goyon baya na.

M/Shugaba: Baku ce komai ba. Manyan Wakilai, an goyi bayan batun? Yanzu sai a yi bayani akai. Na janje abinda na fada. Akwai suka kan batun? Tunda babu suka ga batun, yanzu sai a yi karin bayani.

Alh. Garba Liman (Chafe): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai...

M/Shugaba: Shehu Yabo, saurara!

Alhaji Garba Liman: Na goyi bayan wannan batun. In har mun lura da kudin da ake kashewa akan sawo farar kasar daga kasashen waje da wahalolin da ake

7 GA. MAYU, 1980

sha kafin asame ta, zamu amfana da kamfanin a jihar nan. Saboda wannan ne nake jawo hankalin wakilai su lura da wannan batun saboda yana da amfani kwarai kuma ku bashi dukan irin goyon bayan da ya dace.

Ali Abbas (Durbawa): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai nayi farin cikin wannan batun akan bukatar da ake yi ga wannan Majalisa. Taimakawa a habake albarkacin Kasa zai taimaki arzikinmu kwarai don haka na goyi bayan batur sosai.

Umaru Nakigo (Giro/Dakingari): Shugaba, manyan Wakilai na goyi bayan wannan batun. Amma ina son in kara fadin wani abu akan shi. Ako yaushe za'a kafa irin wannan kamfanin, a sa har da Suru na cikin Gundumar Bakwai inda yake yafi yawan farar kasa mai kyau fiye da wannan da ake magana.

M/Shugaba: Manyan Wakilai, ina kira gareku ko yaushe aka ba wani fili don Allah ku aje hannuwanku kasa.

Alh. Majidadi (Goronyo): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, na goyi bayan ayi binciken agani inda hali a kafa kamfanin farar kasa a Moriki. Mun dai san cewa an samu wannan farar kasar mai yawa kuma ana bukatar hanyar da za'a amfani da ita.

Alh. Mamman Giyawa (Giyawa): Shugaba, Majalisa, na tashi in bada goyon bayana ga batun don ayi bincike akan farar kasar Moriki. An san wannan wuri kwarai akan farar kasa.

Moh. Sani Galadi (J/Galadi): Shugaba,

(4)

'Yan Majalisa, duk mun tabbarar da akwai all'i a Moriki. Ana amfani da all'i wuri biyu, ana shafa wa korai kuma ana tenti gidaje da shi. Ana kuma amfani da shi wajen ma 'Gasbu'. Wandada za su yi binciken zasu ga farar kasar da zarar sun isa wurin. Bama sai an yi tambaya ba akan wannan farar kasa, wanda ya kawo batun kamata yayi ya nemi a kafa masana'antar farar kasa a wurin, maimakon ayi bincike. Na goyi baya.

Alh. Sadi Isa (Isa): Shugaba, ba wata jita-jita akan wannan farar kasa ta Moriki. A kwai ma lokacin da aka yi, amare basu shiga daki idan ba'a shafa masu wannan farar kasa ba. Na goyi bayan batun.

Alh. Moh. Yaro Shell (Sokoto/Gagi): Shugaba, na bada goyon baya ga batun. Akan manufar Gwamnati wajen raya karkara mu bayar da goyon bayan mu muga an yi wannan bincike. Muhimman cin yin wannan bincike shine don a san irin amfanin da za'a samu.

Alh. Muh. Nomau Gummi (B/Tudu): Shugaba, 'Yan Majalisa, na yi farin cikin da aka kawo wannan batu a Majalisa. Abin alfahari ne garemu samun irin wannan albaraka kasa a jihar mu. Kuma da irin wannan albarkatun kasa a kowace Karamar Hukuma. Muna da tsakuwa tsibi-tsibi wanda wajen motoci saba'in ko fiye na zuwa can kulum don su janje ta....

Wani Wakilai: Saurara! Asaurara.

Alh. Moh. Nomau Gummi: Duk wanda ya san da irin wannan albarkar kasa a wurin su kada ya tsaya wata gardama yazo ya sanar da Majalisa. Na san wan-

7 GA. MAYU, 1980

nan nauyin Gwamnatin Tarayyar ne, amma muna iya mahawara akai kuma mu mayar da batun ga Wakilin Shugaban Kasa, don ya mika ga Gwamnati Tarayya.

HAYANIYA

Manyan Wakilai da yawa: Kada ayi kuri'a.

Alh. Jeli S/Sudan (Marnona): Shugaba, na goyi bayan batun, kuma ina son yanzu ayi kuri'a lokacin sai mu mayar da maganar ga hukumar da abin ya shafa.

M/Shugaba: 'Yan Majalisa, kafin mu yi kuri'a ina son inyi gyara ga batun. Gyaran shine "Majalisar wakilai ta Jiha ta nemi Gwamnatin Tarayya ta aika da kwarraru don su gano ko akwai farar kasa a Moriki". ko Majalisa ta yarda da gyaran.

Manyan Wakilai: Eh! eh!

M/Shugaba: Wadanda suka yarda da gyaran suta da hannunwa su.

Ak kawo batun an yarda.

Alh. Mamuda Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Shugaba, na goyi bayan batun, kuma ina bada shawarar cewa Gwamnatin Jiha ta kafa Gwamitin Kwarraru don su duba kyawon farar kasar da yawan ta. Ko da shike ban tabbata ko da wannan yana karkashin Majalisa dodoki ta kasa ne, amma ina tsammani wannan matsala tayi kama da ta gishirin Bunza.

Yafi kyau idan mun bayar da matsalar

ga Gwamnatin jiha don ta san abin da zata yi akan majalisar.

Na ji dadin wakilin da ya kawo wannan batu ga majalisa saboda yana cikin irin batutuwan da ya kamata akawo ga majalisa.

Alh. Moh. Sani Kamba (Dandi): Shugaba, na yarda da Wakilain da ya kare magana cewa Gwamnatin Jiha ta yi safiyon wurin kamar yadda aka yi a wurin da ake tona gishiri a Bunza. A lokacin da Kwamishinan Tsimi da Tanadi ya gabatar da bayani game da kasafin kudi ya sheda muna cewa an kebe wasu kudi don wadannan aikace-aikace. Saboda haka sai in Gwamnatin Jiha ta kasa sa'anar za a nema taimakon Gwamnatin Tarayya. Kafa Masa'antar yin farar kasa a Moriki yana da muhimmanci a cikin jihar nan don zai samar ma jama'a da dama aikin yi.

Umaru Maidamma (Besse): Shugaba, tunda yake an tabbatar cewa akwai farar kasa a Moriki, ina bada shawarar a yi gyara ga batu ya zama kamar haka "A nemi Gwamnatin Tarayya da ta aiko da masana don su duba wannan jiha don kafa kamfanin yin farar kasa".

M/Shugaba: Mesu girma Wakilai, yanzu zan kira Magatakarda don ya karanta gyaran da aka yi.

M/Magatakarda:

Gyara na farko: Majalisa Wakilai, ta jihar Sakkwato da ta nemi a aiko da masana don su duba ko zai yiyu a kafa kamfanin yin farar kasa a Moriki.

(5)

7 GA MAYU, 1980

Gyara ne biyu: Majalisa Wakilai ta nemi Gwamnatin jiha da ta aika da masana don su duba ko zai yiya a kafa Kamfanin yin Farar Kasa a wannan jiha.

Gyara na Uku: Da a nemi Gwamnatin Tarayya da ta aika a bincika ko zai yiya a kafa Kamfanin yin farar Kasa a jihar nan.

M/Shugaba: Kafin a yi kuri'a ina son in jawo hankalin....

Wasu Wakilai: Mun goyi bayan gyara na biyu.

M/Shugaba: Asaurara, in har zamu nemi Gwamnatin Tarayya ta dauki nauyin bada masana, zai zama rage nauyi ga Gwamnatin Jiha. Yanzu zan gabatar da gyare-gyaren din ayi kuri'a.

An kawo magana an yarda.

An Zartas: Cewa Majalisa Wakilai da Jihar Sakkwato zata nemi Gwamnati jiha da ta aika da masana don su duba in ya dace a kafa kamfanin yin farar kasa a Moriki.

"Neman a yawaita sayen Motocin noma da galmuna noma a ciki jihar — Alhaji Wakkala D/Daji.

Alh. Wakkala Kasuwar Daji (Kurya): Shugaba, masu Girma Wakilai na tashi don in gabtar da batu na. Ina neman wannan Majalisa da ta nemi Gwamnatin Jiha don ta kara kudin sayen motocin da kayan aiki don amfanin manoman da basu da karfin sayen su a cikin jiha nan. Na yi murna da Gwamnati ta yi kokarin

(6)

tanada wasu kudi don sayen kayan amma sun yi kadan. In aka kara yawan kudin na tabbata zamu cimma gurin jama'iyar mu na wadata kasa da abinci, na gode.

Alh. Madamma (Ilela): Shugaba, 'yan Majalisa, na tashi don in nuna goyon bayana ga batun, da yake yana daya daga cikin alkawullau da gwamnati Tarayya ta yi na bunkasa aikin gona.

M/Shugaba: Akwai rashin goyon baya?

Alh. Hafiu Dogon Daji (D/Daji/Jabo): Shugaba, 'yan Majalisa, na tashi don in soki wannan batu don bukatar da aka yiwa gwamnati na ta kara yawan motocin noma, watakilli, wanda ya kawo batun bai je ma'aikatar gona ba ya binciki kuma ya ga irin shirin da ke gaban ta ba, da ace ya tafi can ya ga shirin da suke da shi da ba zai kawo magana ba. Ina tsammanin bai kamata a kai wannan magana ba. Na gode.

Alh. Bala Gusami (Modomawa) Shugaba, 'yan majalisa, ban ji dadin da wannan dan majalisa da yakki goyon bayan wannan batu ba. Hakika abinda kowa ya sani ne cewa Gwamnatin Tarayya tayi wa mutane alkawari cewa zata bunkasa aikin gona son samun isasshen abinci. Dan Majalisa da ya kawo wannan batu ya cancanci yabo saboda ya kawo a cikin lokacin da ake son sa. Daboda haka na goyo bayan sa.

Alh. Musa Isa Kakaka (Kwatarkwashi): Shugaba, 'Yan Majalisa, na tashi don in bada cikakken goyon bayana ga batun in kuma nuna rashin goyon bayana ga dan

7 GA MAYU, 1980

Majalisa da ya soki wannan batu ko da yake a yankinsu basu da isasshen wurin noma kamar yadda muke da shi. Ni manomi ne saboda haka ina bukatar motar noma amma har hanzu ban samu ba.

Alh. Moh'd Augi (Augi): Shugaba, 'yan majalisa, yanzu batun karo motocin noma an yi shi tun farko wannan shekara niyar gwamnati ne ta bunkasa noma, don haka ne ta yi odar motocin noma dubu biyu. To cikinsu ne za a ba wasu mutanen rance kuma rarraba su ga yankunan. T/Mafara, Argungu, Zuru, Gusau da dai sauransu kuma duk mun sani ma'aikatar gona ta Gusau tana amfani da irin wadannan motocin noma don ta taimaki manoma. Kudin da aka kebe don sayen motocin noma sun kai kusan miliyan biyar. Idan abin a tafi ma'aikatar raya Karkara ne za ku ga akwai su da yawa da za a rarraba.

Idan wannan Majalisa mai Girma na son ta kara, tana iya ta yi, saboda ita ce akwai hanyar da za mu taimaki talakawa, amma mu fahinci duk abinda ya shafi kudi yanada wuya.

Kan amfani da shanun noma, koda yake ba wannan shiri na a saye su amma kuma an shirya a yi haka abin misaltawa, idan ka tafi Kasarawa yanki ma'aikatar gona za ka ga akwai galmuna kusan dubu kuma akwai fiye da dubu biyu a Gusau da Talata Mafara wanda kowa na iya saye. Kuma aikin mu ne mu gaya wa wadanda zuka zabe mu inda zasu sami wadannan abubuwa. Ina tsammani mun makara kamata yayi wannan maganu ta zo tun

Kafin shiri na karshe na kasafin kudi. Sabo da haka na kawo shawarar a bar wannan batu kamar yadda take yanzu, amma mu yi kokarin ganin an kawo ta a kasafin kudi mai zuwa.

M/Shugaba: Wadanda su ka goyi bayan shawarar su daga hannuwan su.

Wakilai da dama: A'a! A'a!

M/Shugaba: Don haka zai mu ci gaba da muhawarorinmu.

Alh. Musa Usman (Shinkafi): Shugaba, masu Girma Wakilai, na tashi don in goyi bayan batun, in kuma bada karin bayani. Ga misali a yankinmu ya kamata mu sami takardun neman motocin noma talatin amma goma kawai suka wakana donhaka wannan batun ya kamata a yarda dashi. Wannan batun yana da muhimmanci don zai taimakawa ne. Da yake ba a riga aka zartas ba game da istimati a wanna shekara ya dace da a san wannan matsalar a cikinsa.

M/Shugaba: Masu girma Wakilai, kun dai ji shawarar da Alh. Musa ya bayar, cewa a sa wannan cikin istimati na wannan shekara. Wadanda suka goyi bayan haka su daga hannuwan su.

Babu wanda ya daga hannunsa.

Masu girma wakilai wadanda suka yarda da shawar da Alh. Musa ya kawo su daga hannunsa.

(Duk da haka babu wanda ya daga hannunsa).

(7)

7 GA MAYU, 1980

Kun yarda a saka wannan cikin istimati??

(Har hanzu ba a samu wanda ya daga hannunsa ba).

Masu Girma Wakilai an yi kuri'a a kan wannan amma haku ce kome ba don haka bamu san cewa ko an ki yarda da wannan ba.

Moh'd Tukur Dikko (Gande): Shugaba, masu girma wakilai a gani na ya kamata mu miika wannan ga Kwamitin Ayukkan Gona don ba zamu kai ga karshen sa ba yanzu.

Umaru Maidamma (Besse): Shugaba, masu girma Wakili, ina son in nemi bayani daga wakilin da ya fito daga Augi ga wannan majalisa.

M/Shugaba: Ina kiran Augi yayi bayani ga Majalisa.

Alh. Muh'd Augi (Augi): Shugaba, 'Yan majalisa, abin da na ke zato shine tunda yanzu baya yiyuwa mu kara wani abu cikin kasafin kudi na bana, sai mu barshi har sai acikin shekarar kudi ta badi.

Alh. Umaru Maidamma: Na gamsu da bayanin. Idan haka ne to Alh. Wakala ya janye batun sa.

Tsoma baki

Alh. Maidamma Besse: Don Allah ku saurara in kare.

Ina bada shawarar cewa mu je

ma'aikatar Raya Karkara yayi iyakacin kokarin ta ga an hada da wandannan motocin noma (tarikitoci) a cikin kasafi kuma taga cewa anyi wannan kasafin karshen wannan wata. Ina fata wakilai zasu jarla da wannan.

Wani Wakili: Amma har yanzu baku Tabbatar da Kasafin Kudi ba.

Alh. Mamman Besse: To muna iya yin shi a 15 ga watan Yuni yadda dukan Motocin noma, kayayyaki noma raba su ga manoma a cikin lokaci.

M/Shugaba: Masu girma Wakilai shawarata farko daga Alh. Moh. Augi cewa mu dakatarda wannan har lokacin Kasafi na shekara mai zuwa, lokacin ne zamu ga karin da akayi. Shawara ta biyu itace daga Alh. Maidamma Besse wanda ya ce a yi abin yanzu.

An kawo maganu kuma na yarda.

An Zartas: Cewa abar wanan batun har lokacin Kasafin kudi na shekara mai zuwa.

"Zaben mai ladabtar da 'Yan Majalisa — Shugaban Masu Rinjaye.

M/Shugaba: Yanzu sai mu je ga batu na 8, zan kira Shugaban Masu Rinjaye ya gabatar da batunsa.

Alh. Muh. Augi (Shugaban Masu Rinjaye): Shugaba, masu girma Wakilai, saboda muhimmancin wannan batu ya kamata ya kasan ce Shugaban Majalisa na nan kafin a tattauna akansa. Kuma ina rokon a dakatarda Majalisa, har gobe.

(8)

7 GA MAYU, 1980

TSOMA BAKI

Wani Wakili: Me ya sa za a dakatarda majalisa, saboda Shugaban baya nan?

Wakilai na yaya da jir'anan su.

M/Shugaba: Ina son in jawo hanjalin mai gabatar da batu ga sashi ba 86 na Tsarin Mulkin Kasa wanda yace:-

"Dolene a sami Shugaban da Mataimakin Shugaban Majalisar Wakilai wanda za'a zaba cikin wakilan kansu".

Alh. Moh. Augi (Shugaban Masu Rinjaye): Shugaba, ina rokon in janye batuna.

M/Shugaba: Kune kuka zabe ni in zama Mataimakin Shugaban wannan Majalisa. daga cikin ku, kan haka idan Shugaban Majalisa baya nan kamar dai yadda yake rubuce a cikin Tsarin Mulkin da kuma Sharuddan Majalisa wanda ya baiwa mataimakin Shugaban Majalisa damar daukar duk ayukkan Shugaban Majalisa. Saboda haka dukalokacin da nika nan wato idan Shugaban Majalisa baya nan ina iya kokarin in ga na yiwa wannan Majalisa jagora daidai da Shugaban Majalisa. Kan haka ina bukatar idan ina bisa wannan kujerar ka daukeni daidai da Shugaban Majalisa, ba kai kadai ba kuwa dukkanku. Aiki na ne da yake kune kuka zabe ni ga wannan mukami.

Alh. Moh. Augi: Bani da wani rashin girmamawa gareka kan mukaminka na Mataimakin Shugaban Majalisa.

M/Shugaba: Kace zaka janye batunka saboda Shugaban Majalisa baya nan lokacinda kace "Shugaban Majalisa" ko muna Shinkansa ne ba mukaminsa ba kan mukami kuwa nine Madadin sa.

Alh. Moh. Augi: Na yarda kai ne madadin sa a mukami, amma kana nan lokacinda Wakili Alhaji Buhari Garaban Yandi yazo ya sanarda ni gameda wannan batu.

Shugaba, ina nan zaune lokacin da Alh. Buhari Garban Yandi ya zo ya gaya mini cewa Shugaban Majalisa ya roki a janye wannan batu har gobe, kuma na gaya masa ya ganka, tare da wata doguwar gardama ba. Ina bukatar in janye Batun.

Alh. Shehu Mutawalli (Ambursa): Shugaba da 'Yan Majalisa, ina son ku sauraren.

M/Shugaba: Tambayar goyon bayan janye wannan maganar nake yi.

Alh. Shehu Mutawalli: Na goyi bayan janye wannan batu.

M/Shugaba: manyan Wakilai, ina bukatar in san ko an yarda da janye wannan batu.

Wani Wakili: A'a.

M/Shugaba: Ina son in sani daga wanda ya kawo wannan batu ko shina bukatar sake gabatar da batun.

Shugaban Masu Rinjaye: Na janye batun.

(9)

7 GA MAYU, 1980

Ba zan yi wani abu ba koda daga batun har tsawon shekara daya, saboda ba kokari na bane in gabatar da shi ga majalisa.

M/Shugaba: Kan ka'ida ne ga kowane wakili ya janye batun sa.

Wakili: Me yasa zai janye wannan batu?

M/Shugaba: Manyan Wakilai ku saurara. Da yake mu manyan wakilai ne kamata yayi mu girmama kun mu. Babu wani abinda ya kauce wa ka'ida bisa ga janye wannan batu.

Wani Wakili: To me yasa zai janye, idan ba kokarin sa ba ne?

HANIYA

M/Shugaba: Ku saurara, har yanzu fa Majalisa tana cikin zamanta ne.

Abubakar Mainasara (Zagga): Shugaba, wannan batu ne da zamu iya dauka a cikin Dattako. Da yake Hayaniya tafi yawa, ina bukatar Majalisa ta koma Kwamiti muji dadin gama wana matsala.

M/Shugaba: Ko akwai wanda ya yarda a rusa saman Majalisa ta koma Kwamiti?

Tambari Diungyadi (Bodinga): Shugaba, na goyi bayan shawarwar.

An roshe Majalisa ta zama Kwamiti da

karfe 1.05 na rana.

An maida zaman Majalisa da karfe 1.17 na rana.

M/Shugaba: Manyan wakilai, Majalisa ta dawo zamanta. An kuma yarda da a janye maganar har gobe. Saboda haka sai mu daga zama mu na yau har gobe.

Wani Wakili: A'a, har dai wani lokacin.

An kawo batu an yarda.

Matsayi: Shine an daga batun zaben Mai Ladabtarda 'Yan Majalisa har gobe.

Daga zaman Majalisa.

Wani Wakili: Da yake mun kawo karshen mahawarorin mu na yau kamata yayi mu daga zaman Majalisa har gobe.

M/Shugaba. Akwai wanda ya goyi bayan haka.

Alh. Sambo Wonaka (Mada): Shugaba na goyi bayan batun.

Wani Wakili: Ban goyi baya ba.

An kawo batu an yarda dashi.

Matsayi: An daga zaman Majalisa har gobe da karfe 10.00 na safe.

Majalisa ta tashi da karfe 1.19 na rana.

Volume 1
No. 32

14th January, 1980



SOKOTO STATE OF NIGERIA

STATE ASSEMBLY DEBATES

First Assembly

First Session

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

OFFICIAL REPORT

CONTENTS:

Motions
Bill
Adjournment

PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER, SOKOTO

No proofs of the Daily Report can be supplied. Correction which Members suggest for the Bound Volume should be clearly marked in the Daily Report, but not telephoned and the copy containing the correction must be received by the Editor, State House of Assembly, Sokoto.

not later than
30th May, 1980

PRICES AND SUBSCRIPTION RATES
DAILY PARTS

Single Copy. 30k.

Bound Volume of the Debates are to be issued quarterly during the session. There is no fixed subscription rate, but prices will be quoted and standing orders entered on application.

All subscription rates are exclusive of postage

To be purchased from
Government Printing Press, Sokoto

PRINTED IN NIGERIA

14th JANUARY, 1980

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA
(Monday, 14th January, 1980.

(the House met at 10.00 a.m.)
(The Speaker Presided)

PRAYER

Speaker: As there is no message no announcements. Let us go to prayers for the day. First I call upon Hon. Member Alh. Noma Tangaza to present his motion.

PRESENTATION OF MOTION

Government to provide irrigation facilities at Gudu - Alh Noma Tangaza.

Alh. Umaru Yakubu Maru (Maj. Leader): Mr. Speaker, I wish to notify the Hon. House that Hon. Member Alh. Noma Tangaza is not on his seat.

Speaker: Do we expect him here in the day or not?

Majority Leader: Mr. Speaker I am not quite sure whether he will be coming.

Speaker: Then we go to the next motion.

PRESENTATION OF MOTION

Compensation to farmers in Zuru Local Government - Alh. Usman Sa'ad Zuru.

Speaker: May I call upon Hon. Member Alh. Usman Sa'ad Zuru to present his motion.

Alh. Usman Sa'ad Zuru (Sakaba): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I stand to present this motion before this Hon. House. The motion concerns compensation to farmers in Zuru Local Government. These lands were acquired by the Government for the purpose of building primary schools. At present we have about two hundred primary schools in Zuru area but no compensation has been paid for the land acquired for the purpose. This problem has brought about a lot of conflicts between the teachers and farmers in Zuru.

I will like to support my motion with a provision in the constitution, page 17, section 36 which highlights that nobody's property should be taken by force without paying him compensation in return. In view of this, I present this motion to this Hon. House. I hope the Hon. House will give its support so that farmers will be paid their compensation. Thank you.

Speaker: Any seconder to the motion?

Alh. Ahmadu Majidadi (Goronyo): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to bring point of correction in this motion.....

Speaker: I ask for secondment.

Alh. Ahmadu Majidadi (Goronyo): But Mr. Speaker, there is point of correction.

Alh. Yahaya Maidodo (Bungudu): Mr. Speaker, I beg to second the motion presented by the Hon. Member for (Sakaba). It is unfair to collect farmers land without paying them compensation at all. There are similar cases throughout the state.

Speaker: Any objection to the motion?

Several Hon. Members: Yes! Yes!!

(3)

14th JANUARY, 1980

Alh. Galadima Danchadi (Danchadi): Mr. Speaker, I rise to object the motion, my reason is that such things are not supposed to be presented to this Hon. House. These types of problems are state wide and they are bound to bring alot of problems.

Probably, there was a law at that time which does not allow the compensation of such lands, but in the last two years there was a decree which said that the States Governments should pay compensation for any land acquired and recently all the lands acquired for the purpose of building UPE primary schools have been paid for. As the Hon. Member for (Sakaba) said that they have up to two hundred primary schools, I don't think that is correct because if such a large land is acquired without compensation, we will have heard this before it comes to this House. Thank you.

Speaker: Before I allow any comments I wish to draw your attention to some provisions in the decrees in operation before the present constitution. Decree number 33 of 1976 section one allows for payment of cash for compensation for land compulsory acquired while number 6 of 1978 does not at all allow cash instead the payment is land for land. So may I know from the mover of the motion, Hon. Member for (Sakaba) whether the lands were acquired before 1978?

Usman Sa'ad Zuru (Sakaba): Mr. Speaker, no single farmer ever received any compensation.....

Speaker: My question is when were they acquired by the authorities - was it before 1978 or after 1979?

Alh. Usman Sa'ad (Sakaba): Mr. Speaker, I do not recall the actual year when the UPE primary schools were introduced. The time I was engaged of was when I started work with the education department; that was back in 1954 at

(4)

least 24 years ago. I would like you Mr. Speaker to please pick out the good points and make use of them. I know in all these twenty-four years no farmer has received any compensation.

This Hon. House is not a place where some one can bring a false story or an irrelevant issue. Thank you.

Speaker: The motion is now open for comments.

Alh. Sama'ila Nabame (Argungu): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, as this motion has been introduced to this House, I feel that it is better to refer it back to the Local Government concerned. As each one of us knows, even though we come from different Local Governments but we all know of the land tenure which changes from time to time. For example, in many areas the land belongs to the District Heads, who in turn donate it to any person or body they so desire to give. This issue of acquiring land from farmers for over twenty years without compensation deserves a careful attention. You could view its seriousness as it has passed many regimes without lodging the complain, particularly when once the Governor was from Zuru Division. I will suggest we pass this issue to a Committee to pass it to the Local Government concerned as we should not commit ourselves to issues we do not understand. Or alternatively judge my points and advise the mover, Hon. Member for (Sakaba) to withdraw, as he is only trying to implicate issues particularly by saying that the land was acquired for UPE which is a cheating to the farmers. This is wrong because the schools are for the benefit of their children. We can only assume that the farmers are cheated if the compensation was paid and was claimed by somebody for his personal gains. Therefore, we either refer it to the Committee or advise the mover of the motion, Hon. Member for (Sakaba) to withdraw.

14th JANUARY, 1980

Speaker: May I know which of the two you prefer?

Alh. Sama'ila Nabame (Argungu): I will like him to withdraw, Mr. Speaker.

Speaker: Those in favour of allowing the mover, Hon. Member for (Sakaba) to withdraw? In accordance to the resolution of the House, I will ask the mover of the motion to withdraw but if he does not wish to then it is not necessary.

Alh. Usman Sa'ad (Sakaba): Mr. Speaker, on the grounds of submitting this my motion to this House and as I have sworn to do my duty without fear or favour and as the sun can never rise from the West to the East until the day of judgement, I will never withdraw this motion. As for the Hon. Member for (Argungu) that alleged I was party to the cheating, I do not say that he is wrong for he has not understood the issue as he.....

Speaker: I am sorry Hon. Member for (Sakaba).

Interruption.

Shafi'u Salisu (Dansadau): Mr. Speaker, since the mover of the motion, Hon. Member for (Sakaba) has been advised to withdraw and he refused then I will like to ask him some questions.

Speaker: Ask him the questions one by one.

Shafi'u Salisu (Dansadau): Mr. Speaker, my first question to the mover of this motion is, can he investigate and find out all the staff involved in causing this compensation not to be paid and the reason thereof?

Alh. Usman Sa'ad (Sakaba): Yes, I can, Mr. Speaker.

Shafi'u Salisu (Dansadau): Mr. Speaker, my second question is since he has agreed to investigate when will he submit his report to this house for consideration?

Alh. Usman Saadu (Sakaba): I will investigate and submit report before next Monday, Mr. Speaker.

Speaker: It appears the Hon. Member for (Sakaba) who moved the motion is not ready for the motion. You have to convince the House, for if at all you want the House to support your motion and that is by providing what is required on the motion. So which do you prefer? We give him time to investigate on the motion or he withdraws the motion.

Alh. Usman Saadu (Sakaba): Mr. Speaker, now on this I will rather wish you give me more time to investigate on the issue. I will make double assurance that I will not make any mistake.

Speaker: May I know before the House if it is willing to allow him to withdraw temporarily before re-submitting to the House again?

Alh. Muh. S/Pawa (Bakura): Mr. Speaker, now I feel that the House should not give the Member for (Sakaba) any chance as I wonder why he did not investigate things thoroughly before bringing it to the House. The Hon. Member for (Sakaba) should note that as he has heard our advise and refused to withdraw his motion, we will continue to reject this very motion whenever it is returned to this House. He ought to have been patient and lobbying rather than forcing us to agree with his motion.

Those in favour of allowing the mover Hon. Member for (Sakaba) to withdraw hands up? Those not in favour? Those in favour of continuing?

(5)

14th JANUARY, 1980

ing to discuss the motion hands up? Those not in favour hands up? So the majority are not in favour of continuing with the deliberation so it dies a natural death.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: that the motion be withdrawn due to lack of enough evidence.

SECOND READING BILL No.2/1980

A Law to repeal the Sports Council Edict, 1974.

Speaker: I believe before we repeal a Law, it is better we know the very law we are repealing, therefore, I suggest we commit the Bill to committee.

(Acting Majority Leader): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I would like to give explanations on this Bill, a law to repeal Sports Council Edict, 1974. This is the law.

Speaker: Where is it? How many sections is it?

(Acting Majority Leader): Mr. Speaker, it is in the Gazette.

Speaker: Where is the Gazette? Have you ever seen it?

(Acting Majority Leader): Mr. Speaker, yes. I have ever seen it.

Speaker: Do you believe all the Members have seen it?

(Acting Majority Leader): Mr. Speaker, I wouldn't say that.

Speaker: In that case, we better see it first.

(Acting Majority Leader): I would like the Hon. House to agree with the permission of the Speaker, so far this Council is existing and there is a desire to merge it with this Ministry and as we see this Ministry is trying hard as far as this merger is concerned. I believe we do not know the importance of the Ministry up till today. At present, the activities of the Council is being felt everywhere being under this Ministry. I appeal to this House to repeal this law which established this council and it should start from 1st October, 1979 because of the progress we are achieving. I hope the Hon. Speaker and Hon. Members will support me.

Speaker: Hon. Members, it is up to you to choose whether to commit the Bill to Committee or to pass it without seeing the very law you are repealing. Those in favour of committing the Bill to a Committee should put up their hands. So the Bill lies committed to the Social Services Committee. This is the last item of the day.

Alh. Galadima Danchadi (Danchadi): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I beg for adjournment of the House.

Speaker: Those in favour of the adjournment, hands up. So we adjourn until tomorrow.

Question Put and Agreed to.

Resolved: that the House adjourns until tomorrow at 10.00 a.m.

The House adjourned at 12.00 noon until tomorrow at 10.00 a.m.

Volume 1
No. 200

THURSDAY
18th December, 1987



SOKOTO STATE OF NIGERIA

STATE ASSEMBLY DEBATES

First Assembly

First Session

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

OFFICIAL REPORT

CONTENTS:

**Presentation of Committee Reports
Presentation of Motion
Adjournment**

PRINTED BY THE LEGISLATURE PRINTING SECTION, SOKOTO

18th DECEMBER, 1980

No proofs of the Daily Report can be supplied. Correction which Members suggest for the Bound Volume should be clearly marked in the Daily Report, but not telephone and the copy containing the correction must be received by the Editor, State Assembly, Sokoto.

not later than

PRICES AND SUBSCRIPTION RATES
DAILY PARTS

Single Copy, 30k.

Bound Volume of the Debates are to be issued quarterly during the session. There is no fixed subscription rate, but prices will be quoted and standing orders entered on application.

All subscription rates are exclusive of postage.

To be purchased from
The Legislature Printing Section,
Sokoto.

PRINTED IN NIGERIA

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

Thursday, 18th December, 1980

The House met at 10.40 a.m.

(The Speaker Presided)

P R A Y E R S

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Speaker: There will be a Parliamentary Meeting immediately after the sitting.

PRESENTATION OF COMMITTEE REPORT

"Report of the Special Committee on area damaged by Elephants in Gusau and K/Namoda Local Governments". — Alh. S. A. Mutawalle, Chairman.

Speaker: For what we have today I call upon Alh. Shehu Mutawalle to present his report.

An Hon. Member: He is absent.

Speaker: In his absence I call upon Alh. Tukur Dikko to present his motion.

PRESENTATION OF MOTION

"Sokoto State Government to build a bridge between Dankala and Silame towns in order to link Gande, Gidan Madi and Kware Local Governments". — Alh. Tukur Dikko.

Alh. Tukur Dikko (Gande): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members of the House, I rise to present this motion which is calling on the State Government to build a bridge between Dankala and Silame towns in order to link Gande, Gidan Madi and Kware Local Governments. When this bridge is constructed the distance between Silame to Gande will

just be two miles but in the absence of this bridge the people have to go round through Gidan Madi. The construction of this bridge will facilitate the transportation of farm produce to Gande.

I very much hope that my fellow colleagues will support this motion. I know it is your intention to help the masses on whatever is worrying them.

Speaker: Any seconder to the motion?

Alh. Tukur (Kalambaina): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members of the House I beg to second the motion.

Speaker: Any objection to the motion?

Alh. Amadu Ali (Btaji): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I beg to object the motion. The distance between these two places is about two miles and to construct a bridge there it will cost the Government up to six million Naira which is a large sum of money. I am not asking anybody not to support the motion but in my point of view I don't think it is worthwhile for the State Government to spend such large sum of money on a place where it will not realise even a hundred Naira. That will be a waste of public fund.

Speaker: Well it is now open for comments.

Alh. Audu Majidadi (Wamakko): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to support the motion. It is a common to us all to know that this people are encountering alot of difficulties due to lack of this bridge. No amount of money used for the betterment of the people can be considered a waste. At this juncture we should consider the population of this area and the difficulties they are facing.

Alh. Mori (Mahuta): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, before commenting on this motion, I would like to know from the mover of this motion whether the road in question is done through communal efforts or is done either by Local Government or State Government.

Speaker: Will the mover of the respond?

18th DECEMBER, 1980

Alh. Tukur Dikko: Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members; in response to the question asked, I wish to say that the road is, at the moment being maintained by the Local Government but it appears the Local Government could not maintain the road any longer due to financial constraints. I hope with this brief explanation, I have satisfied the Hon. Member who asked the question.

Alh. Mori: Since the Local Government is unable to cater for the road due to financial reasons, I feel it will be better if the mover suggests that the road be taken over by State Government so as to simplify transportation hardship being encountered by the people of that area.

Alh. Muh. Gidado (Kware): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members. Much as I will support construction of bridge between Gande to Silame road I will suggest that since the State Government has already committed itself to the development of rural areas, it will be better if we could request the Federal Government to take-over the road and construct the bridge so as to lessen the burden on the State Government.

Speaker: Those in favour of requesting the Federal Government to take-over the road hands up?

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: that the Federal Government to take-over the road.

Speaker: With this, I call on Alh. Shehu Mutawalle to present his report.

"Report of the Special Committee on area damage by Elephants in Gusau and K/Namoda Local Government areas".

Alh. Shehu Ambarusa Mutawalle (Chairman): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to present the report of the Special Committee assigned to investigate the menace of elephants in Gusau and K/Namoda Local Governments. The Committee was given the following guide-lines.

1. To find the number of people affected.

2. The extent of the damage done.
3. The number of villages affected.
4. The ways and means to stop the re-occurrence of these in future.

The first thing my Committee did was to send letters to Secretaries of the Local Governments concern informing them of our visit and requesting them to arrange transport for us to enable us to visit all the nook and corners of the affected areas.

Our first place of call was Gusau Local Government on our arrival we learnt from the Secretary that the Local Government Council is also doing on this incidence. He also told us that he has received our letter and all the necessary arrangement have been made. The Secretary informed us that the State Government has sent him a letter requesting to assess the extent of the damage and report back to them, as such they set up six man delegation to go to the affected areas for investigation but it has not yet submitted its report to the Council. At this juncture the Secretary assigned to us an Agricultural Officer with whom we can go and see things for ourselves. The first village we visited was Wamakko, we went deep into its hinter land we did not return to our lodge until late in the night. We saw the extent of the damage done in this area but we were not able to see any elephant. Some of fellow colleagues would have wanted to see the elephants as they have never seen them before.

(Laughter.)

Alh Shehu Mutawalle (Ambarusa): When my Commission visited the areas damage by elephants we were able to assess the damage done to crops and other items in Gusau Local Government.

After finishing our investigation at Gusau Local Government we produced to Kaura Namoda and we did almost the same at K/Namoda Local Government but the work at K/Namoda because we had to go to the areas affected. In fact we saw

18th DECEMBER, 1980

the foot-marks of elephants but we were not able to see a single elephant because, as we were told, the elephants' usual pass early in the morning to Rugu Forest since the animals do not like hot environment, they don't come out until late in the evening when the area might be conducive to them.

On accomplishing one assignment my Committee made the following recommendations:—

(a) That three or four elephants from each of the affected Local Governments be killed so that the remaining will be frightened to desert the area.

(b) The people whose crops were damaged be helped so as to alleviate their sufferings.

After our meeting with the officials of the Local Governments - The following is the extent of damage we compiled.

Alh. Shehu Mutawalle: After our meeting with the official of the Local Government, following is the extent of damage we compiled.

Kauran Namoda Local Government:-		
G/Corn	6,868	Bundles
Duma(Goals)	2,942	Nos.
G/Nut	310	Bags
Beans	353	Bags
Millet	410	Bags
Potato	40	Donkey Loads
Sugar Cane	80	Donkey Loads

Gusau Local Government:-		
G/Corn	312	Bundles
Duma(Goals)	125	Nos.
G/Nut	13	Bags
Beans	16	Bags
Millet	---	---
Potato	---	---
Sugar Cane	---	---

The following are the villages affected by

elephants menace Kauran Namoda, Shamushalli, Gusau, Wonaka, Ajja, Gidan Maiaki and Gidan Maifilo etc there are fourteen villages at all.

Lastly the Committee recommends that two or three each should be killed in the forest of Shamushalli and Aja. We learnt that during the Military regime there was a similar occurrence and when two of the elephants were killed the rest dispersed and did not return until this year.

Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members this is the complete report of the assignment given to us to do.

Speaker: Hon. Members you have heard the report of the Committee from its Chairman. The report was based according to the terms of reference to the Committee. The last term of reference is to recommend a preventive measure, which to them is to kill some of the elephants. What is the view of the House on this report?

Speaker: What is the view of the whole House on the Report as presented?

Alh. Shehu Abdullahi (K/Namoda): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to second the Report and also to ask the Chairman what has the Committee recommended as preventive measure for future re-occurrence?

Speaker: I think the report is self-explanatory?

Alh. Mamman Dauladi (Tsamaye): Speaker, fellow Members, I would like to give my full support on the killing of some elephants so that the remaining could be frightened to desert the area.

Alh. Maidarama (Besse): Speaker, fellow Hon. Members, I would like to thank the Committee for a job well done and also to suggest we should refer the matter to the Executive Arm of the Government so as to aid the victims of the menace as quickly as possible, and also to find the way of driving the elephants away not necessarily by killing some of them.

Speaker: Hon. Member, so far we got three suggestions before us:-

18th DECEMBER, 1980

- (1) to kill some of the elephants;
- (2) to aid the victims whose crops were damaged, and
- (3) to refer the matter to the Executive for necessary action.

Alh. Abubakar Mainasara (Zukuru): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, my suggestion on how to drive the elephants away is to use a siren mounted on either a motor cycle or motor car to disperse the elephants. Alternatively this siren can be placed at strategic places in the forest.

I will like to know from the Chairman of the Committee whether an Agricultural Officer has been with them to go and assess the damage because according to the law an Agricultural Officer has to be one capable of assessing damages incurred in such incidences.

Speaker: That has been done.

Alh. Ibrahim T/Gwandu (Gwandu): Mr. Speaker, sir my suggestion is that we refer the matter to the Commissioner concerned rather than referring it to the Executive Council it will finally go to this Commissioner.

On the question of killing some of the elephants here I suggest that they should first be driven away and if that fails then some of them can be killed.

Speaker: We have four suggestions:-

1. To kill some of the elephants
2. To refer the matter to the Executive Council
3. To use a device such as a siren to disperse the elephants
4. To drive the elephants by force.

As regards the damage done to the victims

should be paid some compensation.

Those in favour of killing two elephants each from the areas of Shamushalli and Aja should put up their hands.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: that two elephants should be killed in the forests of Aja and Shamushalli in order to drive the rest away.

Speaker: Those in favour of helping the victims should put up their hands.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: that the victims of elephants menace in K/Namoda and Gusau Local Government Areas should be helped

Speaker: That is all we have on the Order Paper.

Alh. Ibrahim Na-Alh. Labbo (Yauri): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, as we have come to the end of what we have on the order paper I beg to move motion for adjournment, that the House adjourn until tomorrow at 9.00 a.m.

Speaker: Those in favour of the motion for adjournment should put up their hands.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: that the House do now adjourn until tomorrow at 9.00 a.m.

The House accordingly adjourned at 11.45 a.m. to resume on Friday, 19th Dec. 1980 at 9.00 a.m.

Juzu'i Na 1
Lamba ta 193

Laraba,
3 ga Disamba, 1980



JIHAR SAKKWATO TA NIJERIYA

MUHAWARAR MAJALISA

Majalisar Farko

Taron Farko

MAJALISAR WAKILAI TA JIHAR SAKKWATO

RAHOTON MAJALISA

ABUBUWAN DA KE CIKI:

**Sanarwa
Gabatar da Batutawa
Dakatarwa**

SASHEN MADABA'AR MAJALISAR WAKILAI TA JIHAR SAKKWATO TA BUGA.

3 GA DISAMBA, 1980

Ba za bada Proof daga Madaba'a ba. Ana bukarar 'Wakilan da ke son kawo gyare-gyaren kuskure da su rubuto da gyare-gyarensu dai-dai inda suka lura da kuma kuran a cikin Rahoton Rana-Rana na yau. Sa'an nan a mika Kofen Rahoton Rana-Rana da aka gyara ya Edita don ya yi gyaran domin hada Kammalallen Littafin Rahoton Rana-Rana na wata uku. Ofishin Edita yana nan a Sakatariyar Majalisar Jihar Sakkwato.

Ana bukarar duk wanda ya yi gyara ga wannan Rahoton Rana-Rana ya mika ga

KUDINSA

Rahoton Rana-Rana guda kudinsa Kwabo Talatin ne Kawai (30k).

Banda Kudin Sufuri.

Za a riika buga Kammalallen Littafin wadannan Rahoton Rana-Rana a kowane wata uku-uku duk. Ba a riga aka yanke kudin wannan littafin ba tukuna, amma za a kaiyade su nan gaba. Akwai kuma hanyar biyan wannan kammalallen littafin mai sauki da ake dorawa mutum in ya nema.

Ana sayarwa a Madaba'ar Majalisa Ta Sakkwato.

AN BUGA A NAJER!YA

MAJALISAR WAKILAI TA JIHAR SAKKWATO

JUMHURIYAR TARAYYAR NI-JERIYA

Laraba, 3 ga watan Disamba, 1980

Majalisa ta fara zamanta da karfe 10.40 na safe.

(Mataimakin Shugaban Majalisa ne ya shugabanci zaman taron)

ADDU'A

SANARWA

M/Shugaba: Sanarwa a yau ta shafi batun da Alh. Garba Kanwa zai gabatar, Majalisa ta samu takarda game da bala'in wuta a garin Dutsi.

GABATAR DA BATU

"Gwamnati ta karbi hanyar Tureta zuwa Bukkuyum da Wasagu". — Alh. Mamman Bukkuyum.

M/Shugaba: Ina kira ga Alh. Mamman Bukkuyum ya gabatar da batun sa.

Wani Wakili: Baya nan.

To, sai in kira Alh. Bawa ka'uje ya gabatar da nasa batun.

Wani Wakili: Shima baya nan.

M/Shugaba: Yanzu Alh. Garba Kanwa na iya gabatar da nashi batu. Cewa Gwamnati ta kai gudunmuwa ga wadanda bala'in wuta ya aukawa a garin Dutsi

cikin yankin Zurmi a Karamar Hukumar Kauran Namoda. — Alh. Garba Kanwa.

Alh. Garba Kanwa (Zurmi): Shugaba, manyan Wakilai, ina son in gabatar da batuna game da bala'in wuta a garin Dutsi. Ina son Majalisa ta kafa Kwamiti ne musamman ya je yayiwa wadannan mutane ta'aziya. Wutar ta cinye kayan abinci masu dinbin yawa, tare da gidaje da yawa, mun rigaya mun aika takarda zuwa ga wuraren da suka dace mun shaida musu bala'in wutar. Na gabatar da wannan batu saboda ina bukarar Majalisa ta sa wani Kwamiti da zai je can yayiwa wadannan jama'a ta'aziya.

M/Shugaba: Ko akwai wanda ya goyi bayan batun?

Alh. Atiku Zurmi (Mayasa): Shugaba, manyan Wakilai, na goyi bayan wannan batun. Wadannan mutane basu da abinci da wurin kwana saboda haka kamata yayi wannan Majalisa ta taimaki wadannan mutane da sauri.

M/Shugaba: Wakilin da ya gabatar da batun yana bukarar Majalisa ta nada Kwamitin da zai je ya yiwa mutanen da wutar ta shafa ta'aziya don shine hanyar da ta dace.

Alh. Atiku Zurmi (Mayasa): To, na goyi bayan haka.

M/Shugaba: An goyi bayan batun, ko akwai wata suka?

Da yake ba suka a wannan batu kuma kafin a nada wannan Kwamiti ina son in san ko mutum nawa zai kumsa, sai Wakilin da ya gabatar da batun ya tashi ya gaya muna ko mutum nawa yake bukarar Kwamitin ya kumsa.

Alh. Garba Kanwa (*Zurmi*): Ina jin akwai Kwamitin dake wannan aiki.

M/Shugaba: Wannan Kwamitin ba tsayayyen kwamiti bane, kwamiti na musamman ne.

Alh. Garba Kanwa (*Zurmi*): Shugaba, wannan ya rage ga Majalisa tayi shawarar ko mutum nawa kwamitin zai kumsa.

M/Shugaba: Mai batun ya baiwa Majalisa damar ta zartas da ko mutum nawa take bukatar su hada kwamitin, ko akwai mai wata shawara game da yawan mutanen da kwamitin zaya kumsa?

Alh. Muhammadu Sani Kamba (*Dandi*): Shugaba, manyan Wakilai, ra'ayina shine ba dukan mu muka san wancan kwamitin da yaje Besse ba. Ina ganin akwai kwamitin da aka nada game da (*Fari kan rashin ruwa*) wanda nake Shugabanci. Tare da yardar 'yan Majalisa wannan kwamitin zai iya tsayawa a Dutsi kan hanyar sa ta zuwa Kauran Namoda, wannan shine shawarata, yarda kuwa ta rage ga Majalisa.

M/Shugaba: To, munji ra'ayin Shugaban Kwamitin Musamman kan fari, ko akwai wata shawara ban da wannan?

Alh. Umaru Maidamma Besse (*Besse*): Shugaba, da manyan Wakilai, bani da wata shawara da zan bayar ta musamman illa in ce.....

M/Shugaba: Idan kana son kace wani abu ne lokacin bada ra'ayi bai yi ba tukuna sai ka zauna, in an bada damar cewa wani abu sai ka bada naka ra'ayi.

Alh. Umaru Maidamma (*Besse*): Da yake akwai Shugaban Kwamitin kan bala'o'i, sai mu tura su, su yiwa mutanen Dutsi ta'a ziya kan bala'in wutar.....

M/Shugaba: Da yake ba wata shawara bayan wadda Shugaban Kwamitin fari ya bayar, wadda yace kwamitin fari su biya, Dutsi kan hanyar su ta zuwa Kauran Namoda don su yiwa mutanen ta'aziya kan bala'in wutar.

Abin da muke dashi ke nan cikin takardar aikin rana. A saurara!

Wadansu Wakilai: Alh. Mamman Bukkuyum ya zo.

M/Shugaba: Da yake dai daga cikin masu gabatar da batutuwan da muka baro a baya ya zo, ina son in san idan Majalisa ta yarda a ci gaba da muhawara, wadanda suka yarda su tada hannu.

An kawo magana an yarda.

An zartas: cewa Alh. Mamman Bukkuyum ya gabatar da batun sa.

M/Shugaba: To sai in kira Alh. Mamman Bukkuyum ya gabatar da batun sa.

GABATAR DA BATU

BATU:— "*Gwamnati ta karfi hanyar Tureta zuwa Bukkuyum da Wasagu*". — Alh. Mamman Bukkuyum.

Alh. Mamman (*Bukkuyum*): Shugaba, manyan Wakilai, kafin in gabatar da batuna ina son inyi dan gyara saboda ba kamar yadda na bada shi aka rubuta ba, abin da na bayar shine "hanyar da ta taso

daga Tureta zuwa Ruwan Jema, Nasarawa-Gashi, Akawo da kuma zuwa Wasagu", Shugaba, wannan hanyar tana da tsawo a'inun.

M/Shugaba: Kamata yayi ka jira har Majalisa ta yarda da gyaran da zaka yi ko taki yarda, manyan Wakilai, kunji gyaran da Wakilin da zai gabatar da batun ya kawo wadanda suka yarda su tada hannuwansu.

An kawo batun an yarda. To, an yardsai ka gabatar da batun.

Alh. Mamman (*Bukkuyum*): Na tashi don in gabatar da batuna. Bisa gaskiya wannan hanya ta tsufa kwarai, mun dade muna amfani da ita kuma har yanzu muna nan muna yi, ba kuma wata hukuma da ta taba gyaran hanyar shi yasa naga yafi kyau in kawo wannan batu. An yi wannan hanya tun zamanin Turawa. A can da zamanin En'eh tana kula da hanyar rani da damana amma tun daga lokacin aka manta da ita. Bayan kuwa hanyar ta ratsa kusan Kauyukka talatin. Shine dalilin da jama'ata suke son in gabatar da wannan batu a gaban wannan Majalisa. Kan haka ne nake kira ga 'yan'uwana 'yan Majalisa da su goyi bayana kan kiran da ne yiwa Gwamnatin Jiha don daukar nauyin gyaran hanyar. Dukkan kayan gona da mu'ke da su ta wannan hanya ce ake bi dasu. Na gode.

M/Shugaba: Kunji dai abinda batun ya kumsa ko akwai wanda ya goyi baya?

Alh. Maidamma Lanas (*Sokoto/Garaka*): Shugaba, manyan Wakilai, na goyi bayan batun, saboda kuwa na sha bin wannan hanyar shekaru ashirin (20) da suka wuce kuma ba tare da wata tambaya

ba nasan cewa wannan hanyar bata da kyau. Idan har an gyara wannan hanyar za a sami damar sufurin kayan abinci-a saukake, tare da saukin jigilar yau da kullum a cikin bangaren Jihar.

M/Shugaba: Ko akwai wani suka ga batun?

Da yake ba suka kuma kafin mucu gaba da muhawara kan wannan batu, ina son in dan kara wani dan bayani. Kamar dai yadda Wakilin daya kawo batun ya fada cewar babu wata hukuma dake dauke da nauyin gyaran wannan hanyar sai dai aikin gayya, kuma yawancin irin wadannan hanyoyi Karamar Hukuma ce ke fara daukar lalurar su, lokacin ta aika ma'aikatan ta don ayi safiyon wurin kafin ta san ko zata iya aikin, idan kuwa hukumar taga bata da kudin gudanar da aiki sai ta mikawa Gwamnatin Jiha. Yanzu ana iya a kawo shawara ko ra'ayi akan batun.

Alh. Bala Ahmed (*Tsamtya*): Shugaba, manyan Wakilai, na tashi don in bada tawa gudummuwa kan wannan batu in kuma nuna goyon bayana. Ni kaina na san wannan hanyar na kuma san cewa aikin gayya da karamar hukuma ba zasu iya gyaran wannan hanyar ba, a nawa ra'ayi kuwa kamata yayi Gwamnatin Jiha ta dauki nauyin gyara wannan hanya a cikin saugawa.

Alh. Ibrahim Dangata (*T/Wada*): Shugaba, na tashi don in bada cikakkiyyen goyon bayana a wannan batu, cewar Gwamnatin Jiha ta dauki nauyin gyara wannan hanya, ko da yake Shugaba ya kawo suka ga batun.....

3 GA DISAMBA. 1980

M/Shugaba: Nayi bayani ne kawai ba wai nayi sukar batun ba ne.

Alh. Ibrahim Dangata (T/Wada, Gusau): Ban yi zaton akwai wata Karamar Hukuma da zata iya daukar nauyin gyara hanyar da takai kilomita dari biyu (200km) ba, balantana wannan hanyar da tafi haka tsawo. Bayan haka kuma wannan hanyar ta hada Kananan Hukumomi uku sune:— Talatar Mafara, Gummi da Zuru wadanda ko da dukkan kudin da ake basuwa a cikin shekara za a yi amfani da su ba zasu isa ba, ko da sun isa kuwa ba za'ayi wadansu ayukkan ba. Na goyi baya.

M/Shugaba: Da yake mun rigaya mun tattauna kan wannan batu yanzu zan sa ayi kuri'a.

Wadanda suka goyi bayan batun kamar yadda aka gyara shi su tada hannuwansu?

An kawo batu an yarda da shi.

An zartas: cewar Gwamnatin Jiha ta dauki nauyin gyara hanyar Tureta zuwa Ruwan Jema, Nasarawa-Gashi, Akawo zuwa Wasagu.

M/Shugaba: Ko Majalisa ta yarda Alh. Bawa Ka'oje ya gabatar da batun sa.

An kawo batu an yarda da shi.

GABATAR DA BATU

"Kira ga Gwamnatin Jiha da ta mayar da aikin ta na rarraba filaye ga jama'a". —
Alh. Bawa Ka'oje.

Alh. Bawa Ka'oje (Ka'oje), Shugaba, ina bukatar janye batuna don ina son in gabatar dashi ya zama doka.

M/Shugaba: Kana da namar janye wa tunda ba a gabatar da batun ba?

DAGA ZAMAN MAJALISA

M/Shugaba: Ko akwai wanda zai gabatar da batun daga zaman Majalisa?

Alh. Moh. Mori (Fakko), Shugaba, ina bukatar in gabatar da batun daga zaman Majalisa.

M/Shugaba: Wadanda suka yarda da haka su tada hannuwansu?

An kawo batu an yarda da shi.

Majalisa ta daga zaman ta da karfe 11.15 na safe sai gobe da karfe 10.00 na safe.

Volume 1
No. 172

Monday,
3rd November, 1980



SOKOTO STATE OF NIGERIA

STATE ASSEMBLY DEBATES

First Assembly

First Session

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

OFFICIAL REPORT

CONTENTS:

Presentation of Motions
Adjournment

PRINTED BY THE LEGISLATURE PRINTING SECTION, SOKOTO

No proofs of the Daily Report can be supplied. Correction which Members suggest for the Bound Volume should be clearly marked in the Daily Report, but not telephone and the copy containing the correction must be received by the Editor, State Assembly, Sokoto.

not later than
17th November, 1981

PRICES AND SUBSCRIPTION RATES
DAILY PARTS

Single Copy, 30k.

Bound Volume of the Debates are to be issued quarterly during the session. There is no fixed subscription rate, but prices will be quoted and standing orders entered on application.

All subscription rates are exclusive of postage.

To be purchased from
The Legislature Printing Section,
Sokoto.

PRINTED IN NIGERIA

1673

Sokoto State House of Assembly Debates

1674

3rd NOVEMBER, 1980

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

Monday, 3rd November, 1980

The House met at 10.50 a.m.

(Mr. Speaker presided)

PRAYERS

ANNOUNCEMENT

Mr. Speaker: Before I call on the mover of the motion I have a special announcement to make. Tomorrow I shall be away to Yankari until 6th of this month to attend the meeting of the presiding officers of the Legislative officers of the Federation. From 7th to 11th, I shall be away to Niamey Niger Republic for a visit that became incumbent on me. That is the end of the announcement.

PRESENTATION OF MOTIONS

“Appointment of Chairman of Project Implementation Committee” Alhaji Ibrahim Dangata and Alhaji Moh. Noma Tangaza.

Mr. Speaker: I call upon of the mover of the motion to present it before the House.

Alhaji Ibrahim Dangata (T/Wada): Mr. Speaker Hon. Members we thank almighty Allah for allowing us to see the beginning of this session.

The Project Implementation Committee has already been established. As earlier agreed by the House that each Committee should appoint its own Chairman, our Committee has sat and appointed Alhaji Umaru Maidamma Besse to be its Chairman. I hope the House also support this.

Mr. Speaker: Hon. Members you have heard the decision of the Committee and it is the accordance with the request made by the Committee should put up their hands.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: That Alhaji Maidamma Besse be the Chairman of the Project Implementation Committee.

Mr. Speaker: For the next motion I call upon Alhaji Tambari Dingyadi do present it.

Appointment of Chairman of Committee on Trade and Industry.

Alhaji Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to move the motion standing in my name for the appointment of the Chairman of Committee of Trade and Industry. It is important to say, here, that this State is one of those States in the Federation that are in need of Industries. I therefore propose the name of Alhaji Ibrahim Turakin Gwandu to be the Chairman of the Committee. He is a member of a sub-committee established to investigate the affairs of Sokoto Tannery and not a Chairman of any Committee. I beg to move.

Mr. Speaker: I should like to know from the mover of whether it is the decision of the Committee that he has presented to the House as we have earlier said that it is the Committee that should select its own Chairman.

Tambari Dingyadi: We haven't done it as formally as that of the Committee of Project and Implementation. It is only now that we have decided to appoint him as the Chairman.

Mr. Speaker: What we really want to know is if it is the decision of the members of the Committee.

Tambari Dingyadi: It is only an agreement between some of the members of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker: In the case of the previous one we have got the list of all those that have agreed to ap-

(3)

3rd NOVEMBER, 1980

pointment of the Chairman and have assented to it.

Tambari Dingyadi: We have not signed any document regarding the appointment/selection, but we have discussed amongs some of us and agreed on it. If, however, it is necessary that it has to be documented we should be allowed some time to do so.

Mr. Speaker: In the event of this let us have the opinion of the House.

Mamuda Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, I don't like to see things being run outside the laid down procedure. The Standing Orders has empowered the Speaker to appointment the Chairman of all Committees of the House and if he has delegated that power to the House itself, then it should be done in the right way not anybody bringing any name because of selfish end to the House. The Speaker wanted to know from the mover whether what he has said was the decision of the Committee but he has not able to clarify.

Mr. Speaker: Hon. Members, I think as it is the duty of the Committee to select amongs itself Chairman, I suggest that the mover withdraw his motion until such a time when the committee is able to select its chairman.

Some Hon. Members: It's alright, it's alright.

Mr. Speaker: What is the opinion of the mover?

Alhaji Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, as Mr. Speaker and some Hon. Members suggest that we fellow the regulations governing the appointment of the chairman, I am very glad that this year we are going to follow the procedure I also agree to withdraw my motion but we present it later.

Mr. Speaker: Have you withdrawn the motion?

Alhaji Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga): I have postphone it, until further later.

Mr. Speaker: Now I will like to call on the Majority Leader or Chairman Business Committee to present his motion.

PRESENTATION OF MOTION

Discussion on the Draft-time-table for sittings of the House for the year 1980-81 (Alhaji Muhammadu Augi).

Alhaji Muhammadu Augi (Majority Leader): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I will like to bring the draft time-table for the sittings of the House from now to the end of the session. I will like us to get 181 sittings as given by the constitution of the Federal Republic of Nigeria. I will not be able to read it without spectacle. I will like everyone of us to refer to his time-table for the season. We have done it in this way because last year we made mistake, we included Sundays and Saturdays in our sittings. If you refer to the time-table, in November, 80 we have twenty (20) days sitting and ten (10) days free. In December, 80 we have twenty-two (22) sittings and nine (9) free days including Christmas Holiday. In January '80, we will have nine (9) days free and twenty-two (22) days sittings. In February, '80 we will have fifteen (15) days sitting and thirteen (13) days, fishing festival and weekends. In March, '81 we will have twenty-three (23) days sittings and eight (8) free days. In April, '81 we will have twenty-one (21) sitting days and nine (9) free days. In May, '81 we will have ten (10) sittings days and twenty-one free days. We are suggesting recess here because we are anticipating rainy season. In June, '81 we have twenty sitting and ten (10) days free. In July, '81 we have eleven sittings and twenty (20) free days because fasting is expected to begin. In August, '81 we have eleven sitting days and twenty (20) days free. In July we have eleven sittings days so as to be unable some of us go for 'UMM. Lesser Hajj. In September, '81 we have two

Volume 1
No. 48

Thursday
28th February, 1981



SOKOTO STATE OF NIGERIA

STATE ASSEMBLY DEBATES

First Assembly

First Session

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

OFFICIAL REPORT

CONTENTS:

Announcement
Presentation of Motions
Adjournment.

PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER, SOKOTO

No proofs of the Daily Report can be supplied. Correction which Members suggest for the Bound Volume should be clearly marked in the Daily Report, but not telephoned and the copy containing the correction must be received by the Editor, State House of Assembly, Sokoto not later than 19th September, 1980.

**PRICES AND SUBSCRIPTION RATES
DAILY PARTS**

Single Copy. 30k.

Bound Volume of the Debates are to be issued quarterly during the session. There is no fixed subscription rate, but prices will be quoted and standing orders entered on application.

All subscription rates are exclusive of postage

To be purchased from
Government Printing Press, Sokoto

PRINTED IN NIGERIA

19th FEBRUARY, 1980

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

Thursday, 28th February, 1980

The House met at 10.35

(Speaker Presided)

PRAYERS

ANNOUNCEMENT

Mr. Speaker: For your information I have been invited to Jos to attend the Graduation Ceremony of the National Institute of Policy and Strategic Studies which will come up on Saturday at 11.00 a.m. because of that I will leave for Jos tomorrow, that is the end of the announcement.

PRESENTATION OF MOTION

Establishment of a Sugar Industry in Binji'
(Alh. Aliyu Binji)

Mr. Speaker: I now call on the Hon. Member Alh. Ahmadu Binji to present his motion.

Alh. Aliyu Binji (Binji): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members I beg to move the motion which stands in my name and to gain the support of the Hon. House. Sugar cane cultivation is the predominant occupation of the people of Binji; at least 160 acres of Land are cultivated in this area. The Sugar cane grown in this area is usually transported to Gande, Tangaza and even Sokoto. Moreover when this Industry is established it will provide employment opportunity to the people of the area.

Mr. Speaker: Any secondment to the motion?

Moh. Tukur Gande (Gande): Mr. Speaker, I beg to second the motion which seeks for the establishment of Sugar factory in Binji. I now

that a large amount of sugar cane is grown in this area. This Industry will not only help the people of the area, but the State as a whole.

Mr. Speaker: Any objection to the motion?

Alh. Ali Abbas Durbawa (Durbawa): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I don't think this area grows only 160 acres of sugar cane (Exaggeration included). It will have been more appropriate had the Hon. Member for (Binji) asked for crushing machines to be used for their sugar cane. With what I have said Mr. Speaker, I beg to object.

Mr. Speaker: The motion has been seconded and then objected so it is now open for comments.

Alh. Moh. Sani (Dandi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members; what the mover of the motion Hon. Member for (Binji) wants is very difficult to fulfil. The 160 acres of sugar cane plantation he made mention of, can easily be exhausted quickly by the Industry when established in the area, and employees of the industry will finally be left idle, before an industry is established in any area, there are a lot of factors to be considered. I advice the mover of the motion Hon. Member for (Binji) to approach the Ministry of Trade and Industry, small scale Industries section and then seek a loan for sugar cane crushing machine (i.e, the machine for making Brown Sugar);

Alh. Yaro Moh. Shell (Sokoto/Gagi): Mr. Speaker; before I support or oppose the motion I would like the mover of the motion Hon. Member for (Binji) to tell us the extent of the plantation. I know in this State there are many areas that cultivate a lot of sugar cane probably larger than the area the Hon. Member for (Binji) is talking about.

Mr. Speaker: Will the mover of the motion reply him?

Alh. Ahmadu Aliyu: Mr. Speaker; Hon. Members I am not exaggerating this. I know the

28th FEBRUARY, 1980

cane grown in this area is enough to supply industry. This area is about 160 Km.....

Speaker: I am sorry Hon. Member do you 160 acres?

i. Amadu Aliyu (Binji): Mr. Speaker, I mean acres. I am sure all the sugar cane chewed in aka, Tangaza and Binji comes from the area. Government will derive a lot of benefits when industry is established.

h. Usman Sa'ad (Sakaba): Mr. Speaker, I'd like to support this motion because at the moment there is no any such factory in the State. I believe this will encourage the people to grow more sugar cane sufficient for the take-off industry.

lh. Lawal Adamu (Ngaski): Mr. Speaker, I'd like to object the establishment of a sugar industry in Binji. The mover of the motion, for (Binji) has said that there are about 160 acres of this sugar cane in the area, but I know this will not be sufficient for the industry to go on full production. If one of you here has ever been to Sugar Industry at Bachita, he would have seen the amount of sugar cane supplied in the area, but still they have to look for more supplies from elsewhere.

Shafi'u Salihu (Dansadau): Mr. Speaker, I rise to object the motion for the establishment of a sugar industry in Binji. I would like to advise the mover of the motion that he should approach the Small Scale Industry so as to get loan to buy machines that will do the job. I believe that if the industry is established it will not take long before it exhausts the supply. Alternatively, I would like to advise the mover to tell the people in the area to grow more sugar cane so that in future when it is observed that it will be sufficient for an industry, one might be established.

Mr. Speaker: Well Hon. Members, enough has been said about the motion, for and against. I would now like to put the question.

(4)

Question put and negatived.

Mr. Speaker: I think the House is right in objecting this motion for the fact that Binji is just hidden somewhere that it will be difficult to supply the industry with more sugar cane from other areas and that was the fact that I wanted to be considered.

Area Courts at Unguwar Lalle and Besse. Alh. Umaru Mai Damma Besse and Alh. Danladi Tsamaye.

Mr. Speaker: The next item is a co-motion sponsored by two Members. I call upon the Hon. Member Alh. Umaru Maidamma to present his own first.

Alh. Umaru Maidamma (Besse): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I am very pleased to have the opportunity to move my motion for establishing an Area Court at Besse. First of all, I would like to draw the attention of this Hon. House that Besse District is one of the Districts neglected by the former Military Regime. It is one of the most densely populated areas among the Districts of Bagudo Local Government Area with about 60,000 people. (1963 Census figures). It has the largest area in the Local Government with about eleven village Heads. Most of the cases which happened in this District, such as Criminal, Civil, and Customary cases like divorce, the people have to go to Koko. There are villages around us like Tunga, Sanamanji, Zaria Kalakala and others which have to travel all the way to Koko. The women who are involved in divorce have to spend about three days before reaching Koko and when they reach there a times, they have to sleep in the open market place. This made our people to build an office and accommodation through communal efforts when the former Military Government promised to send an Area Court Judge there. The office building and the accommodation are still there empty and any time from now if an Area Court Judge is sent there, he will start right away. I would like to draw the attention of the Hon. Members to give me support because the Area

28th FEBRUARY, 1980

Court Judge at Koko will not be able to serve both Koko and Besse Districts even if he is to work on Sundays. We have been complaining this over 30 years now and with the coming of the Civilian Government, we hope that this House will help us. The Sokoto State Government should enact a law to make an Area Court at Besse. I beg to move.

Mr. Speaker: May I know whether you are requesting for an Area Court or a law to establish an Area Court?

Alh. Umaru Maidamma: Mr. Speaker, I want an Area Court to be established at Besse.

Mr. Speaker: So no question of enacting a law.

Alh. Umaru Maidamma: Yes please.

Mr. Speaker: Any seconder to the motion?

Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga): Mr. Speaker, I rise to second the mover of the motion for establishing an Area Court at Besse due to their large population of up to sixty thousand people, which is quiet in line with the Ministry of Justice regulation that any town with up to forty thousand people should have an Area Court. Besides they encounter a lot of difficulties by travelling for three days before reaching an Area Court. I hope Hon. Members will help minimise their sufferings.

Mr. Speaker: Any objection to the motion? Yes Sarkin Wakilai, I hope you are not going to retaliate?

Alh. Amadu Aliyu (Binji): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to show my objection to this motion because he mentioned that.....

An Hon. Member please speak in Hausa.

Alh. Amadu Aliyu No. I object to any Area Court being established at Besse as we have towns with a population of six thousand.....

(5)

Mr. Speaker: The population in question is sixty thousand and not six thousand.

Alh. Amadu Aliyu: Mr. Speaker, Katami has a population of six thousand people and the distance from Katami to Silame is the same with that of Besse to Koko so I will suggest the Area Court to remain at Koko.

Mr. Speaker: The motion is open for comments.

Alh. Barmo (Danchadi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to say something on this motion. I think establishing this Area Court at Besse is very important and the Ministry of Justice or the Judicial Department in charge of Area Courts will surely give the issue a helping hand as it has attained the required population for a court to be established in an Area. I am saying this from experience as not more than a week I went there on similar issue requesting for an Area Court for Danchadi. They asked me the population of the area to which I referred them back to the 1973 population Census figures which was fifty thousand and they said they are compiling all the towns with such population for Area Courts to be established for them. I believe had the Hon. Member for (Besse) moving this motion enquired, he would not have presented this motion. I hope the House will consider his request. as it is in order.

Alh. Mamman (Giyawa): Mr. Speaker, I rise to second the motion and as it has been debated for long I will urge the Hon. Speaker to use his position and put the question. Thank you.

Alh. Dandare Saminu (Koko): Mr. Speaker, I rise to object to the motion and to draw the attention of the mover on the accusation he levied on our people despite our good relationship. He is alleging we neglect them when they visit us which is totally wrong. Our population has almost doubled that of Besse so I see no reason why they are not happy to attend the Area Court at Koko.

28th FEBRUARY, 1980

Ir. Speaker: May I remind the Hon. Member (Koko) that is not history that is going to repeat itself, for I know an Alkali was transferred from Besse to Koko and no one was reposed. Nevertheless he is not requesting for the Area Court at Koko to be transferred, but requesting similar Area Court to be established at Besse.

lh. Dandare Saminu Thank you Mr. Speaker, he provoked me by trying to spoil the good relationship between my people and his by saying we allow them to sleep in the market and that why I went back into history.....

Ir. Speaker: I hope you are satisfied.

lh. Bello Suru (Bakuwai): Mr. Speaker, I rise to second the mover of the motion as Besse is one of the most largest areas in Bagudo Local Government and almost the sixth in Gwandu State, but without any Area Court. As the mover has said, they have many villages near the border with Niger where conflict always occurs especially from Zaria to Besse and if this court is established it will help minimise the trouble going on in these areas. With its vast population, it is good for Besse to have an Area Court.

lh. Ahmed Shuni (Tsamiya): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to second the motion. They are very lucky to have built the Area Court together with the Judge's House through communal effort. All we can do at present is to direct the Ministry of Justice or the Judicial Department to post a Judge for them. There are many towns not only the Judges i.e. Shuni District where for the last ten years Judgement is passed in a garage. No court was built to which I have already laid my money on the Judicial Department.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: That the Government should establish an Area Court in Besse town.

lh. Umaru Nakigo, (Giro/D/Gari): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to give my support

on this motion and also give my further advice on it since the motion is presented in this Hon. House, what is suppose to be done is to ask other Area Courts.....

Mr. Speaker: That will be a substantive motion.

lh. Umaru Nakigo: That is all I have to say.

Mr. Speaker: Well, Hon. Members, I think enough has been said on that motion I want to see those in favour of this motion to establish an Area Court in Besse hands up.

So I call on Alh. Danladi Tsamaye to present his motion. Let him present the motion.

Alh. Mamman Danladi (Unguwar/Lalle): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I am appealing for an Area Court at Arguwar Lalle and a Judge because from S/Birni to Tsamaye is thirty-five (35) miles and Unguwar/Lalle to S/Birni is 23 kms from Lajinge to S/Birni is eighteen (18) miles and we have about seventy-five thousand (75,000) people and every time we are at loggerhead in which at least two (2) people will be killed. I am appealing to the Hon. Members to please support me so that an Area Court will be established at Unguwar/Lalle.

Alh. Muhammadu Augi (Augi): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, right from the beginning this place has been mentioned for the establishment of an Area Court I second them, at the beginning they are suppose to have this Court, but they do not have it Tsamaye Unguwar Lalle and Lajinge. As for this they are suppose to have their Area Court so that other neighbours will share with them. I think we should not deliberate further.

Mr. Speaker: Any objection to the motion. Is it the opinion of the House to establish an Area Court at Unguwar Lalle? So an Area Court is to be established at Unguwar Lalle and possible a police Station. I call on Alh. Umaru Yakubu Maru to Present his motion. I know he is not around, he is representing the House somewhere.

(6)

28th FEBRUARY, 1980

Produce prices to be increased (e.g. Groundnuts, Cotton and Tobacco). Alh. Musa Usman (Shinkafi).

Alh. Musa Usman, (Shinkafi): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to give the reason why I present this motion. I observe that we are farming cash crops and the price is decreasing. Now the way Groundnut and Cotton are being priced is not good. I am sure one can spend ₦500 before producing it. This is the reason why I think farming is going down, as for this we better find a way to encourage farmers. I believe now we buy shirtnin (Akoko) at the price of twelve Naira (₦12) but it used to be four Naira (₦4) before, but there is no increase on the farm produce. If there is any way to increase it, it should be done..

Alh. Dantani, (Lailaba): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members I rise to second the mover of the motion Hon. Member for (Shinkafi) because the motion he presented is a good thing as everybody is aware that a labourer is employed at the rate of five naira (₦5.00) due to this price. we should Hon. Members give our support on this issue so that the prices will be increased.

Mr. Speaker: Any objection?

Alh. Muhammadu Augi, (Augi): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I want to explain to you and I want to you to listen.

Mr. Speaker: It will come later. I ask for objection.

Alh. Muhammadu Augi Mr. Speaker, I think you do not want me to speak.?

Mr. Speaker: Any objection.?

Alh. Amadu Aliyu Binji, (Binji): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I would like to say my objection on this motion.

Mr. Speaker: I now open for comments and explanations.

Alh. Muhammadu Augi Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I would like to give you explanations on this issue. Prices on Groundnuts, Cotton, and Tobacco which are not being produced in Sokoto State alone, but all over other places like Kano State, Kaduna or rather all over the federation. They do come together and then set the prices for it and know what is the cost price and profit. If you can remember it is not up to a week an official of Federal Government announced that the prices being paid for cotton in Nigeria is much less than any country in Africa, he mentioned that Nigeria is paying Higher on cotton produce. If there is gain it is for the Government and if there is any loss is for the Government, if you look at this very well, we farmers are being cheated. I would like to explain to you if you agree that the middle men are the people spoiling every thing and if we want something to be done we are going to suffer because when there is a difference between the prices in other States like Borno, Bauchi, Kaduna, then who will be bringing it here for selling. These Businessmen do not farm, they do not only leave it here they even take it to Kano. This is not a new motion, this is what all of us know, that is why I said it is better we commit this motion to the Committee to study it.

Alh. Musa Kakaka (Kwatarkwashi): Mr. Speaker, I am not happy with what the last speaker said, because I myself I am a farmer and we are together with the farmers. I was one of the farmers who stopped the growing of groundnut because of the poor price offered to the farmer.

Alh. Atiku Zurmi (Zurmi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I beg to support the motion, for the increase in the price of groundnut, and Cotton. The price of cultivating one acre of cotton was now increased. Formerly it cost about ₦100 to cultivate one acre of cotton, but it costs about ₦200. If we don't increase the prices there will be a time when the farmers will stop growing cotton. The Hon.

(7)

28th FEBRUARY, 1980

Member who is opposing the motion was once an agricultural Officer himself and he knows the problems.

Mr. Speaker: There is no personal attack in the House.

Alh. Atiku Zurmi Thank you, Mr. Speaker.

An Hon. Member: I feel the motion should be committed to the Committee on Agriculture.

Mr. Speaker: Those in favour of committing the motion to the Committee of Agriculture should raise up there hands.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: That the motion be Committee to the Committee of Agriculture.

“Cancellation of three years’ tax Clearance Certificates for people going on Pilgrime” (Alh. Mamman Dantsamaye):

Mr. Speaker: I call upon Alh. Mamman Dantsamaye to present his motion.

An Hon. Member: He is absent.

Mr. Speaker: Since the mover of the motion is absent we have come to the end of our motions for today.

Adjournment

Alh. Dodo Aliero (Aliero): Mr. Speaker, I beg to move that House do now adjourn until tomorrow.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: That the House do now adjourn until tomorrow at 10.00 a.m.

The House adjourned at 12.05 until tomorrow, at 10.00

Juzu'i Na 1
Lamba Ta 41

Jumma'a,
25 ga Janairu, 1980



JIHAR SOKOTO TA NIJERIYA

MUHAWARAR MAJALISA

Majalisar Farko

Taron Farko

MAJALISAR WAKILAI TA JIHAR SOKOTO

RAHOTON MAJALISA

ABUBUWAN DA KE CIKI:

Sanarwa
Batutuwa
Dagawa da Kuma rufe Majalisa

PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER, SOKOTO

Ba za a bada Proof daga Mada kuskure da su rubuto gyare-gyare Rana na yau. Sa'an nan a miƙa Ko domin hada littafin Rahoton Majalisar Jihar Sakkwato.

Ana gabatar duk wanda ya yi gyara ga Rahoton Rana-Rana ya miƙa ga Kafin Jumma'a, 8 ga watan Agusta, 1980

KUDINSA

Rahoton Rana-Rana guda Kwabo Talatin ne Kawai (30k).
(Banda kudin Sufuri)

Za a rika fitar da littafin da aka bada riga aka yanka kudin shi w kuma hanyar biyar da wadannan Rahoton Rana-Rana a karshen wata uku duk littafin ba tukuna, amma za a kaiyade su nan gaba. Akwai an mai sauki da ake dorawa mutum in ya nema.

An sayarwa a wajen Government Printer, Sokoto.

25 GA JANAIRU, 1980

MAJALISAR WAKILAI TA JIHAR SAKKWATO

JUMHURIYAR TARAYYAR NIJERIYA

Jumu'a 25 ga watan Janairu, 1980

(Majalisa ta hadu da karfe 10.10 na safe)

ADDU'A

SANARWA

Shugaba: Sanarwar da zan ba ku yau ita ce na karbi shirin doka biyu na Gwamnati, daya ita ce ta karin kudi Naira Miliyan daya da dubu dari uku da Tisi'in (N1,390,000) Ta biyu itace don soke dokar da ta kafa Hukumar bada Lantarki ga Karkara da Hukumar Ruwan sha. Shirin Doka na uku shine bayar da Naira Miliyan hudu da digo bakwai (N4.7 miliyan) ga Kananan Hukumomin. Da yake baza mu iya tattaunawa akan su ba yau kafin mu rufe, zai zan dole a sake kiran zaman Majalisa farkon watan gobe saboda irin bukatar da ake ta daya daga cikin su. Wannan shine karshen sanarwar. wata sanarwar itace a dama gareni bako ne daga Majalisar Dokoki ta Minna mai suna (Alh. Moh. Ladan) Mataimakin Magatakardan. Ya zone don yaga yadda muke muhawarorin mu, kuma ina fatar zai samu kyakyawan kwatanci daga gare mu. Ga wannan sai muje ga batun mu na farko yau.

GABATAR DA BATU

Asibitin Gwaugawa a Yabo, Alh. Mamudu Shehu.

Shugaba: Ina kiran Alh. Mamudu Shehu Yabo ya gabatar da batun sa.

Wani Wakili: Wakilin da ya kawo batun ba shi nan.

Shugaba: Shugaban Kwamitin Ayukka ya yi bayani.

Umaru Yakubu Maru (Shugaban Kwamitin Ayukka) shugaba, ban san inda Wakili daga (Shagari) ya je ba. Saboda yasan da batun sa zai fito yau. Ina fatar shi dawo ba da dadewa ba. Ina rokon Majalisa mai daraja ta dan jira shi kadan ya zo. In akwai wan da yasan dalilin rashin zowarsa ya tashi ya gaya muna.

Shugaba: Akwai wanda ya san inda ya tafi? In babu sai muje ga batun mu na gaba.

Umaru Yakubu Maru (Maru): Shugaba, Maigirma Wakili Alh. Bawa Ka'oje wanda shine Shugaban Kwamitin Lafiya ya san cewa yau za'a gabatarda batun sa amma gashi baya nan.

Shugaba: Akwai wanda ya san inda ya tafi?

Ahmadu Aliyu Binji (Binji): Shugaba, Jiya da muka sadu da shi, Shugaban Kwamitin Lafiya ya gayamfin cewa yana da wasu lalurori shi yasa ya buga rahoton ya kawo nan.

Shugaba: Manyan Wakilai, in mun lura da abin da ya faru jiya da yau, to muna cikin mummunan matsayi don ku sani. Tunda wadanda zasu gabatar da batun basu nan, bamu da halin mui muhawara akansu.

25 GA JANAIRU, 1980

Bala Ahmed Shuni (Tsamiva): Shugaba, Tunda wadanda ke gabatar da mutun basu nan, ina fatar Shugaba ya amu damar gabatar da namu ko da yake asu cikin takardar aikin ranar yau.

Shugaba: Ba zai yiyu ba.

Marafa Ladan (Kalmato): Shugaba, masu girma Wakilai, da yake masu abatar da wadannan batutuwan ba su ari kuma ba muda wani abinda zamu yi anzu kuma.....

Shugaba: Sai idan wani yana nan.

Tsoma baki, shigowar mai girma vakili.

Shugaba: Maraba da mai girma dan lajalisa munyi jiran ka.

Mai girma dan Majalisa; Na gode.

SAKE GABATAR DA BATU

Asibitin gaugawa a garin Yabo, Alh. Mamudu Shehu Yabo

Alh. Mamudu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Shugaba, masu girma 'yan Majalisa, to, afin in ci gaba ina son in rokeku gafara. Aje Asibiti don neman magani shiya sa a makara. Shugaba, kamar yadda na abatar akan takardar aikin rana ta yau, ayi niyyar in rokeka yadda Yabo zata umu Ma'aikata na sosai ina nufin la'aikatan Lafiya, domin su tafiyar da kin dakin shan maganinmu. Ba ina taganar a gina Asibitin Karkara ba, amma ina bukatar Ma'aikatan Lafiya. bubuwan da ke damuwata sune tun tekaru 13 da suka wuce na mulkin Sojoji

anyi muna alkawarin Asibitin Karkara, amma har yanzu babu ko daya sai a yanzu ne kawai naga shirin cewa za'a gina muna Asibitin Karkara wannan shekara ta cikin shirin raya Kasa wadda ba tabbatacciya ceba shi yasa nike butatar wadannan Ma'aikatan Lafiya a cikin gaugawa domin su gudanar da aikin dakin mu na shan magani. Muna bukatar Likita, Unguzoma, da wasu ma'aikata don gudanar da aikin dakin shan magani da jinyar marasa lafiya. Wadannan Ma'aikatan za'a basu cikakken taimako na magani, allurai, bandeji, da sauransu don su taimakesu jinyar marasa lafiya. Neman ina'aikata da Unguzoma sunfi neman a gina Asibitin lokacin da Mutanen mu na can suna mutuwa kafin a gina Asibitin.

Shugaba: Ba illa a cikin wannan.

Alh. Mamudu Shehu Yabo Na san bamu ma'aikatan lafiya a bune mai sauki. Kamar yadda na fada ba muda babbar Asibiti a cikin Karamar Hukumar Yabo wadda ke da yawan Mutanen 370,000 kusan rabin yawan mutanen Karamar Hukumar Yabo ya fito ne daga Kasar Yabo, kuma bamu da babbar Asibiti balle Asibitin Karkara. Yabo itace Hedikwatar Karamar Hukumar Yabo kuma yawan mutanen ta na karuwa da sauri.

Ina tuna lokacin da Gwamna Umaru Alhaji Mohammed ya zo kasarmu, ya tambayi jama'ar kasar irin abubuwan da suke bukatar ayi musu, suka ce su bukar-su duk bata wuce Babbar Asibiti ba. Ko Manyan Asibitocin da ke akwai yanzu basu da isassun Ma'aikatan da zasu gudanar da ayukkan su, saboda haka yace

25 GA JANAIRU, 1980

musu gina karin wadansu manyan asibitoci baya da wani amfani don haka yayi musu alkawalin zai sa a basu motar asibiti (Ambulos). Lokacin da ya koma ya bada umurnin a aika da motar sai aka aika da tsohuwar mota wadda yanzu ta lalace.

Masu girma 'yan Majalisa wannan shine abinda nike roko kuma ina rokon ku bani goyon baya.

Shugaba: Kwai wanda ya goyi bayan batun?

Alh. Atiku Zurmi (Mayasa): Shugaban Majalisa, na bada goyon baya na ga wanda ya kawo wannan batu. Wannan shine daya daga cikin abubuwan da ke damuwar Jihar nan baki-daya. Akwai wurare masu yawa wadanda yawan Jama'ar wuraren ya kai dubu dari biyu (200,000) zuwa dubu dari uku (300.000) wadanda ko karamar asibiti basu da, kuma ba'a kula da lafiyar su. Bama wadannan kadai ya kamata sa taimaka ba duk Jiha ga baki daya ya kamata a taimaka.

Shugaba: Akwai rashin goyon baya?

Alh. Muhammadu Gidado (Kware): Shugaban Majalisa Manyan Wakilai, na tashi don in soki wannan batun, saboda ina cewa a nan Majalisa aka ce muna kada mu sake kawo wani batun da ya danganci hanya ko Asibiti. Akwai Wakilai da yawa wadanda suke da irin wadannan matsaloli amma aka hana su gabatar da su. To dommi za'a yi wannan? In aka yi haka to kenan an fita batun wannan umurni.

Shugaba: To yanzu ana iya a tattauna akan batun.

Alhaji Sadi (Isa): Shugaban Majalisa, Manyan Wakilai na tashi don in bada goyon baya na ga wanda ya gabatar da wannan batu saboda batunshi ko kusa ba iri daya bane da irin wadanda aka ce kada mu sake gabatar da irin su a Majalisa ba ne. Shi yana neman a taimakesu da Ma'aikatan Asibiti kuma ina ganin ya kamata Majalisa ta amsa rokonshi. Don ance mu bar gabatar da batutuwan da suka shafi hanya da Asibiti ba ace kada a sake bada ko wane irin taimako ba. Wannan babbar matsala ce da ya kamata a duba.

Abdullahi Na-Allah (Wanke): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, a nawa ra'ayi da izinin shugaban Majalisa, ina son in tambayi wanda ya kawo batun ainihin abinda ake bukata, asibitin gaugawa ko.....

Wakilai da dama: a'a a'a.

Abdullahi Na-Allah (Wanke): Na fita ne.

Shugaba: Ba yana tambayar a gina asibiti ba ne kuma ba asibitin Karkara ba. Yana tambayar Ma'aikatan Lafiya misali Kwararren Likita, Jami'in Lafiya.

Abdullahi Na-Allah (Wanke): Na gode shugaba.

Alh. Abdu Dantagago (Gulma): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, na tashi don in goyi bayan wanda ya kawo batun kuma in kara bada bayani kamar yadda na san halin da mutanen Yabo suke ciki. Kamar

25 GA JANAIRU, 1980

kashi daya bisa ulu na maras lafiya wadanda suka tafiya babbar asibitin Argungu suna tafiya ne daga Yabo don basu da asibiti ta kansu. Duk abinda wani ke nema yafi sonsa a gidan su. Don haka don Allah ku bashi goyon bayan da yake nema.

Alh. Moh. Mori (Fakai): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, na goyi bayan wanda ya kawo wannan batun saboda yawan jama'ar su da basu samun isassun magunguna. Na kawo shawarar da a mika wannan batun ga Kwamitin Lafiya don ya yi bincike sa'annan a kawo rahoto don ci gaban da muhawara da bada izni.

Alh. Umaru Yakubu (Maru): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, wannan batun yana da muhimmanci ko da yake wanda ya gabatar dashi ya kawo shi ba cikin lokaci ba. Ina son in kira shugaban Majalisa da ya janye wannan batun kamar yadda ya ke a cikin sharuɗɗan Majalisa wadda ba zan iya tunawa ba....

Shugaba: Wace sharuɗɗan Majalisa?

Alh. Umaru Yakubu Shugaba, ba zan iya tunawa da hakikanin wurin ba amma.....

Shugaba: Tunda ban san sashen ba ba zan yi amfani da shi ba.

Umaru Yakubu Maru Shugaba, zan zama abin misali ga sauran jama'a.

Shugaba: Ya na son taimakon magani ne don yau ya tafi can, shi yansa har ya makara.

Umaru Yakubu Maru Na gamsu.

Shugaba: Akwai wanda ya goyi bayan a mika wannan batun ga Kwamitin Lafiya.

Wasu Wakilai: E! mun yarda.

Shugaba: In har zamu mika shi ne ya fi mu rubuta ma Hukumar kula da Lafiya. Wadanda suka yarda da a rubuta kai tsaye ga Hukumar Kula da lafiya su daga hannayen su.

An Kawo magana, an Yarda

An zartas: Cewa a mika batun ga Hukumar kula da lafiya ta jiha kai tsaye.

Shugaba: Ko shugaban Kwamitin Kula da harkokin lafiya na nan?

Alh. Nomau (B/Tudu): Shugaba, Tunda yake munyi muhawara a kan batun daya kuma shugaban Kwamitin kula da harkokin lafiya ba ya nan, yanzu na kawo batun a rufe Majalisa har 15 ga watan Fabrairu, 1980.

Shugaba: Wadanda suka yarda a rufe Majalisa su daga hannayen su. To yanzu an rufe Majalisa har 15 ga watan fabrairu, 1980 bisa ga sanarwata ta farko.

An Kawo magana, an Yarda

An zartas: Cewa an rufe Majalisa da karfe 10.05 na safe har ran 15 ga watan Fabrairu, 1980.

Volume 1
No. 38

Tuesday,
22nd January, 1980



SOKOTO STATE OF NIGERIA

STATE ASSEMBLY DEBATES

First Assembly

First Session

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

OFFICIAL REPORT

CONTENTS:

Motions
Adjournment

No proofs of the Daily Report can be supplied. Correction which Members suggest for the Bound Volume should be clearly marked in the Daily Report, but not telephoned and the copy containing the correction must be received by the Editor, State House of Assembly, Sokoto.

not later than
18th July, 1980

PRICES AND SUBSCRIPTION RATES
DAILY PARTS

Single Copy, 30k.

Bound Volume of the Debates are to be issued quarterly during the session. There is no fixed subscription rate, but prices will be quoted and standing orders entered on application.

All subscription rates are exclusive of postage

To be purchased from

Government Printing Press, Sokoto

PRINTED IN NIGERIA

22nd JANUARY, 1980

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

Tuesday, 22nd January, 1980

The House met at 10.40 a.m.

(The Speaker Presided)

PRAYERS

PRESENTATION OF MOTIONS

Provision of immediate Medical aid to those areas affected by Measles epidemic in Gwadabawa District. (Alhaji Abdu Mai Filo)

Speaker: I call upon Hon. Member Alhaji Abdu mai Filo to present his motion.

Alhaji Abdu Mai Filo (Gwadabawa): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, the reason why I am bringing this motion is because there are some people in certain villages of Gwadabawa who are suffering from measles. These villages are: Tudun Moila, Gidan Sandaga, Dabagi, Hura, Makina Alfarma, Makina Dantsalle, Makina Mullela, Makina Yattutu, Makina Magaji, Tsangalandaru, Barda, Garu Rugga, Garu Maigwandu, Garu Sarki. Most of the children in these villages are affected with this measles. They have once sent the case to the Gwadabawa Rural Health Centre which in turn has sent to the General Hospital here in Sokoto, but nothing has been done yet. That is why I have brought this motion so as to help these people.

Speaker: Any seconder to the motion?

Alh. Maidamma Illela (Illela): Mr. Speaker, I beg to second the motion. I know all these places the mover of the motion Hon. Member for (Gwadabawa) has mentioned and in fact he has even omitted some. I know that every day about

30 people will be taken to the Rural Health Centre in connection with this disease.

Speaker: Any objection to the motion? Well being an apedemic this disease should be tackled on the spot than taking the people away from their homes and as such I think the matter should be referred to the Health Services Management Board. What is your view about it?

Muhammad Maigujiya (Cimola): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to give my view on this issue. All that has been said about this disease in Gwadabawa Local Government is true. I have personally taken to children suffering from this disease to the Rural Health Centre and I found the whole Centre crowded with the children suffering from the disease. I hope this Hon. House will give its approval for the immediate provision of medical aid to this area so as to alleviate the suffering of those people.

Alh. Sani Limanci (T/Mafara): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, the hon. Speaker has said, I would also like to suggest that this matter be referred to the Health Management Board so that they will look into it and find the most appropriate solution.

Speaker: Is there anybody objecting to the idea of calling in the Health Services Management Board?

Ahmadu Aliyu Binji (Binji): Mr. Speaker, I object that this motion be referred to Health Management Board. The presenter of the motion has earlier stated that this case was forwarded to Ministry of Health by the Gwadabawa Rural Health Centre but nothing has been done to this effect. I was once an official of the Ministry of Health in the area in question, whenever we report cases of epidemic in the area the Ministry do not usually attend to the cases immediately. I will therefore like the House to seek some other way to solve this problem. Measles is very dangerous to children. I was surprised when an Hon. Member

22nd JANUARY, 1980

adabawa) said the medicine for this is difficult to get. To my knowledge this is all difficult to get. The House can send an area with.....

er: May I know from the Hon. Member (Binji) from where we can get the people.

adu Aliyu Binji (Binji): Mr. Speaker, the health Management Services Board.

er: This is precisely what you are objecting to.

adu Aliyu Binji (Binji): Mr. Speaker, I mean that what I mean is that the Health Committee should go to the place with the people to the Health Management Board.

er: I am sorry Hon. Member for (Binji) use is to do what it should do and there is a lot of the Health Committee going there we have referred the case to the Health Management Board. We are Legislators and not doctors.

adu Aliyu Binji (Binji): Mr. Speaker, in this case we can refer it to them, but I am sure it will not be added to the case in time.

er: I am sorry, I don't agree on what you said. I don't think we should deliberate at all on this. It is a fact that the epidemic is the best thing to do is to treat the people and the responsible are Health Management Board. The best thing we can do is to refer it to them and the House in favour should put up their hands.

Question put and Greed to.

olved: that motion concerning Measles epidemic in Gwadabawa District be referred to the Health Management Board.

Speaker: The next item is a motion which is in the Exclusive Legislative List. So our resolution if it is in favour of the motion, then it will be passed to the National Assembly in form of a request so I call upon the hon. Member Alhaji S/Fawa to present his motion.

PRESENTATION OF MOTION

Extension of Railway Line from Gusau to Sokoto-Alh. Muh. S/Fawa Bakura.

Alh. Muh. S/Fawa (Bakura): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I beg to move the motion before this hon. House for the construction of a railway line from K/Namoda to Sokoto. This will ease the difficulties in which our big and small traders are facing at present.

The former civilian Government planned to construct this railway line. Area has been surveyed and plans drawn. The plan is with the S.U.D.A. If we check there we will get it. So Hon. Members I will like this motion to be forwarded to the Federal Government. This will be for the progress of the state.

Speaker: May I know from the mover of the motion Hon. Member for (Bakura) whether it is from Gusau as stated in the Order Paper or from Kaura-Namoda as you said?

Alh. S/Fawa (Bakura): Mr. Speaker, I know in the order paper I said Gusau, but now in moving the motion I said from Kaura-Namoda to Sokoto because it is shorter and that is where the present railway-line stopped.

Speaker: So it means that there is an amendment to the motion. Do you want the amendment?

Alh. Muh. S/Fawa (Bakura): Mr. Speaker, yes I want it from Kaura-Namoda.

Speaker: So the motion is amended to read from Kaura-Namoda instead of Gusau.

22nd JANUARY, 1980

An Hon. Member: We do not support the amendment.

Speaker: Please respect the Chair.

An Hon. Member: I am sorry and please forgive me. Mr. Speaker.

Speaker: Any seconder to the motion?

Alh. Garba Liman (Chafe): Mr. Speaker. Hon. Members, I rise to second the mover of the motion hon. Member for (Bakura) for a railway line from K/Namoda to Sokoto. This is a very important motion.....

(side comments)

Speaker: Order.

Alh. Garba Liman (Chafe): Mr. Speaker, This road or system of transportation will surely help greatly in this State, as it will reduce the prices of commodities as goods will be carried cheaply to Sokoto. The towns and villages in which this line will pass through will also benefit immensely. So I appeal to my colleagues the hon. members to support this motion.

Speaker: Any objection to the motion as amended?

Alh. Umaru Yakubu (Maru): Yes, Mr. Speaker,

Speaker: What is your objection?

Alh. Umaru (Maru): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to object to the motion.....

Speaker: I am sorry I want you to object on the motion.

Alh. Umaru Yakubu (Maru): Then I have no objection Mr. Speaker.

Speaker: Is open for comments.

Alh. Ibrahim Dangata (T/Wada): Mr. Speaker, with your permission I will like to ask the mover of the motion Hon. Member for (Bakura) a question?

Speaker: You may do so.

Alh. Ibrahim Dangata (T/Wada): Mr. Speaker, As the mover Hon. Member for (Bakura) has said that he wants the line from K/Namoda to Sokoto I doubt the exact number of villages the line will pass through. This railway line is far important and I suggest its passing from Gusau to Sokoto will be of more important as this road had bigger towns which will benefit from the line.

Speaker: Will the mover Hon. Member for (Bakura) answer the question?

Alh. Muh. S/Pawa (Bakura): Mr. Speaker, as the questioner Hon. Member for (T/Wada) said, these towns are so many beyond counting and exceed the towns the railway line may pass from Gusau to Sokoto.

Several Hon. Members: Please elaborate??

Speaker: May I point it to you the mover of the motion Hon. Member for (Bakura) that we know on the Gusau road there are Bungudu, Maru, T/Mafara to say the least. Are there more important towns on the other line proposed?

An Hon. Member: Yes, there are. Mr. Speaker.

Alh. Muh. S/Pawa (Bakura): Mr. Speaker, Yes there are many towns and they are Maradun, T/Mafara, Bungudu, Gandi, Rabah, Wurno, Gwadabawa, to Sokoto all in the line.

Several Hon. Members: Laughter, laughter, no, no, T/Mafara and Bungudu are not in the line.

Speaker: Order, it appears I have to put the amendment into vote.

22nd JANUARY, 1980

(Question put and Agreed to.

Resolved: that The ammdment to the motion stands that the railway line starts from Kaura-Namoda to Sokoto. Instead of from Gusau to Sokoto.

Speaker: Hon. Members, do not forget that you are not legislating on it but is only to help the House agree and then we pass the request to the National Assembly. So may I know those in favour of motion as it stands.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: That the request for the extension of railway line from Kaura-Namoda to Sokoto be

sent to the National Assembly with the hope of something to be done.

ADJOURNMENT

Alh. Muh. (Giyawa): Mr. Speaker, since we have come to the end of our Motions for day, I am appealing for the Hon. House to adjourn till tomorrow.

Question put and Agreed to.

Resolved: that This House do now adjourn.

House adjourned at 11.17 a.m.

Untill tomorrow at 10.00 a.m.

Volume 1
No. 95

Wednesday,
7th May, 1980



SOKOTO STATE OF NIGERIA

STATE ASSEMBLY DEBATES

First Assembly

First Session

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

OFFICIAL REPORT

CONTENTS:

Announcements
Motions
Adjournment

PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER SOKOTO

No proofs of the Daily Report can be supplied. Correction which Members suggest for the Bound Volume should be clearly marked in the Daily Report, but not telephoned and the copy containing the correction must be received by the Editor, State House of Assembly, Sokoto.

not later than
14th April, 1981

PRICES AND SUBSCRIPTION RATES
DAILY PARTS

Single Copy, 30k.

Bound Volume of the Debates are to be issued quarterly during the session. There is no fixed subscription rate, but prices will be quoted and standing orders entered on application.

All subscription rates are exclusive of postage

To be purchased from
Government Printing Press, Sokoto.

PRINTED IN NIGERIA

1131

Sokoto State House of Assembly Debates

1132

7th MAY, 1980

SOKOTO STATE OF NIGERIA
FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

Wednesday, 7th May, 1980.

The House met at 11.20 a.m.

(The Deputy Speaker presided)

PRAYERS

ANNOUNCEMENT

Deputy Speaker: Mr. Speaker has instructed me to continue presiding for items 6 and 7, and No. 8 should be left until he arrives.

PRESENTATION OF MOTIONS

Investigation of the viability of a white-wash company at Kwangwami in Moriki area. — (Alh. Sule Moriki).

Deputy Speaker: I call upon Alh. Sule Moriki to present his motion before the House.

Alh. Sule (Moriki): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to move the motion standing in my name for the Government to investigate the viability of white-wash company in (Kwangwami). The presence of white-wash substance was seen in the area about 100 years ago and it has since been used in making local chalk. In fact, because of the abundance of this substance in the area, it was named as Moriki chalk. It is because of this that we feel it necessary to bring this request here so that a study will be undertaken of the area and to ascertain whether or not a company should be set up there as we all know that it is the intension of the present Government to develop the rural areas. I beg to move.

Deputy Speaker: Hon. Members, before I continued, I would like to draw your attention on this motion. You have heard how the motion has been

presented, the mover of the motion is seeking for investigation for the viability of a white-wash company. So, please whenever you are deliberating on the issue, try to concentrate on that. Any seconder to the motion?

Umaru Maidamma (Besse): Mr. Speaker, Hon. members, I rise to second the motion of investigating the viability of white-wash company, on the ground that we need explorers to come and explore the white-wash at (Kwangwami) in Moriki District. I am sure if we can get white-wash this State it will help us greatly, because at present we rely on the importation of white-wash and if we can get it here, everything will be easy for us. Therefore, I give my hundred percent support to the motion.

Deputy Speaker: That mean zero. Hon. Members, the motion has been seconded, it is now open for comments. I am sorry, I am withdrawing what I have said. Any objection to the motion?

Well, since there is no objection to the motion is open for comments.

Alh. Garba Liman (Chafe): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members,...

Deputy Speaker: Shehu Yabo, Order!

Alh. Garba Liman: I rise to support this motion. If we consider the cost at which white-wash is imported from the foreign countries and the difficulties in securing it, we will be lucky to have a white-wash company in the State. Because of this therefore, I am drawing the attention of the Hon. Members to consider this issue because it is very important and give necessary support to the motion.

Ali Abbas (Durbawa): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I am glad that this motion or request has been brought before this House. The exploration of natural resources will greatly help our economy and as such I support the motion strongly.

(3)

7th MAY, 1980

Umaru Nakigu (Giro/Dakingari): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to give my support to this motion, but I would like to add something to it. Whenever such a company is going to be established, motion should be made of Suru in Bakuwai District in which there is white-wash which is more in quantity and quality than this one in question.

Deputy Speaker: Hon. Members, I am appealing to you whenever somebody is given the floor you should please put down your hands.

Ahmadu Majidadi (Goronyo): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to speak in favour of the motion for investigation to be carried out on the viability of establishing a white-wash company in Moriki. We all know that this white-wash is found in large quantity in Moriki and therefore we only need a way of how to utilise it.

Alh. Mamman Giyawa (Giyawa): Mr. Speaker Hon. Members I rise to give my support to the motion before us on the issue of investigating the viability of white-wash in Moriki. This place is well known with regards to white wash.

Moh. Sani Galadi (Jangeru/Galadi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, the existence of 'Moriki Chalk' is something we are all sure of.

The Chalk can be used for two things, decorating (callabashes) and also for painting houses. It is also used for decorating what we call 'Gasbu' a pottery work which is a local counter for displaying calabashes.

The people to investigate this will see this white-wash immediately they reach the area. The existence of this white-wash was is not questionable, the mover of the motion should have asked for the factory to be established rather than seeking for an investigation. I beg to support.

Alh. Sadi Isa (Isa): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, there is no rumour about the existence

of white wash in Moriki.

There were times when brides don't stay in their rooms if they are not white washed with this "Moriki Chalk".

I beg to move the motion.

Alh. Yaro Muh. Shell (Sokoto/Gagi): Mr. Speaker, I rise to give my support on the motion. Considering the intention of the Government on the development of the rural area, if there is any place there is the possibility of setting of up an industry we should give our (support) in order to conduct the investigation. The importances of conducting and investigation before embarking on a venture is to know if the venture will be profitable.

Alh. Nomau Gummi (B/Tudu): Mr. Speaker Hon. Members, I am glad that this motion has come to the House. It is a pride to us to have such natural resources in our state. We have this type of natural resources in abundance in every Local Government area. We have large deposit of latrite where about seventy or more lorries go there daily to evacuate it...

An Hon. Member: Order, order!!

Alh. Nomau Gummi: Anybody who knows the existing of such natural resources in his area should not hesitate to inform the House. I know that this is the responsibility of the Federal Government, but we can still debate on it and refer it to the Presidential Liaison Officer, for onward transmissions to the Federal Government.

INTERRUPTION

Several Hon. Members: Question be now put.

Alh. Jeli S/Sudan (Marnona): I rise to give my support to the motion and I beg to move that the

7th MAY, 1980

question be now put, after which we should (referred) the matter to the authority concerned.

AMENDMENT

Deputy Speaker: Hon. Members before I put the question I will like to make an amendment to the motion. The amendment is "The State House of Assembly is to invite the Federal Government to set up a team of experts to study the availability of white wash in Moriki" — may I know if the amendment is acceptable by the House.

Several Hon. Members: Yes! Yes!!

Deputy Speaker: Those in favour of the amendment should put up their hands.

Question put and agreed to.

Alh. Mamuda Shehu Yabu (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to support the motion and also to suggest that we call on the State Government to set up a Committee of experts to go there and carry out (on the spot) assesment on the quality and quantity of the mineral deposit in question. Although I am not sure if this is under the concurrent list, but I think this issue is similar to that of the salt deposit in Bunza and more over it will be much easier if we give to the State Government to see what they can do with regards to this matter.

I will also like to praise the Hon. Member who brought the motion before the House because these are the types of motions which are suppose to be presented to the House.

Alh. Muh. Sani Kamba (Dandi): Mr. Speaker, I am in agreement with the previous Hon. Member for (Shagari) that the State Government can carry out the survey just like the one it carried out on salt at Bunza. The Commissioner for Economic Planning and during the budget deliberation informed us that some money had been set aside for such projects. Unless the State Government failed

then it has to approach the Federal Government for a helping hand. To establish this white-wash Company at Moriki is infact important to the State and will provide job opportunity to the people around the area.

Umaru Maidamma (Besse): Mr. Speaker, since it is proved beyond reasonable doubt that there is white-wash in Moriki, I will suggest we amend the motion to read "Request to Federal Government to send experts to come and explore the whole State on the possibility of establishing white-wash Company".

Deputy Speaker: Hon. Members, I will now call on the Clerk to read the amendments so far got.

First Clerk Asst.

First Amendment: Sokoto State House of Assembly to request the Federal Government to send a team of expert to study the viability of establishing a white-wash Company at Moriki,

Second Amendment: Sokoto State House of Assembly to request the State Government to send a team of experts to study the viability of establishing a white-wash Company in the State,

Third Amendment: To request the Federal Government to send experts to come and investigate the possibility of establishing a white-wash Company in the State.

Deputy Speaker: Hon. Members, before putting up the question. I will like to draw your attention...

Several Hon. Members: We supported the second amendment.

Deputy Speaker: Order, if we are to request the Federal Government the responsibility of passing those experts will remain with her which will be more economical to the State Government. I will now put the amendments to vote:

7th MAY, 1980

First Amendment	Nill votes
Second Amendment	38 votes
Third Amendment	32 votes

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: That Sokoto State House of Assembly to request the State government to send a team of experts to study the viability of establishing a white-wash Company at Moriki.

Request for increase in the purchase of tractors and plough in the State. — Alhaji Wakala D/Daji.

Alh. Wakala Kasuwar Daji (Kurya): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to move the motion in my name. I am requesting this Hon. House to request the State Government to provide more funds for the purchase of additional tractors and ploughs for the use of the common-farmer in this State. I actually appreciated the government's effort for making a provision in the current estimates which seems too small for the project. If more funds are pumped in, we shall surely achieve our party's manifestor for the green-revolution. I beg to move.

Alhaji Maidamma (Ilela): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to second the motion. This is one of the promises made by the Federal Government to improve agriculture.

Deputy Speaker: Is it objected?

Alh. Haliru D/Daji (D/Daji/Jabo): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to objecte to this motion for requesting the Government to increase the number of tractors. May be the mover did not go to the Ministry of Agriculture to investigate to see the plan they have at hand. If at all he has gone there seen their plan, he would not have presented this motion. I think it is not proper to forward this motion. Thank you.

(6)

Alh. Bala Gusami (Modomawa): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I am not happy with the Hon. Member who objected this motion.. Infact, it is known to everybody that the Federal Government promises people that it will improve agriculture to get enough food. The Hon. Member who brought this motion deserved a praise because he moved it at the right time.

Alh. Musa Isa Kakaka (Kwatar'kwashi): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to give my full support to the motion and object the Hon. Member that objected to this motion even in their area they do not have large farms as we have. I am a farmer, therefore I need a tractor, but up till now I have not get one.

Alh. Ibrahim Dangata (Tudun Wada): hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to say something being that the motion which we are deliberating now needs Government to spend large amount of money. We all have seen the budget proposal and we have seen the Government plans. If we want to increase more tractors we have to request the Government to make supplementary budget. I will like to draw the attention of the Hon. Members to desist from sectionalism, each section needs tractors, I think who ever brought this motion, it concerns him and all people of Sokoto State. There are somethings which will benefit people there is no question of differenciation. When ever the motion is being moved here in the House and somebody objects it, we are the people to be abused. When we resolved on the motion today, it is not going to be done tomorrow but gradually.

Alh. Mauhammadu Augi (Augi): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, now, this motion of increasing tractors and farm implements, since the beginning of the year the intention of the Government is to improve farming, that is why the government had ordercd for 2,000 tractors. It is out of this number that some are going to be given out to some people on loan and the rest will be

7th MAY, 1980

distributed to the Zonal Areas: Talata mafara, Argungu, Zuru, Gusau, etc and we all know that Gusau Agricultural project is using this type of tractors to help the farmers. The amount set aside for buying the tractors is about ₦5. million Naira and if you are to go to the Ministry for Rural Development, you will see what they are many of distribution. If this Hon. House will like it to increase we can do so because it is the only way of helping people but we shall realise that issue which concern money are very difficult.

One of the making use of cattles, even though there was no plan to buy them, it is arranged that this is to be done; For example, if you go to Kasarawa Zonal Agricultural Office you will find that there are many ploughs up to one thousand (1,000) and there are also more than two thousand (2,000) at Gusau and Talata-Mafara which anybody can buy. It is therefore our duty to tell our electorate where they will go and buy all these things. I think we are a bit late on this motion because it should be given early enough before the final preparation of the budget. I am therefore suggesting that we leave the motion as it is now but to try all our best to see that we insert it in the next budget.

Deputy Speaker: Those in favour of the suggestion hands up.

Several Hon. Members: No! No!

Deputy Speaker: So we continue with the deliberation.

Alh. Musa Kakaka (Kwatar'kwashi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to support the motion and at the same time to give more explanation: The request for increased tractors is appropriate. For example, in our Local Government we have 10 tractors and we have got 30 applications. Therefore this motion is very important because it is an issue which will help the people. Since this year's estimate has not yet been approv-

ed, I suggest that we include this request.

Deputy Speaker: Hon. Members, you have heard what Alh. Musa has suggested that we insert this into the present estimates. Those in favour of that raise your hands.

Nobody raise his hand

Hon. Members, those in favour of the suggestion made by Alhaji Musa hands up.

(still nobody raise his hand)

Do you agree to inserting this into the estimates?

(still nobody raised his hand)

Hon. Members unless it is put to vote that we can know it is defeated.

(at this juncture the House become very noicy)

Moh. Tukur Dikko (Gande): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I think the best thing to do is to refer this motion to the Agricultural committee since ther is no sign that we will finish with it.

Umaru Maidamma (Besse): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I would like to call on the Hon. Member for (Augi) to give us more explanation before I give my comments.

Deputy Speaker: May I call upon Alh. Moh. Augi to explain to the House please.

Alh. Muhammadu Augi: Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, what I think is appropriate is that since it is now late for anything to be included into this year's budget, we should leave it untill next financial year.

Umaru Maidamma: I am satisfied with the explanation. So, if this is the case I suggest that Alh.

(7)

7th MAY, 1980

Wakala to withdraw his motion.

INTERRUPTION

Alh. Maidamma: Please let me conclude. I suggested that we see the Ministry for Rural Development to do it highest possible best to see these tractors are included in the budget and to see that this is implemented to this. I hope Hon. Members will agree to this.

An Hon. Member: But you have not yet approved budget.

Alh. Maidamma Besse: Then we can make it 15th June so that all tractors, mixed farming equipments are distributed to the farmers in time.

Deputy Speaker: Hon. Members, you have heard the suggestion the first one by the Alh. Moh. Augi saying that we hold this until next year's estimate it is then we may see the increase being done. The second suggestion is by Alh. Maidamma Besse that the case should be treated now.

So those in favour of the first suggestion should put up their hands.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: That this motion should be left until next year's estimate.

"The election of the Chief Whip of the House"
— Majority Leader.

Deputy Speaker: We now go item 8, May I call on the Majority Leader to present his motion?

Alh. Muhammadu Augi (Majority Leader): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, due to the importance of the issue, Mr. Speaker should be here before discussing it. And I beg to move that the House should now adjourn until tomorrow.

INTERRUPTION

An Hon. Member: Why should the House adjourn because Mr. Speaker is not around?

Hon. Members shouting at each other.

Deputy Speaker: I will like to draw the attention of the mover of the motion to section 86 of the Constitution of Federal republic of Nigeria which says:

"There shall be a Speaker and a Deputy Speaker of the House of Assembly who shall be elected by the Members from among themselves".

Alh. Moh. Augi (Majority Leader): Mr. Speaker I beg to withdraw my motion.

Deputy Speaker: I am elected here as a Deputy Speaker among you or by you so in the absence of Mr. Speaker as shown by this section in the constitution as well as the standing Orders which empowers the Deputy Speaker to assume the whole powers and responsibility of Mr. Speaker. Therefore whenever I am here at least I will be here in the absence of Mr. Speaker. I always have the courage of leading the House as the Speaker. So whenever I am here you please take me to be Mr. Speaker not only you but everybody. I have due responsibility as the people that elected me to be the Deputy Speaker.

Alh. Moh. Augi: I have no disregard to you as the Deputy Speaker.

Deputy Speaker: You said you are withdrawing the motion because Mr. Speaker is not in. When you say Mr. Speaker you were referring to him in person and not in capacity. In capacity I am here as Mr. Speaker.

Alh. Moh. Augi: I agree you are here as Mr. Speaker. I was sitting here when the Hon. Alh. Buhari Garban Yandi came in to tell me that the

7th MAY, 1980

Speaker begged for this motion to be deferred till tomorrow and I told him to see you which he did. Without further argument, I wish to withdraw this motion.

Alh. Shehu Mutawalle (Ambursa): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Member, I will like you to please listen to me...

Deputy Speaker: I am asking for the secondment of the withdrawal.

Alh. Shehu Mutawalle: I Second that the motion should be withdrawn.

Deputy Speaker: Hon. Members may I know whether the motion should be withdrawn?

An Hon. Member: No.

Deputy Speaker: May I know from the mover whether he is intending to bring back the motion to the House again?

Majority Leader: I have withdrawn the motion. I will not hesitate if the motion stood down for a year as it is not my initiative to table.

Deputy Speaker: It is very usual for any Hon. Member to withdraw his motion.

Several Hon. Members: Why should he withdraw it?

Deputy Speaker: Hon. Members. As we are Hon. Members we have to honour ourselves. There is no fault in his withdrawal.

Several Hon. Members: But why should he withdraw it as it is not his own initiative?

INTERRUPTION

Deputy Speaker: Order, the House is still in session.

Abubakar Mainasara (Zagga): Mr. Speaker, this is an issue we can handle very well as pictured

people. Nevertheless as the House is roudy, I will suggest the House to dissolve into a Committee of the whole House to solve this issue.

Deputy Speaker: Any seconder to the dissolution of the House into The Committee of the whole House?

Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga): Mr. Speaker, I second the suggestion.

House dissolved into a Committee of the whole house at 1.05 p.m.

House resumed at 1.17 p.m.

Deputy Speaker: Hon. Members, the House resume. It has been agreed to defer the motion to tomorrow and so we shall adjourn.

An Hon. Member: No till further notice.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: That the motion on the election of Chief-whip be deferred to tomorrow.

ADJOURNMENT

An Hon. Member: Mr. Speaker, since we have come to the end of the Order Paper, It is better to adjourn till tomorrow.

Deputy Speaker: Any seconder to the motion?

Alh. Sambo Wonaka (Mada): Mr. Speaker, I second the motion.

An Hon. Member: Objection.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: That the House do now adjourn till tomorrow.

House adjourned accordingly at 1.19 p.m. until tomorrow at 10.00 a.m.

Volume 1
No. 35

Thursday,
17th January, 1980



SOKOTO STATE OF NIGERIA

STATE ASSEMBLY DEBATES

First Assembly

First Session

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

OFFICIAL REPORT

CONTENTS:
Announcements
Motions
Adjournment

PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER, SOKOTO

No proofs of the Daily Report can be supplied. Correction which Members suggest for the Bound Volume should be clearly marked in the Daily Report, but not telephoned and the copy containing the correction must be received by the Editor, State House of Assembly, Sokoto.

not later than
20th June, 1980

PRICES AND SUBSCRIPTION RATES
DAILY PARTS

Single Copy, 30k.

Bound Volume of the Debates are to be issued quarterly during the session. There is no fixed subscription rate, but prices will be quoted and standing orders entered on application.

All subscription rates are exclusive of postage

To be purchased from
Government Printing Press, Sokoto

PRINTED IN NIGERIA

17th JANUARY, 1980

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

Thursday, 17th January, 1980

The house met at 11.00 a.m.

(The Speaker Presided)

PRAYERS

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Speaker: About today's Parliamentary Meeting, instead of having it in the evening, I feel we should have it immediately we adjourn so that we may face our daily duties.

On the papers today, there is a new list which you are required to go through and see if there are any corrections to be made against your names, for we want to make it permanent once and for all. And another paper presented is a copy of the request of Gada people. I want you to study it generally before it is presented to the House for deliberations.

PRESENTATION OF MOTIONS

Early payment of Pension and Gratuity for retired workers.

(Alh. Mohammed Mori Fakkai)

Speaker: I call upon the Hon. Member Alh. Mohammed Mori (Fakkai) to present his motion.

Alh. Moh. Mori (Fakkai): Mr. Speaker, the reason why I am presenting this motion is because of the difficulties I have seen the workers are encountering in receiving their pensions and gratuity. When a person retires, it takes a long time before he gets his gratuity and pension from the Local Government and State. It is in view of this that I would like the Government to reorganise the scheme so that retired workers could get their pen-

sion and gratuity without unnecessary difficulties. I suggest that this scheme should be made the responsibility of one institution only so that the beneficiaries will get their benefits in time. I therefore appeal to my fellow Hon. Members to support this motion. I beg to move.

Speaker: Any seconder to the motion?

Mohammed Bukkuyum (Bukkuyum): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to give my full support for this motion. Most of us here have been workers before, and we know the difficulties involved in securing such benefits when one retires. On so many occasions it happens that when a worker retires he would have to spend almost all the amount in taking credits and loan before he actually gets it from the authorities. It is on this basis that I would like the Government to re-organise this scheme so as to alleviate the suffering of the people before they could get their benefits.

Speaker: Any objection to the motion? It appears there are so many retired ones. Before I open it for comments, I think I should start myself being a retired. My comment is, it will be very difficult for this House as a whole to do something about it, but a Committee will be in a better position to find out what should be done and what should not be done and then present to the House, for there is a lot to be done and most likely some legislation has to be done. Well the motion is open for comments.

Abdullahi Kangiwa (Kangiwa): Mr. Speaker, before I say anything, Mr. Speaker, I am a victim also. To my understanding, Mr. Speaker, the main obstacle causing this delay of payment is red-tapism. Unless we can find ways and means we can eliminate this red-tapism in the Government functionaries there is no way we can eliminate this. Unless we can eliminate some functionaries in the Government activities and as Mr. Speaker has said, I am also in the opinion that a special Committee be appointed to find ways and means eliminating red-tapism in any form more especial-

17th JANUARY, 1980

ly in payment generally.

Ali Abbas Durbawa (Durbawa): Mr. Speaker, apart from the delay in paying pensions to retired workers, there is a conflict that is involving those beneficiaries when receiving their monthly pensions. For example if a person comes from Isa Local Government and he is transferred to Zuru Local Government where he worked up to time of his retirement he may like to come back to his home which in this case is Isa. Then this person will be faced with the problem going to Zuru every month to collect his pension. Because of this, I would like this House to call the attention of the authority concerned to see that the pension of the retired is transferred to where he decides to reside.

Garba Moh. Kanwa (Zurmi): Mr. Speaker, even though most of the important points concerning this motion have already been outlined by some Hon. Members nonetheless, I would like to comment on it.

Retired workers encounter a lot of difficulties before they get their benefits, for example myself and Hon. Member of this House retired since February last year, but up to date we have not received our benefits and we don't know when we will get them. Whenever we go to K/Namoda we are referred to Sokoto, and we come to Sokoto we are referred to K/Namoda. We have been going up and down between K/Namoda and Sokoto for about five times, but our problems have not been solved.

These people who retire usually get old before they retire from service, after spending twenty or thirty years. In most cases they are not professionals, as such they have to depend on the pension and gratuity to earn their living. Now Hon. Members when we look into this matter carefully will see that these people are facing a lot of difficulties. Even though what Mr. Speaker said is right, but I think finding the solution to the problem is simple.

(4)

My suggestion is that an institution should be

Once the retirement of a worker is approved what remains is just pay the worker his benefits. Since the record of those affected is there and this can be compiled in one day, then it can be taken to the officer who is responsible to sign after which a voucher can be raised. If you look at this procedure Hon. Members it should not have taken up to seven days but at present it takes up to months or even years before one gets his benefits. I would like Hon. Members to consider this matter carefully, because retired officers are more or less like the disabled who require a lot of help.

As the Hon. Member had earlier suggested I think it will be better if the payment of pension and gratuity be made at the place where one finally resides after retiring.

Alh. umaru Abubakar (Kilgori): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I would like to give more explanations on this motion. Workers encounter a lot of problems before they get their retirement benefits. At present there are some people who were denied their pension and gratuity these are the village Scribes. I myself have worked as a Village Scribe for twenty years but when I retired I was not paid any pension or gratuity, there are others who worked as village scribes for forty years. I would like this case to be included in this motion before us. Moreover the salary these scribes receive is very small.

Alh. Moh. Sani Kamba (Dandi): Mr. Speaker, I support the motion. In fact, workers encounter a lot of difficulties before they get their benefits. I heard an Hon. member saying that he worked as a scribe for twenty years, but when he retired he did not receive any pension. What I want the Hon. Member to know is there are different categories of workers, we have temporary staff and we have permanent and pensionable staff. The Hon. Member worked as a village scribe who are only paid allowance and they do not get pension or gratuity when they retire from service.

17th JANUARY, 1980

established which will take care of paying retired workers. The present procedure where a retired worker follow up his documents between the Local Government and the State Government is not efficient at all. When such an institution is established, it will make all the necessary arrangements to ensure that retired workers get their benefits without much delay.

Speaker: Hon Members, I have said earlier this involves a lot of thinking, vast investigation and research, which we are not in a position to do as a House, because of this, I suggest that the matter be referred to the Committee concerned.

Speaker: Hon. Members, as I have said earlier, this involves a lot of thinking investigations and research which we are not in a position to do as a House. Because of that, I suggested we hand over the whole matter to a Committee. The same opinion was expressed by another Member and so I called attention to that effect too. There is a need for a Committee to sort the whole matter. As I have said it may involve legislature, for the whole benefits are entirely dependent on records and many offices are not keeping the records which you would not know until you retire. So, what do you expect to be done. Because of this I once more call upon you to think of the Committee I have suggested.

Several Hon. Members It should be given to a Committee.

Speaker: Should we have a Selection Committee or a Special Committee or a Standing Committee.

Ali Abbas (Durbawa): Mr. Speaker, a lot of motions have been assigned to the Committees, but we have not heard any result. Now if we are to assign this job to either a Standing Committee or a Special Committee then, they have to do things in haste as many are now suffering in silence.

Speaker: Those in favour of selecting a Special Committee to look into this matter or handing it

over to Social Services Committee. hands up?

Question put and Agreed to.

Resolved: that the question of early payment of Pension and Gratuity for retired workers be referred to the Social Services Committee of the House.

PRESENTATION OF MOTION

Investigation of the method of allocation of Fadama Farmlands in Wurno Local Government Area. (Alh. Jeli S/Sudan).

Alh. Jeli S/Sudan (Wurno): Mr. Speaker, before I present my motion to this Hon. House, I want to have some corrections to be done in the Order Paper. For, what is in the Order Paper is contrary to what I present as my motion. What I presented as my motion is a request for aid from the State Government to my people. The People of Wurno want money from the government as an aid to those who have no means of financing their rice schemes in the Fadamas. If the government provides them with funds, then the N.P.N. aims of green revolution will be achieved. I urge my colleagues the Hon. Members to support me.

Speaker: It appears to me that you have objected to what you have written and bring another motion.

Alh. Jeli S/Sudan: Mr. Speaker, I think the mistake comes from the Secretary Selection Committee and I will investigate.

Speaker: According to what I understands, you want then to be aided and I believe there is such provision already.

Alh. Jeli S/Sudan: Hon. Speaker, my people are still in need of this...

Speaker: There is loan scheme for farmers, I believe that these not concern them.

(5)

17th JANUARY, 1980

Alh. Jeli S/Sudan: Mr. Speaker, it concerns them. I believe there is that provision for the farmers and I know that the Hon. House would like the system of aiding them.

Speaker: So your motion is to aid them?

Alh. Jeli S/Sudab: Yes. Mr. Speaker,

Speaker: Had it been so, the motion would not come here. We go by what you write and not what you intend to write.

Alh. Jeli S/Sudan: I want the Hon. Speaker to note that these people who have no funds of carrying out the work. They are now idle and only roaming out.

Speaker: So this is not your motion according to you?

Alh. Jeli S/Sudan: This is I want, but is presented differently.

Speaker: Then I would rather withdraw it and see the Chairman, Business Committee.

Alh. Jeli S/Sudan: Will I ask him to write it again? Mr. Speaker,

Speaker: You should discuss with him, go over the motion fully and then finalise.

Alh. Jeli S/Sudan: Thank you. Mr. Speaker,

Question put and Agreed to.

Resolved: That the motion be withdrawn as it was mistakenly presented.

MOTION BY LEAVE WITHDRAWN

PRESENTATION OF MOTION

Government to encourage Local Governments increase small dry season roads under their

(6)

jurisdiction. (Alh. Mamman Dantsamaye)

Alh. Mamman Dantsamaye (Kaddi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to move the motion in my name which I would like the Government to re-present it in a form of Bill so that the it affects the whole State and direct all Local Governments to build major roads to link big towns and villages in the State. I have a very strong reason to back my argument. More than one-third of this State population lives in the rural areas and nothing worries them most then lack of good roads that link them with major towns. They are totally cut-off from any form of transaction with their neighbours, may it be in trade or communication. Had the Government even use a grader to level these roads to link the villages with major towns, the people would be very grateful. These people will surely repair these roads during the rainy season. I am appealing to the State Government to pressurise Local Governments immediately to reconstruct roads to link major towns and villages. I trust my colleagues will share the same view with me and any Hon. Member here is ready to hear what is worrying his people.

Speaker: My I know whether you want us to legislate or want the Government to encourage?

Alh. Mamman Dantsamaye (Kaddi): Mr. Speaker, What I want I know the Hon. House.....

Speaker: There is a difference between legislating and encouraging.

Alh. Mamman Dantsamaye (Kaddi): Mr. Speaker, My intention is to encourage and I pray that after the Hon. House passed a resolution to this effect it should confirm that it has been successfully implemented through the Local Government Service Board.

Speaker: Hon. Members, as legislations, when

17th JANUARY, 1980

you speak, please select your words for once they go into records they are laws. So you better be precise on what you say and know actually on what you say. So we want this to be a law?

It is not easy to pass such a law. If you want it this way we have to think of the funds, For, Local Governments are entirely dependent on the State Government. If you ask some-body to do something for you you have to give him the money (funds).

Alh. Haliru Gogondaji (Dogondaji/Jabo): Mr. Speaker, I rise to give my full support on this motion presented by the Hon. member for Kaddi, Alh. Muhammadu Dantsamaye, because according to my understanding the motion is very important. This is one of the main problems facing our people. I therefore suggest that motion be handed to the Ministry for Rural Development so that this should be done immediately to help each Local Government either in form of money or in form of equipment.

Alh. Mohammed Mori (Fakkai): Mr. Speaker, I would like to draw the attention of the Hon. Member to the fact that even if we see a mistake on a motion presented concerning rural development, we should not resort to throwing it away, but rather, try to find a way of correcting it. The Ministry for Rural Development has their proposals for the rural areas in the Local Governments so we have to find out whose responsibility it is either the Ministry or the Local Governments. If this is to be done by the Local Governments, the funds given to them by the Government, I think is enough. This motion should therefore be forwarded to the Committee on Urban and Rural Development to go and find out the proposals of that Ministry regarding this. If they have these proposals then is o.k.

Alh. Mamuda Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, before I comment on this motion, I would like you to say something about the Committee which is responsible for presenting motions

in this House because the Committee is selfish. If you look, you will see that some Members have forward theirs for a long time now, but they are still not out while some that have given theirs recently are being brought to this House. On this motion under deliberation, I think we should have thrown it out since, because the motion did not come into this House correctly. There is no need for us to make a law to encourage the Local Governments to take-over the small dry season roads without giving them the necessary funds.

If for example, the Federal Government makes a law that all States of the Federation should go on building higher institutions without giving them the necessary funds, I think that law is ridiculous. I therefore suggest that the mover of the motion should withdraw it re-present it in the right way. I think whoever is presenting a motion in this House for deliberation should first find out all that is relevant to it so as to avoid the delay of referring it to a committee.....

Speaker: I hope you are complaining on the motion and not the mover.

Alh. Mamman Dantsamaye (Kaddi): Mr. Speaker, I rise to give more explanations on the motion I have moved. We present motions here on what our people are in need of and whatever the Government does is for the benefit of the masses. I feel a Member should not advise a Member to withdraw a motion he has presented for the sake of the masses. Any motion presented which concerns the Nation, each Member will be required to give explanation according to how he understands it, If he likes, he support it and if not he can object it.....

Speaker: I am sorry you are answering to the charges, let it be gone.

Umaru Yakubu Maru (Mr. Speaker, I would like, with your permission to tell the Members.....

Speaker: I am sorry, it is only the motion. If

(7)

17th JANUARY, 1980

you have any comment on the motion present it, and if not, No.

Umaru Yakubu Maru (Maru): Mr. Speaker, I have it, I would like the Hon. Members to consider how this motion is written on the Order Paper. The mover of the motion says that to encourage Local Governments to increase small dry season roads in their areas. This motion didn't say that the Local Governments should be encouraged to take over some roads, but it says that Local Governments should be encouraged to clear some small dry season roads in their areas. Well Hon. Members, if you can remember we have taken an oath to work for the whole State. This is the only motion that a Member has presented which concerns the whole State. Almost all motions which are presented here, you will see that a Member was talking about his constituency only.....

Speaker: I am sorry, you are not concentrating on the motion. You are advising the Members and they are all well advised.

Alh. Muh. S/Fawa Bakura (Bakura): Mr. Speaker, in connection with this motion, I know that each Local Government has a provision on roads each year and the way they follow wherever a small road is needed for a town or area there will be community effort to construct the road. When they finish, they will inform the Local Government which will in turn send a tipper to put laterite, but now I think it is not possible. If there is any possible way to encourage this motion, it should be done because this motion concerns everybody in the whole State. Because of this, it is not proper to throw it away.

Alh. Mamman Dantsamaye (Kaddi): Mr. Speaker, More explanations, I am sure every Local Government which wants serve the masses, these roads are very easy for it to construct.

Speaker: Any seconder to the motion? Mafara.

(8)

Alhaji Sani Limanci. (Talata-Mafara): I want to give explanations. Mr. Speaker.

Alhaji Ibrahim Na Alhaji Labbo Yauri (Yelwa): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I second the motion presented by Alhaji Muhammadu Dantsamaye (Kaddi) on the request he made for the benefit of masses the roads if it is possible. As far this, I am appealing to the Hon. Members to second this motion to construct roads to each Local Government if it will be possible. May God help us.

Speaker: Any objection? Any objection to this motion? Limanci not Dangalidima.

Alh. Sani Limanci (Talata mafara): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to object on this motion presented by the member for Kaddi because according to my knowledge this motion which he has presented not know all the Local Governments in Sokoto State. All he knows are his Local Government area and possibly some few ones he visited. In my view, the motion he has presented, each Local Government every year, is trying to utilise what is allocated to it as far as roads are concerned. I am sure many roads that can be repaired by the Local Government, it is doing it accordingly. Because it is not possible that roads should be permanent. I am sure these road which the Local Governments have done this is explanation on the local government work departments. I feel he has made some interference. in bring local governments.

Speaker: There is no (Interference) withdraw that word.

Alhaji Sani Limanci: I withdraw it sir.

Speaker: Well, then comments.

Alhaji Sama'ila Nabame (Argungu) speaker, Hon. Members, I rise up to give explanations on the motion presented by Alhaji Mamman Dantsamaye (Kaddi), I was a member Business Committee which visited M.

17th JANUARY, 1980

Rural Development, according to the explanations given by the Permanent Secretary, he showed that they will take over the majority of the roads under Local Governments and that every feeder road which will lead to the main road will be taken over by the Ministry. As for this, the small roads are in the Local Governments and other roads that are in the local Governments, they will be taken over by the Local Governments. I believe these are the type of roads the Hon. Member Alh. Mamman Dantsamaye is talking about, I rise up to throw light on this matter since Ministry has the intention of taking over these roads. we should not be in a hurry. we should wait and see that the government will do, then we will do something about the rest.

Alhaji Atiku Zurmi (Mayasa): Hon. Speaker, my fellow Hon. Members, I would like to remind you according to a Hausa proverb which says don't buy more than you chew". This motion is like that proverb. I will like to remind the Hon. House that he has once presented a motion for which we invited the Commissioner of Works pertaining to construction of some roads projects handle by some companies. Which up to now nothing has been done. I understand that motions concerning roads and Hospitals, should not be presented to this House because Government is doing something on this. I would like to draw the attention of the Honourable House that those who want to support this motion, it be left idle there. What we are to consider here is to ensure that the House has agreed with the motion first presented and if something is being done because anybody who presented a motion here did so in the interest of the people. Is the motion he first presented not interest of the masses? I will like to remind the Honourable members that whatever we do, it is forever, until everyone is satisfied. As for this, I oppose this notion. The mover should wait until resolve his first motion then he can bring this one to the House later.

Alhaji Muhammadu Maiguya, (Chimmola):

Hon. Speaker, Hon. members, I rise up to outline the aim of the Hon. Member Alhaji Mamman Dantsamaye's motion. What he means is that he wants to draw the attention of the Local Governments to take care of small roads that are under their responsibility. In each Local Government, there are many villages in which only the donkeys can be a means of transport, because the roads are not motorable. The mover of this motion wants these roads to be repaired for the benefit of the masses so that they will enjoy their lives. As for this, I give my full support that they should be helped.

Alhaji Magarya Yahaya Wurno, (Wurno): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise up to support this motion presented by Dantsamaye (Kaddi), well, Hon. Members I would like to make a little correction on the motion presented by the member. What he means is that the Government to encourage Local Governments to increase dry season roads under their jurisdiction. The Government should help us with a bull-dozer and other machines because in villages they do take to communal work from one village to another, but while working they meet obstacles of which they may need help. The mover wants every Local Government to have grader so that they clear roads from one village to another.

Moh. Tukur Dikko (Gande): Mr. Speaker, I would like to comment on the motion before us. The mover of the motion should have approached the Ministry concerned before presenting the motion before the House. In my opinion this matter should now be referred to the Committee concerned and then it will report back to the House.

Speaker: Those in favour of committing the motion to the Committee should put up their hands.

Several Members: which Committee

Speaker: The Committee on Rural and Urban Development.

(9)

17th JANUARY, 1980

Question put and Agreed to.

Resolved: that the motion be committed to the Committee concerned

PRESENTATION OF MOTION

Speaker: I now call upon the hon. Speaker, Alhaji Shafi'u Salihu to present his motion.

Shafi'u Salihu (Dansadau): Mr. Speaker, the reason why I present this motion is that there are a lot of clashes between farmers and Fulanis in my area. Many people have lost their crops because of the clashes. These clashes have been going on for about four years without any solution to them.

INTERRUPTION

Speaker: Order.

Shafi'u Salihu (Dansadau): Mr. Speaker, when the farmers plant their crops the Fulanis put their cattle in the farms resulting into crops being damaged by the cattle.

Speaker: Any seconder to the motion?

Alh. Yusufu B/Yaro (Jega): Mr. Speaker; I beg to second the motion. The Government should do something in order to stop these clashes between farmers and Fulanis.

Speaker: Any objection to the motion.

Several Hon. Member: We have all agreed.

Speaker: I suggest that we hand over the matter to the Agricultural Committee.

An Hon. Member: The Chairman of Agricultural Committee is not around.

Speaker: There is the acting Chairman. We have come to the end of the motions for today.

Question put and Agreed to

Resolved: that the motion be committed to the Agricultural Committee.

ADJOURNMENT

Alh. Haliru B/Daji (D/Daji/Jabo): Mr. Speaker, since we have finished the deliberations before us, I beg to move that the House should adjourn until tomorrow at 9.00 o'clock.

Question put and Agreed to.

Resolved: That this House do now adjourn.

The House adjourned accordingly at 12.35 p.m. Until tomorrow Friday, at 9.00 a.m.

Volume 1
No. 182

Monday,
17.h November, 1980



SOKOTO STATE OF NIGERIA

STATE ASSEMBLY DEBATES

First Assembly

First Session

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

OFFICIAL REPORT

CONTENTS:

Accouncement
Presentation of Motions
Adjournment

PRINTED BY THE LEGISLATURE PRINTING SECTION, SOKOTO

No proofs of the Daily Report can be supplied. Correction which Members suggest for the Bound Volume should be clearly marked in the Daily Report, but not telephone in; the copy containing the correction must be received by the Editor, State Assembly, Sokoto.

not later than

PRICES AND SUBSCRIPTION RATES
DAILY PARTS

Single Copy, 30k.

Bound Volume of the Debates are to be issued quarterly during the session. There is no fixed subscription rate, but prices will be quoted and standing orders entered on application.

All subscription rates are exclusive of postage.

To be purchased from
The Legislature Printing Section,
Sokoto.

PRINTED IN NIGERIA

Sokoto State House of Assembly Debates

17th NOVEMBER, 1980

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

Monday 17th November, 1980

The House met at 10.45 a.m.

(The Speaker Presided)

PRAYERS

ANNOUNCEMENT

There will be a Parliamentary meeting immediately after the sitting. That is the end of the announcement.

PRESENTATION OF MOTIONS

Speaker: For our first item on the Order Paper I call upon Alhaji Umaru Yakubu to present it.

Alh. Umaru Yakubu Maru (Maru): Mr. Speaker good morning, Hon. Members good morning. On the first motion on the Order Paper today, I rise up to tell the House that my attention has been drawn to constitutional provision i.e. section (4) Sub-Section (9) of the Constitution, so for this reason I would like to take time to make further research on the issue. I wish the House will agree with me.

Some Members raised objection to the withdrawal of the motion.

Speaker: I am sorry the motion has not been presented had it been presented it cannot be withdrawn without your permission.

With this explanation we go to the last motion on the Order Paper.

Alh. Muh. Augi (Augi): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members before presenting this motion I would like Hon. Members to give me your full attention

and should there be any question, you can ask as many as you wish.

The motion is on the Primary Schools that are being built in our villages here in the State. During our tour we noticed that more than half of the Primary Schools built are deteriorating during the rainy season. You will see that the rain, coupled with the wind goes off with the roofs. We have noticed that each Local Government gives out contract for these schools in different categories, some Local Governments give out say a block of classes at the cost of ₦5,000 some Local Governments give out similar job at the rate of ₦8,000 and some ₦10,000. On seeing that, I believe that whoever gives out a contract for ₦5,000 is not looking for a good work. Even at the cost of ₦7,000 and ₦8,000 one does not call for good job. Most of these buildings are exposed that they are not situated near any shelter you will see that when the wind goes it will go with the roofing and sometime the wind demolish the building completely. The worst part of it is that you will see that when the pupils are in school after such incident, they go back home for three to four months and this will contribute to the fallen standard of education.

What my motion is calling for is for the Government to standardize Primary School Contracts, because it will be much wiser a venture to spend reasonable sums of money on building long lasting class-rooms than building cheaper and bad quality schools and later be spending huge amount on maintenance annually. I believe there are some Local Governments that spend up to ₦2,000 annually just maintenance. I feel it is better to build good quality schools no matter how much it is going to cost than to be building such poor quality schools. Therefore, I am suggesting we get expert engineers to sit down and find a way for us to build lasting classes no matter how much they will cost us.

I am therefore appealing to you Hon. Members to support this and refer it to the appropriate Committee which will advise on what is necessary to be done on this.

Speaker: Any seconder to the motion?

Alh. Mamuda Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I beg to second the motion. In fact this issue needs to be examined and after the examination the House should make a law to this effect. In my Local Government and others that I have visited, construction of classrooms is like child's play. You will see that the roofs of most of these schools are removed by the wind within a year or two, while in some cases the building collapses itself. The amount of money usually spent on the maintenance of these schools is so exorbitant.

Not only the construction of primary schools that are bad but also culverts are poorly constructed. Even the weight of an animal can make these culverts to collapse. The main factor contributing to this is lack of experts to supervise the work. The supervisors of these works should at least have a certain qualification.

Hon. Members you know the money spent for this is public fund as such it should be spent wisely. I hope you will support the motion and ensure that the Local Governments are provided with qualified engineers. I will also like to suggest that the Government set up a committee to this effect.

Speaker: Any objection to the motion?

Alh. Ali Abbas (Durbawa): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members I beg to object the motion. As you all know different Local Governments have different resources. If a law to this effect is enacted it will tantamount straining some Local Governments. The question of construction of bad buildings does not lay with the estimates.....

INTERRUPTIONS

Shouts of Sit Down! Sit Down!!

Ali Abbas: As far as I know when a contract is going to be awarded, a tender is usually advertised and different contractors submit their quotations

for the contract among whom one is selected to do the job.

I don't think what the mover of the motion said is right that the reason for the falling standard of education is due to the poor construction of school buildings. The main problem is lack of good roads leading to the towns whereby both the supervisors and the contractors find it difficult to go to these towns. With this I beg to object the Hon. Alhaji Moh. Augi.

INTERRUPTIONS

Alh. Moh. Augi (Augi): I beg to object the calling of my name Mr. Speaker — I am tired of this direct attacks.

Speaker: The motion is now open for comments.

Alh. Muh. Sani Kamba (Dandi): Mr. Speaker, in supporting the motion, I will also like to support the suggestion made by the Hon. Member that the Government appoints Committee which will take care of this issue. This matter is a sensitive one because you will find a contractor in Yabo which is nearer to Sokoto than Argungu receiving more than a contractor based in Argungu. I therefore strongly support the suggestion by an Hon. Member that the Government should establish a Committee to take care of this issue.

Alh. Atiku Zurmi (Mayasa): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I beg to support the motion. The quality of building in our schools is very poor indeed, for right from Sokoto to the boundary with Kaduna State there are bunch of damaged buildings. While from Kaduna up to Kano you will hardly see a damaged school building. The fault is not only due to the money paid to the contractors but rather both the Engineers and the contractors. Therefore even if the cost of contracts is increased, it will not have any impact but rather to supervise effectively that the quality of the buildings are in line with the specifications.

Alh. Muh. S/Pawan Bakura (Bakura): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to give my full support to the motion. It is proper that we consider this motion immediately. This motion is so important that it should not be objected by any Member because it concerns the whole State, I will like to appeal to the Hon. Speaker to put the question.

Speaker: Hon. Members the question is of standardisation contracts for building class rooms. I will expect to hear more explanations from the mover of the motion or more facts but whatever the case is the important thing is to look into the matter because it is a serious one. There was a time that the Federal Government promised to give supervisor of the building when the U.P.E. starts unfortunately it was not done at least we should do something about our own State. Already, somebody has suggested that the committee should be selected to look into the matter, is there any alternative than this?

Alh. Muhammadu Dantsamaye (Kaddi): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to give my own contribution, as it was suggested that the executive part of the Government to form special Committee. I think it is necessary that the House does not forget the right of the committee on education, but I feel it is better if the Executive arms of the Government will select some people which will mix with the Committee on Education. I feel that the Executive will give out some people which will go with the Education Committee....

Speaker: You are not bringing any suggestion but enlighting us on the former one.

Alh. Muh. Dantsamaye: It may be enlighting, it will serve better for the House.

Speaker: Any alternative?

Alh. Sani Limanchi (Talata-Mafara): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to say my gratitude and also to express my support to the motion

presented. The mover of the motion has called for our attention what the mover means is the construction given to the contractors.

Speaker: What we want is an alternative to look into this matter apart from giving it to the Committee.

Alh. Sani Limanchi: I have, what I will like to give is that those who looks after all the affairs of the House they are the ones that are suppose to look into the issue and give necessary suggestion. That is my own suggestion, thank you Mr. Speaker.

Speaker: Any other suggestion?

Alh. Sani Galadi (Jangeru/Galadi): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, my suggestion is that we refer this issue to the Committee of Land and Housing. I feel this Committee is the most suitable because this issue concerns building and not education.

Speaker: Any other suggestion?

Alh. Muh. Sanusi (Shanga): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to give my own suggestion to this issue, if the Hon. Members will recall there is the Committee which was given the responsibility of looking after Works Project Implementation Committee. I feel it is in order for us to assign this Committee to go and investigate on this issue even if it is going to only two or three Local Governments, they will be able to know the fact on this issue. If the fact is established it will be the duty of this Committee which will report this fact back to us.

Alh. Muh. Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I am the one who suggested that we should give it to the Executive, I am withdrawing it. I will like to resuggest that we give it to the appropriate Committee of the House. Because of the urgency I will rather give it to one

Sokoto State House of Assembly Debates

17th NOVEMBER, 1980

of the Committee in the House because if we give it to the Executive arms we will not be able to suggest the time to report back. I am well aware that whatever subject we may have now there is Committee responsible for it.

Speaker: So far we have three suggestions namely-

(1) A Special Committee to be appointed to look into the matter;

(2) the House Land and Housing Committee to be asked to look into the matter; and

(3) that the matter be referred to Project Implementation Committee of the House.

We will have votes on these three suggestions.

Those in favour of having a Special Committee to put up their hands.

Negative response.

Those in favour of referring the matter to Project Implementation Committee to raise their hands.

Negative response.

Those in favour of referring the matter to Land and Housing Committee to raise their hands.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: that the matter be referred to Land and Housing Committee.

Speaker: As the motion is referred to Land and Housing Committee the Chairman and Members of that Committee should take note.

With this we have come to the end of what we have on the Order Paper.

ADJOURNMENT

Alhaji Mamman S/Pawa Bakura moved a motion for adjournment which was supported by the Hon. Members. Therefore the House adjourns until tomorrow at 10.00 a.m.

Juzu'i Na 1
Lamba Ta 176

Juma'a,
7 ga Nuwamba, 1980



JIHAR SAKKWATO TA NIJERIYA

MUHAWARAR MAJALISA

Majalisar Farko

Taron Farko

MAJALISAR WAKILAI TA JIHAR SAKKWATO

RAHOTON MAJALISA

ABUBUWAN DA KE CIKI:

Sanarwa
Gabatar da Batutuwa
Dakatawa

SASHEN MADABA'AR MAJALISAR WAKILAI TA JIHAR SAKKWATO TA BUGA.

Ba za bada Profl daga Madaba'a ba. Ana bukatar Wakilan da ke son kawo gyare-gyaren kuskuro da su rubuto da gyare-gyarensu dai-dai inda suka lura da kura-kuran a cikin Rahoton Rana-Rana na yau. Sa'an nan a miƙa Kofen Rahoton Rana-Rana da aka gyara ga Edita don ya yi gyaran domin hada Kamnikillen Littafin Rahoton Rana-Rana na wata uku. Ofishin Edita yana nan a Sakatariyar Majalisar Jihar Sakkwato.

Ana bukatar duk wanda ya yi gyara ga wannan Rahoton Rana-Rana ya miƙa ga

Edita: Kafin 30 ga watan
Nuwamba, 1981

KUDINSA

Rahoton Rana-Rana guda kudinsa Kwabo Talatin ne
Kawai (30k).

Banda Kudin Sufuri.

Za a rika buga Kammalallen Littafin wadannan Rahoton Rana-Rana a kowane wata uku-uku duk. Ba a riga aka yanke kudin wannan littafin ba tukuna, amma za a kaiyade su nan gaba. Akwai kuma hanyar biyan wannan kammalallen littafin mai sauki da ake dorawa mutum in ya nema.

Ana sayarwa a Madaba'ar Majalisa Ta Sakkwato.

AN BUGA A NAJERIYA

1998

Muhawarar Majalisar Wakilai Ta Jihar Sakkwato

1999

7 GA WATAN NUWAMBA, 1980

MAJALISAR WAKILAI TA JIHAR SAKKWATO

JUMHURIYAR TARAYYAR NIJERIYA

Juma'a, 7 ga watan Nuwamba, 1980

Majalisa ta fara taron ta da karfe 10.00 na
safe.

(M/Shugaba ya Shugabanci taron)

ADDU'A

SANARWA

Mataimakin Shugaba: Mun karbi sababbin 'yan Makarantar koyon aikin Jinya da Ungozoma wadanda suka zo domin suga yadda muke muhawara. Wasikar tasu domin zuwansu nan an aiko da ita tun jiya cewa zasu zo yau 7 ga watan Nuwamba da kuma 11 ga watan. Sun rigaya sun shigo wurin zaman baki. Wannan shine karshen sanarwar.

GABATAR DA BATU

"Kira ga Gwamnati domin ta baiwa garin Jega Kananan Famfunan ruwan noman rani." — Alhaji Usman S. Kabbi.

M/Shugaba: Yanzu sai mu tafi ga takaddar aikin rana. Ina kira ga Alhaji Usman Sarkin Kabbi Jega domin ya gabatar da batunsa a gaban Majalisa.

Alh. Usman S/Kabbi (Alelu): Shugaba, kafin in gabatar da batuna ina bukatar in-
yi gyara saboda ba a haka na bada shi ba.

M/Shugaba: Fadi gyaran da zaka yi.

Alh. Usman S/Kabbi: Shugaba, ina bukatar batun ya kasance a haka. "Kira ga Gwamnatin Jiha ta baiwa garuruwan Alelu, Gimburau, Gimba, Bassarau, da Dungegu kananan famfunan ban ruwan noman rani." Mutanen suna da babbar fadama inda suke noman rani. Na gano haka ne a lokacin da nayi ziyarar Mazaba ta kuma mutanen wuraren sun kawo man koken su. Ina fata Majalisa zata yarda da batun.

M/Shugaba: Ka tsara muna sunayen garuruwan.

Alh. Usman S/Kabbi: Sunayen garuruwan sune:- Alelu, Gimburau, Gimba, Bassarau da Dunbegu.

M/Shugaba: Manyan Wakilai, kunji an gabatar da batun da gyaran da aka yi. Gyaran ya fito daga mai batun ne. Kun yarda da gyaran da akayi?

An kawo magana an yarda

Zartaswa: Cewa Majalisa ta yarda da gyaran da akayi.

M/Shugaba: Da yake mai batun ya rigaya ya gabatar da shi, akwai, goyon baya?

Alh. Buhari Garban Yandi (Gusau): Shugaba, manyan Wakilai, ina rokon in goyi bayan batun. Wannan batun yana da daraja kwarai da gaske saboda kuwa an kawo shi dai-dai da shirin bunkasa kasa da abinci.

(3)

M/Shugaba: An goyi bayan batun. Akwai rashin goyon baya? Da yake babu rashin goyon bayan sai mu cigaba da muhawara.

Alh. Mamuda Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mai girma Shugaba, manyan Wakilai, na tashi domin in bada goyon bayana ga batun kuma in bada shawara a mika batun ga Komitin Ayukkan Gona domin su ziyarci wuraren da aka fada su gano ko ya dace da a basu kananan famfunan ban ruwan rani. Da karshe ina ba Komitin shawarar suyi bincike na gaske akan yadda yanayin wurin yake akan noman rani sannan su kawo rahoto ga Majalisa.

Alh. Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga): Mai girma Shugaba, manyan Wakilai, na tashi domin in bada nawa goyon baya ga batun na a baiwa garururwan da aka fada na karamar Hukumar Mulki ta Jega famfunan ban ruwan rani. Akan kudurin da Gwamnatin N.P.N. ke dashi na bunkasa kasa da abinci, ina fata dukan 'yan Majalisa zasu bada cikakken goyon bayansu.

Na kuma yarda da shawarar da aka bada na Komitin Ayukkan Gona na Majalisa ya ziyarci wuraren domin ya gano ko wuraren sun cancanci noman rani.

Alh. Atiku Zurmi (Mayasa): Mai girma Shugaba, manyan 'yan Majalisa, na tashi domin in goyi bayan batun kuma in wa Wakilai tuni da cewa an baiwa Ma'aikatar Raya Karkara kudi su sayi famfunan ban ruwan rani kuma su rarraba dukan wuraren dake bukata na Kananan Hukumomin Mulki goma sha tara na Jihar nan. Akan wannan dalilin mai batun yayi kokari ya gano daga Hukumarsu ko an basu irin wannan

na'uran.

Alh. Maidodo Aliero (Aliero): Mai girma Shugaba, manyan Wakilai, ba shakka wanda ya gabatar da batun nan yayi abin a yabe shi, wannan batu mai daraja ne, bamu da abin da zamuyi bayan mu tabatar da wadata kasa da abinci, saboda haka irin wannan bukatar tana da amfanin gaske ga kasa. Irin wannan batun ne ya kamata ko wane Wakili ya gabatar domin amfanin Mazabar shi a gaban Majalisa don jin dadin talakawa. Babu abu mafi kyau wanda ya kamata muyi bayan muga mun kore yunwa da tsiya a cikin kasar nan. Saboda haka ina rokon Majalisa da ta biya bukatan manoma ba tare da bata lokaci ba. Shekarar da ta wuce an shaida muna cewa za a bada motocin noma. Ina daya daga cikin Wakilan Komitin Ayukkan Gona, mun samu motocin noma guda talatin (30 tractors). Kowace Karamar Hukuma nada guda biyu kawai, to, yaya zamuyi amfani dasu, watau kenan idan wannan kauyen hatsinsu ya soma bushewa, zai fi kyau idan har kowane kauye ya sami nashi na kainai domin kowa ya amfana a cikin lokaci guda.

M/Shugaba: Ba a gina gari cikin rana daya, manufar Gwamnati dai ta taimaki talakawa; saboda haka cikin kadan nan dake akwai zasu samu.

Alh. Haliru D/Daji (D/Daji/Jabo): Mai girma Shugaba, manyan Wakilai, na tashi domin in goyi bayan batun da aka gabatar a Majalisa, domin kira ga Gwamnatin Jiha da ta baiwa wasu garururwan na cikin Karamar Hukumar Mulki ta Jega famfunan ban ruwan rani. Na goyi bayan

(4)

batun, da yake masu girma Wakilai sunce a mika batun ga Komitin Ayukkan Gona na Majalisa. Idan Komitin ya isa wuraren kuma sunga ya dace, sai su kawo muna rahoto saboda ansha gabatar da irin wannan batun kuma Komiti ya kan ziyarci wuraren kuma wani lokacin Komitin ya gano wasu wuraren basu kamata ba. Ba tare da bata lokaci ba a mika wannan batun ga Komitin Ayukkan Gona na Majalisa.

M/Shugaba: Wannan kuma wani abu ne na kanshi.

Alh. Haliru D/Daji: Wannan a mika shi ga Komitin Ayukkan Gona na Majalisa.

M/Shugaba: Munyi muhawara isasshe kan wannan batun, yanzu kuma sai muyi kuri'a. Kuri'a zata kasance akan shawarwari guda biyu kamar yadda aka gabatar da batun da kuma shawarar da Wakilai suka bada. Wadanda suka goyi bayan yadda mai batun ya gabatar da shi su tada hannu. Wannan kuri'a komenene ra'ayinka sai ka fada. Wadanda suka goyi bayan a mika batun ga Komitin Ayukkan Gona su tada hannun su. To, Majalisa ta yarda a mika batun ga Komitin Ayukkan Gona. Shugaban Komitin da Wakilan su kula da wannan.

An kawo magana an yarda.

Zartaswa: Batun an mika shi ga Komitin Ayukkan Gona na Majalisa.

M/Shugaba: Sai mu tafi ga batun ga gaba a cikin takardan aikin rana. Ina kira

ga Alhaji Sambo Wonaka domin ya gabatar da batun.

GABATAR DA BATU

"Ayi wa Mutanen Ajja taimako akan barnar da giwaye suka yi masu." — Alhaji Sambo Wonaka.

Alh. Sambo Wonaka (Mada): Mai girma Shugaba, manyan Wakilai ina rokon in gabatar da wannan batu a gaban ku. Batun yana bukatar a taimaki mutanen Ajja na cikin mazabata cikin Karamar Hukumar Mulki ta Gusau. Ran ashirin ga watan Oktoba (20/10/80) fiye da giwaye dari suka shiga cikin garin Ajja suka bata hatsi. Filayen da suke noma akai an basu ne a lokacin Mulkin farar hulla domin su samu noma abinda sukaci, a rana daya giwayen nan duk sun bata hatsin sun bar mutanen haka babu abinda za su ci. Ina fata wannan Majalisa mai girma zata taimakesu ta hanyar kiran wadanda suka kware domin su tafi su kore wadannan giwayen. Irin wannan hadarin ya taba faruwa kuma an tura wasu mutane suka kore giwayen. Abin kula nan shine lokacin da giwayen suka karasa da wannan yanki sai kuma su zarce gaba. Anyi wani lokaci da giwayen suka kashe manoma wadanda suka yi kokarin su kore su daga wurin. Mutanen da suka kware akan harbin giwayen ana samun su a Bakalori cikin Karamar Hukumar Mulki ta Talata Mafara. Wadannan mutanen suna da makami na musamman mai kashe giwaye biyar nan take kuma ya kore sauran giwayen. Ina fata Wakilai zasu bada goyon bayansu ga wannan batu.

(5)

M/Shugaba: Akwai goyon baya ga batun?

Alh. Kalla Tela Gumi (Gumi): Shugaba, ina rokon in goyi bayan batun. Kamata yayi Gwamnati ta dauki matakin gaske domin taga an kore giwayen. Ana iya a aika da maharba domin suyi harbi idan suka kashe giwa daya ko biyu ba shakka sauran giwayen zasu watse. Idan an bar giwayen sun cigaba da kore manoma daga gonarsu watau ke nan manoman ba za su ci amfanin gonar tasu ba.

M/Shugaba: An goyi bayan batun, ko da rashin goyon baya?

Alh. Galadima Barmo (Danchadi): Mai girma Shugaba, manyan Wakilai, na tashi domin in soke batun saboda ina ganin cewa ba a gabatar dashi kamar yadda ya kamata ba babu wata shaida da ta nuna giwayen sun shiga cikin kauyukan kuma yadda shi mai batun ya gabatar da shi na gano cewa akwai wata manufa ta dabam domin ya furta cewa akwai maharba na musamman wadanda ke iya kashe giwayen. Idan har da gaske to kamata yayi ya kai kokensa ga Gwamnati kuma ya saura ga Gwamnati ta san abinda tayi domin tayi maganin wannan matsalar.

M/Shugaba: Mai girma Wakili, kabari mai fassara ya fassara abinda kake fada mana.

Alh. Danchadi: To, Shugaba, idan ka yarda ina son in tambayi wanda ya gabatar da batu.

M/Shugaba: Yi tambayar ka.

Alh. Danchadi: Mai girma Wakili, ina son kayi muna bayani yadda ka gano akwai kwararrun maharba a Bakalori masu makaman da ke iya kashe giwa.

Alh. Sambo Wonaka (Mada): Mai girma Shugaba, manyan Wakilai, na tashi domin in bada bayani kamar yadda wani Wakilai ya bukace ni da inyi haka. Na fadi Bakalori domin a lokacin da giwayen suka shiga Ajja su fararen dake aikin anan Bakalori suka tafi har suka kashe giwaye biyu. Wannan yasa sauran giwayen suka firgita suka kuma bar wurin.

M/Shugaba: Tambayar dai ita ce, yaya kasan akwai mutane a nan Bakalori masu makaman da ke kashe giwaye?

Alh. Sambo Wonaka: Mai girma Shugaba, kamar yadda na fada tun farko su turawan suka dauki nauyin zuwa kashe giwayen a lokacin da giwayen suka shigo garin kuma lokacin da akayi masu tambaya daga ina suke sai suka ce daga Bakalori. Da yake har yanzu suna nan a Bakalori naga yafi kyau a bukace su da su taimaka domin kore giwayen daga wurin. Akan shaida da shi Wakilin ke bukata a halin yanzu a nan ina da sunayen manoman da giwayen suka yiwa barnan hatsi.

M/Shugaba: Ina ganin ka amsa tambayar da akayi maka. Mai girma Wakili ka dai ji amsar tambayarka. Ina son in sani ko ka gamsu da amsar?

Alh. Barmo Galadima (Danchadi): Mai girma Shugaba, ban gamsu ba. Zan yarda da Wakilin cewa hanyar mafi kyau na

(6)

gabatar da koken su ga Gwamnati wanda ba shakka zata san hanya mafi dacewa na koran giwayen, amma hanya wanda za a bi a kore giwayen ya rage ga Gwamnati. Don wannan dalili bai kamata ya ambaci mutanen da za a aika domin koran giwayen da ga wurin.

M/Shugaba: Da yake mafi yawan Wakilai sun gamsu da amsar da aka bada, ina kira ga ayi bayanai akan batun.

Alh. Maidodo Bungudu (Bungudu): Mai girma Shugaba, manyan Wakilai, na tashi domin in goyi bayan batun kuma inyi kira da aji tausayin su a goyi bayan batun domin barnan da akayi musu akan amfanin gona. Ina fata duka zaku bada goyon baya.

Alh. Muh. Yaro Shell (Sokoto/Gagi): Mai girma Shugaba, manyan Wakilai, na tashi domin in goyi bayan wannan batu mai daraja saboda wannan batun yana neman a taimaki wasu mutane wadanda ke neman taimako matuka, bamu san iyakacin barnan da giwayen da zasu yi ba. Yanzu maimakon giwayen su rinka cinye amfanin gona kuma da zarcewa ga kashe mutane to lallai kamata yayi mui akan cikin hanzari. Saboda naga yafi kyau mui la'akari da wannan domin mu taimaki mutanen kuma idan har akwai wata Komiti mai kula da irin wannan matsalar to a miika batun ga Komitin domin hanzarta taimakon mutanen da abin ya shafa.

Alh. Maidamma Besse (Besse): Barka da asuba mai girma Shugaba, barka da asuba manyan Wakilai. 'Yan'uwana manyan Wakilai, kamata yayi ya zama

masu gaskiya, hakkin mu ne mu kare lafiyar jama'a. Kamar yadda kuka sani ne manyan dabbobi idan su kai hari abin hadari ne kwarai watau tamkar kamar hadarin wuta da ruwa ne, saboda haka kar mui wasa da wannan matsalar. Kamar yadda kuka sani wadanda ke cikin Karamar Hukumar Mulki ta Kaura Namoda suna kusa da Dajin Rubu kuma kuna sane Dajin akwai manyan dabbobi. Na tabbata da giwayen sun shiga garin kuma idan har ba ayi wani abu ba akai zasu kare da Karamar Hukumar Mulki ta Gusau da ta Kaura Namoda daga nan kuma su zarce zuwa wata Hukumar Mulki. Na tabbata idan wannan Majalisa mai girma ta yarda a taimaki mutanen za a iya samun maharba wadanda zasu kashe giwayen a cikin dan lokaci. Irin wannan al'amarin ya taba faruwa a Jihar Gongola amma da aka dauki maharba sai suka kashe su ta haka suka kawo karshen abin. Manyan Wakilai mu manta da banbance banbancen siyasa mu miika batun ga Komitin na musamman duk abinda suka gano sai su sanar damu. Manyan Wakilai, idan kun ga dama ku yarda idan ma baku ga dama ba kuyi watsi dashi.

Alh. Atiku Zurmi (Mayasa): Mai girma Shugaba, manyan Wakilai, na tashi domin in goyi bayan wannan batun mai daraja. Ina farin ciki ganin wannan batu da aka gabatar wanda kuma tunasarsen dani kafin in zauna akan kujera na nayi rantsuwa zan taimaki talakawa, ina rokon manyan Wakilai wadanda ba su san giwaye ba kamar mutanen Danchadi amma mutanen dake Kaura Namoda da Gusau su ke iya bada labarin giwayen. A cikin mazabata a garuruwa kamar biyar wadanda akwai giwaye cikinsu a halin

(7)

7 GA WATAN NUWAMBA, 1980

yanzu, kuma nan gaba kadan zan gabatar da irin wannan batun. Giwayen sunyi karamin barna wanda kuma ke bukatan gyara domin a kare barna irin wannan babban barnan a can gaba. Wasu Wakilai na bukatan ganin babban barna kafin ayi maganin al'amarin. Manyan Wakilai kamata yayi mu san matakin da za a yi amfani da shi domin a kore giwayen daga cikin Karamar Hukumar Mulki ta Gusau da ta Kaura Namoda. Na gode mai girma Shugaba.

M/Shugaba: Munyi muhawara mai tsawo akan wannan batun kuma akwai shawarar na a zabi Kwamiti na musamman domin suyi binciken matsalar sannan su kawo rahoto a gaban Majalisa. Yanzu za muyi kuri'a biyu, na daya yadda aka gabatar da batun, na biyu shawarar da aka kawo.

Yanzu za a yi kuri'a. Wadanda suka goyi bayan yadda aka gabatar da batun su tada hannu. Magatakarda ka kidaya wadanda suka goyi bayan shawarar a nada Kwamiti na musamman su tada hannu. Ina kira ga Magatakarda da ya fada muna sakamakon kuri'ar.

Mataimakin Shugaba: Wadanda suka goyi bayan yadda aka gabatar da batun su tada hannu. Magatakarda ka kidaya muna.

Ina kira ga Magatakarda ya fada muna sakamakon kuri'a.

Magatakarda: Wadanda suka goyi bayan tambayar farko guda ashirin da bakwai sannan kuma Wakilai talatin da ukku sun goyi bayan tambaya ta biyu.

Zartaswa: Cewa a nada Kwamitin na musamman domin su tafi suyo binciken al'amarin.

M/Shugaba: Ko akwai mai son ya fadi yawan Wakilan da Kwamitin zai kunsu. Ko Wakilan da ya bada shawarar a mika batun ga Kwamiti na musamman zai fada muna ko Wakilai nawa zasu kunshi Kwamitin.

Alh. Umaru Maidamma (Besse): Mai girma Shugaba, ina bada shawarar a zabi Wakilan da Karamar Hukumar Mulki ta Yauri, Zuru, B/Kebbi, Isa, K/Namoda, Gusau da Gwadabawa. Su bakwai kenan kuma sukawo rahoto a cikin bakwai biyu.

M/Shugaba: Ko akwai mai wata shawarar ta dabam?

Alh. Gidado Kware: Shugaba, na kawo shawarar a mika batun ga Kwamitin jin Kararrakin jama'a na Majalisa.

M/Shugaba: Mun rigaya mun zartas da a nada Kwamiti na Musamman.

Alh. Mamman (Giyawa): Shugaba, ina ganin bai dace da a nada wannan Kwamiti na musamman ba.

M/Shugaba: To ba zai yiwu ba domin Majalisa ta zartas da a nada Kwamitin kuma don Allah ka zauna.

Alh. Mamman (Giyawa): Ba zan zauna ba.

Hayaniya: (Zauna, Zauna).

M/Shugaba: Ko akwai wata shawara?

Volume I
No. 183

Tuesday,
18th November, 1980



SOKOTO STATE OF NIGERIA

STATE ASSEMBLY DEBATES

First Assembly

First Session

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

OFFICIAL REPORT

CONTENTS:

Announcement
Presentation of Motions
Adjournment

PRINTED BY THE LEGISLATURE PRINTING SECTION, SOKOTO

No proofs of the Daily Report can be supplied. Correction which Members suggest for the Bound Volume should be clearly marked in the Daily Report, but not telephone and the copy containing the correction must be received by the Editor, State Assembly, Sokoto.

not later than

PRICES AND SUBSCRIPTION RATES
DAILY PARTS

Single Copy, 30k.

Bound Volume of the Debates are to be issued quarterly during the session. There is no fixed subscription rate, but prices will be quoted and standing orders entered on application.

All subscription rates are exclusive of postage.

To be purchased from
The Legislature Printing Section,
Sokoto.

PRINTED IN NIGERIA

Sokoto State House of Assembly Debates

18th NOVEMBER, 1980

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

Tuesday, 18th November, 1980

The House met at 10.45 a.m.

(The Speaker Presided)

P R A Y E R S

ANNOUNCEMENT

Mr. Speaker: For your information the expected Parliamentary meeting of today is shifted tomorrow.

PRESENTATION OF MOTIONS

Mr. Speaker: For our first motion on the Order Paper I call upon Alhaji Umaru Nakigo to present it. In his absence Alhaji Atiku Zurmi to present it.

Alhaji Atiku Zurmi (Mayasa): Hon. Speaker Hon. Members, I rise to present this motion which is connected with my constituency (Mayasa). There are some villages which are affected by drought. The villages are:-

1. Mashema
2. Tungar Nassarawa
3. Gambero
4. Galage
5. Tungar Fulani
6. Tunfa
7. Garkuwa

These villages I have mentioned are near our border with Niger Republic, therefore they are partially in the desert and they are affected by drought. They got small grains this year and virtually no beans, groundnuts and cotton.

People of these villages are so hard up that they have started deserting the places for alternative settlement. For this reason, I am appealing to you Hon. Members to support this motion so that we can aid these people.

Mr. Speaker: Any seconder to the motion?

Alhaji Maidamma Tella (Ilela): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to second this motion, thought with amendment. The amendment is we should help those people affected by drought throughout the State.

Mr. Speaker: There is a proposal for amendment to the motion that all the affected areas throughout the State should be helped.

Those in favour of the amendment hands up

Question put and agreed to.

Mr. Speaker: Any objection to the motion?

The motion presented with no objection.

Alhaji Mohammadu Mori (Fakai): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I beg to support the motion as amended. Places Like Mahuta, Marafa Maitamfa etc are all affected by this disaster. I am very glad that this motion has been introduced. Mr. Speaker I will like to suggest that the motion be referred to the appropriate committee which is in best position to deal with the issue.

Mr. Speaker: Another suggestion that the matter be referred to the appropriate committee. Those in favour of this suggestion may raise up their hands.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: That the matter be referred to the appropriate Committee.

Mr. Speaker: May I suggest that we have a special Committee for such assignments? Those in favour of this suggestion may raise up their hands?

Question put and agree to.

Mr. Speaker: Any suggestion on the composition of the special Committee

Alhaji Muhammadu Augi (Augi): The composition should consist of those knowledge in agriculture.

Mr. Speaker: The question is not on agricultural but on relief.

Alhaji Muhammadu Augi: I suggest that Alhaji Mainasara Zagga to be Chairman of this Committee.

INTERRUPTIONS

Several Hon. Members: No. No!! We are all qualified.

Alhaji Muhammadu Augi: That is my suggestion.

Musa Bawa (Wasagu): Mr. Speaker the Committee should comprise of a Member from each local government.

Mr. Speaker: Any other suggestion?

Mohammed Sani Galadi (Jangeru/Galadi): Mr. Speaker, I suggest that the Committee should comprise of seven Members, then this Committee is established it should find out the number of people affected by the drought.

Mr. Speaker: We are on the composition and not the duty of the Committee.

Mohammed Sani Galadi: I suggest seven members.

Alhaji Bala Ahmed Tsamiya (Shuni): Mr. Speaker the Committee should comprise of people from the following Local Governments:- Birnin Kebbi, Argungu, Gusau 2 from Sokoto and the rest from the areas affected.

Alhaji Garba Yabo (Silame): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I would like to suggest that each Local Government should be represented by one member.

Mr. Speaker: Then you are not suggesting anything.

Marafa Ladan (Kalmalo): Mr. Speaker, I would like to suggest that the question be put.

Alhaji Mahmudu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, I would like to suggest that the Committee compose of nine to ten members; thus one member from two Local Governments because the more the number of members in the Committee the more it takes to finish the assignment.

Mr. Speaker: Well we have so far five (5) suggestions.

1. That the Committee should be comprised of qualified persons or knowledge in relief matters.
2. One member from each Local Government.
3. Seven Members.
4. Seven members but from sections of the State.
5. Ten people one from two Local Governments.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: That the Committee should be made up of one member from each Local Government.

Mr. Speaker: For our next motion I call upon Alhaji Garba Ganta to present his motion.

PRESENTATION OF MOTION

Government to build Rural Health Centre at Danko Town (Alhaji Garba Ganta)

Alhaji Garba Ganta (Danko): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to move the motion standings in my name for the Government to build a Rural Health Centre at Danko. With the establishment of a Post Primary Institution in the town and due to population growth the Dispensary there is inadequate to cater for both the Students and the people of the town together with the people from neighbouring villages like Kebu, Yalmo, Wari e.t.c. It is because of this that I have brought this motion here so that these people could be helped and a Rural Health Centre built for them. I beg to move.

Alahi Muhammadu Mori Mahuta (Fakkai): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, infact as the mover of this has presented it, it is true. Last year the Post Primary Institution was established there and students are admitted in that town, it is a big town because it is surrounded by about thirty five towns. The student of that institution are from various part of this State and if there is no Health Centre for medical facilities it will disturb their studies being that the students are from various part of this State something should be done to build Health Centre in Danko town.

Mr. Speaker: Any objection on that? well, is open for comments.

Alhaji Maigujiya Chimola (Chimola): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to given my full contribution to this motion, infact if we mention anything on health we are always ready, whenever

such a motion is presented here to support it fully. Infact helping people is necessary because Health Centre is one of the essential things to help people with at any time.

Mr. Speaker: Well, that group I give you five minutes to finish your discussion.

(Silence for 5 minutes)

Alhaji Umaru Maidamma Besse (Besse): Good morning Hon. Speaker, good morning Hon. Members, before I comment on the motion I will like to know from the mover of this motion whether he has check with the Ministry of Health because I know very well, during the budget two and a half Million Naira (2½ Naira) was mentioned for construction of Rural Health Centre. We request for the locations but the person depending the budget said it is with the Executive Council. We insisted that we should like to know the area of locations and a motion was table in this House that we want to know the appropriation Bill plan before 1st November, 1980. If we know it, we will know whether Danko town is included in those that are going to benefit with Rural Health Centre or not.

Since we do not have the list and 2nd list I see no reason why the Hon. Mem from (Danko) can not go to the Ministry of Health and check whether or nor Danko town is among those located (2½M) two and a half Million Naira, if it is not then he can bring back the motion after one week. This is why own suggestion. Thank you Mr. Speaker.

Mr. Speaker: Any response from the mover?

Alhaji Garba Ganta (Danko): Being that the last speaker said that we request for the list and could not get it, that is why I presented my motion. The people of Danko are really suffering. Whenever they see me they will be worrying me for that, and whenever the masses worries an

18th NOVEMBER, 1980

Hon. members, he has to present the motion in the Hon. House, that is why I came here and present people of Danko town's request and it is left to the Hon. Members.

Alhaji Na-Allah Wanke (Wanke): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members I support the Hon. Member who amended the motion just now, that the mover of this motion should go to the Ministry of health to check. What we are here for is to help the masses, if we are expected to object on this motion, we are not going to object to it, we are in support of Danko town to be provided with Rural health Centre.'

Alhaji Musa Bawa S/Fada (Wasagu): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to support the Hon. Member who suggested to the mover of this motion. His suggestion is the most suitable, because even those who do not know something about their places will come to know. I know the type of suffering that the people are in, because most of the people are leaving in the forest, therefore I give my full support to the person who give the amendment.

Alhaji Musa Bawa Sarkin Fada (Wasagu): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, as much as I will agree with the fact that Danko people are suffering due to lack of proper medical care, I will as well agree with the previous Hon. Members who suggested that we suspend further deliberation on the motion, until the mover has gone to the Ministry of health and ascertain whether Danko town is included in the towns to be provided with a Rural Health Centre this Financial Year.'

Mr. Speaker: Will the mover of the motion explain whether he has made an inquiry in the Ministry of Health on the whether or not Danko is included in the towns to be provided with a Rural Health Centre this year.

Alhaji Garba Ganta (Danko): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, infact I have not contacted Ministry of health on this issue but with the permission of the House I will do so.

Mr. Speaker: Hon. Member three of you suggested that the mover of the motion should go to the Ministry of Health and investigate on his motion.

Those in favour of the suggestion should put up their hands.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: To suspend further deliberations on the motion until the mover of the motion has gone to the Ministry of health to find out what they are doing about Danko town.

ADJOURNMENT

Mr. Speaker: With this we have come to the end of what we have on the Order paper. Anybody who wish to move a motion for adjournment?

Alhaji Na-Allah (Wanke): As we have come to the end of what we have on the Order Paper for the day I beg to adjourn the House until tomorrow at 10.00 a.m.

The house stands until tomorrow by 10.00 a.m.

Juzu'i Na 1
Lamba Ta 142



Jumma'a,
8 ga Agusta, 1980

JIHAR SAKKWATO TA NIJERIYA

MUHAWARAR MAJALISA

Majalisar Farko

Taron Farko

MAJALISAR WAKILAI TA JIHAR SAKKWATO

RAHOTON MAJALISA

ABUBUWAN DA KE CIKI:

Sanarwa
Gabatar da Batutuwa
Dakatawa

SASHEN MADABA'AR MAJALISAR WAKILAI TA JIHAR SAKKWATO TA BUGA

Ba za bada Proof daga Madaba'a ba. Ana bukatar Wakilan da ke son kuwo gyare-gyaren kuskure da su rubuto da gyare-gyarensu dai-dai inda suka lura da kura kuran a cikin Rahoton Rana-Rana na yau. Sa'an nan a muka Kuten Rahoton Rana-Rana da aka gyara ga Edita don ya yi gyaran domin hadu Kamma'allen Littafin Rahoton Rana-Rana na wata uku. Otshim Edita yana nan a Sakatariyar Majalisar Jihar Sakkwato

Ana bukatar duka wanda ya yi gyara ga wannan Rahoton Rana-Rana ya miƙa ga

Edita: Kafin 7 ga watan Oktoba, 1980

KUDINSA

Rahoton Rana-Rana guda kudinsa Kwabo Talatin ne Kawai (30k).

Banda Kudin Sufuri.

Za a rika buga Kammalallen Littafin wadannan Rahoton Rana-Rana a kowane wata uku-uku duk. Ba a riga aka yanke kudin wannan littafin ba tukuna, amma za a kaiyade su nan gaba. Akwai kuma hanyar biyan wannan kammalallen littafin mai sauki da ake dorawa mutum in ya nema

Ana sayarwa a Madaba'ar Majalisa Ta Sakkwato.

AN BUGA A NAJERIYA

8 GA WATAN AGUSTA, 1980

MAJALISAR WAKILAI TA JIHAR SAKKWATO

JUMHURIYAR TARAYYAR NIJERIYA

Jumu'a 8 ga Agusta, 1980

Majalisa ta fara Taro da karfe 10.15 na safe

(Mataimakin Shugaba ke Shugabanta)

ADDU'A

GABATAR DA BATU

M/Shugaba: Shirin mu na bakwai akan takardar aikin ranar an Zartas da shi tun daga ranar 3 ga wata, saboda haka shirin mu na shidda muke dashi wanda shike kan rahoton kwamitin aikin gona. Zanyi kira ga Shugaba ya gabatar da rahoton sa. Rahoto kan Kwamitin Aikin Gona'' -Alh. Abubakar M. Zagga.

Wani Babban Wakilai: Shugaban baya nan.

M/Shugaba: Akwai wanda ya san ida ya tafi?

Manyan Wakilai da dama: A'a.

M/Shugaba: Tunda yake Shugaban baya nan sai mu dakata.

Alh. Moh'd Augi (Augi): Shugaba ina son ince wani abu.

M/Shugaba: Yana kan batun

Alh. Moh'd Augi: A'a, yana kan batun

da aka Zartas 'yan kwanaki da suka wuce, abinda aka zartas a sayarda garwar Kananzir ta Fetur akan farashin N3.50k amma sai 'yan Jarida suka fadi dabam da abinda muka fada cewa garwar kananzir.

Wadannan sun zama abu biyu na dadam, abinda batun yake nufi garwar Kananzir da masu saida fetur ke amfani da ita a gefen titun don saida Fetur amma ba Kananzir kansa ba, domin haka 'yan Jarida su kula.

M/Shugaba: Amma ana saida Fetur a kan lita.

Alh. Moh'd Augi: Duka daine akwai masu saida Fetur su auna da Garwar kuma su sayar akan N4.00, akan gabatarwa ina ganin ya kamata a sayarda ita akan N3.50k domin akwai wadansu wurare cikin Jihar nan masu sayarwa a kan N3.50.

DAGA ZAMAN MAJALISA

Alh. Muhammadu Augi (Augi): Shugaba, manyan Wakilai, ina son in kawo batu na daga zaman Majalisa sai ranar Alhamis 14 ga Agusta, 1980 bayan Karamar Sallah. Babu wani sauran bayani game da maganar man fetur.

M/Shugaba: Kana kira ne ga 'yan jarida su san yadda suke bayyana mahawarorin mu kamar yadda ya kamata.

Wakilai da dama: Amma ai ba a auna man fetur cikin gwango.

M/Shugaba: Kun ce muna bin abin da

8 GA WATAN AGUSTA, 1980

aka tanada ne. Don yin dokoki muke nan.
Yanzu dai an kawo dage zaman Majalisa
ko akwai wanda ya goyi baya?

Musa Bawa S/Pawa (H'asagu):
Shugaba, na tashi don in bada goyon
baya na ga wannan batu na dage zaman
Majalisa har bayan Sallah.

An kawo batu an yarda da shi

Matsayi: Shine yanzu Majalisa ta daga
zamanta har ranar Alhamis 14 ga Agusta,
1980 don karamar Sallah.

*Majalisa ta daga zamanta da karfe 9.58
na safe sai ranar Alhamis 14 ga Agusta,
1980 da karfe 10.00 na sage.*

Volume 1
No. 115

Tuesday,
1st July, 1980



SOKOTO STATE OF NIGERIA

STATE ASSEMBLY DEBATES

First Assembly

First Session

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

OFFICIAL REPORT

CONTENTS:

Announcement
Presentation of Motions
Adjournment

PRINTED BY THE LEGISLATURE PRINTING SECTION, SOKOTO

No proofs of the Daily Report can be supplied. Correction which Members suggest for the Bound Volume should be clearly marked in the Daily Report, but not telephoned and the copy containing the correction must be received by the Editor, State House of Assembly, Sokoto.

not later than

11th June, 1981.

PRICES AND SUBSCRIPTION RATES
DAILY PARTS

Single Copy, 30k.

Bound Volume of the Debates are to be issued quarterly during the session. There is no fixed subscription rate, but prices will be quoted and standing orders entered on application.

All subscription rates are exclusive of postage

To be purchased from
The Legislature Printing Section,
Sokoto.

PRINTED IN NIGERIA

1261

Sokoto State House of Assembly Debates

1262

1st JULY, 1980

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

Tuesday, 1st July, 1980

The House met at 10.40

(The Speaker Presided)

PRAYERS

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Mr. Speaker: You are all welcome back from the long recess and for today's announcements I have two, one we have all been invited to the Nigeria Army Day Celebration on the 5th of this month at the Race Course. The Programme has been sent and it will be duplicated and distributed to you.

The second announcement is that there will be a parliamentary meeting of the Majority Party tomorrow, the time for the meeting will be fixed tomorrow.

PRESENTATION OF MOTIONS

"Government to Purchase Engines for constructions of Wells in Villages" — **Alh. Mamman Dantsamaye.**

Mr. Speaker: For our today's motion I call upon Alh. Mamman Dantsamaye to present it.

Alh. Mamman Dantsamaye (Kaddi): Mr. Speaker Hon. Members I beg to withdraw the motion for the time being because there are certain things which I will like to include. I will reintroduce the motion later.

Mr. Speaker: As the motion has not even been seconded or objected to, it stands withdrawn. We can now go to next motion.

Motion by leave withdrawn

"Creation of a Committee Charge with the Allocation of Land" — **Alh. Sambo Wonaka.**

Alh. Sambo Wonaka (Mada): Mr. Speaker Hon. Members, I beg to move the motion for the creation of a Committee Charged with the allocation of land. The House may forward the complaint to his Excellency the Governor. Since the Government came to power a Committee for this purpose has not been established, the Committee was in existence in the past and this request is in line with the State Government's intentions. It is the policy of the N.P.N. to provide shelter to the people.

Claps! Claps!

I am reminding the Government of its promises to the people. There was even a day when the former Committee was to sit, but later on realised that the Committee cannot sit as it was formed by the former regime and the present Civilian Government has not established a new one.

I hope Hon. Members will support the motion.

Mr. Speaker: Before I request any secondment may I know from the mover of the motion whether he has contacted the Ministry of Land, Housing and Environment?

Alh. Sambo Wonaka: Yes I have contacted the Ministry about five times during which I saw both the Commissioner and the Permanent Secretary of the Ministry and they also showed me some files regarding the former Committee.

Mr. Speaker: Have they given you the reason why the Committee was not established or if there is any intention on establishing it?

Alh. Sambo Wonaka: They did not tell me whether they have the intention of establishing or not.

(3)

1st JULY, 1980

Mr. Speaker: Thank you.

Any seconder to the motion?

Alh. Sule Dan Inna (Gatawa): Mr. Speaker Hon. Members, I beg to second the motion requesting for the establishment of a committee for the allocation of land. In fact the Local Government used to have such Committees before. At present there are many applications for land filed up in all the Local Government Offices. Such a Committee is useful to the people.

Mr. Speaker: May I draw the attention of the House that allocation of land is subject to the compensation and a section regarding compensation was presented here during the budget deliberations and it wasn't long since the budget was passed. Before then it will be too earlier to think of such allocations without compensation.

Any objection to the motions

Alh. Ali Abbas (Durbawa): Mr. Speaker, I don't agree with the mover of the motion that such a Committee does not exist, because this House has a Committee of land and Housing.

Mr. Speaker: That is totally a different Committee.

Ali Abbas: Then what is its function.

Mr. Speaker: The Committee of land and Housing is to take care of any complaint pertaining to land, but this very one in question is to advise the Governor on his responsibility of allocating land.

The motion has been seconded as well as being objected to, it is now open for comments.

Alh. Barmo Galadima (Diuchadi): Mr. Speaker, I rise to object the motion. My reason for objecting the motion is that the mover of the motion was not able to furnish the House with enough information in his presentation. For in-

stance the question which Mr. Speaker asked him whether he has checked with the Ministry of land and Housing. The mover was not able to get any concrete reason why the Committee was not established.

I am sure the mover of the motion must have gone to Ministry to pursue his own application which apparently motivated him to move this motion. I feel the employees of the Ministry of Land and Housing are in better position to know the problems of the people, then the mover of the motion, as they always receive feedbacks from the Local Governments. I still maintain that the mover of the motion went to the Ministry for his own personal ends. I therefore advise him to go back to Ministry of Land and Housing to get the answers to the questions earlier asked if he wants the House to approve the motion otherwise I am appealing to the House to throw away the motion.

Alh. Amadu Majidadi (Goronyo): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members I rise to object to the motion and to appeal to the mover to withdraw it until such a time that he obtains all the relevant ingredients supporting the motion.

Alh. Ibrahim Dantagogo (Nahuce): Mr. Speaker, I rise to second the motion and to stress that who ever is contemplating on the motion to be withdrawn might be going against the N.P.N's Manifesto of providing shelter for the masses or do I put it that the N.P.N. is going back on its word. I hope not and so let us give the motion our blessing.

Alh. Ibrahim Dangata (T/Wada): Mr. Speaker, I rise to say my view on this sensitive issue to which the House may then be at liberty to accept or reject the motion. I have received numerous complaints from Gusau that people from the Mortgaged Area with mortgage loans are in great difficulty of securing plots to build houses because there is no Committee that can sit and issue them with certificates. This led me to go to the Ministry of Housing where I contacted the Commissioner

1st JULY, 1980

and the Permanent Secretary and they told me that it is due to lack of this Committee. I was however directed to contact the officer incharge Malam Rugga who in-turn showed me one bulky file containing more than one thousand complaints on the same issue all outstanding due to the none establishing of this committee but urged me to be patient until the government establishes the Committee. This requires a speedy exercise to bring things in order. I beg to move.

Mr. Speaker: Once more I want to ask the same questions, what are the reasons behind not establishing this Committee before now?

Alh. Ibrahim Dangata: Mr. Speaker, they gave me only one reason that it is the responsibility of the House to call for the Committee to be established.

Mr. Speaker: I doubt much if the government is responsible to the Governor.

Alh. Ibrahim Dangata: His excellency is aware of the situation but if we are to approve this motion it will serve as a reminder to him to speed up action.

Alh. Mamuda Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to contribute to this motion but not to object to it without any valid reason. This is a straight forward business as it is seeking for Committees for giving building plots to be established. The whole issue was confused by the mover by going round the actual point. It is worth nothing that the issue at stake is in line with the N.P.N's Manifesto of providing shelters to the masses. This is infact a genuine complain by our electorate to which we have to give our blessing. It will also be advisable if we may be making a home-study of our motions before tabling them please.

Alh. Umaru Nakigo (Kiro/D/Gari): Mr. Speaker, I infact give my blessing to this motion and to stress that in as much as there are up to or

more than a thousand complaints on this issue to which the Governor is not aware, then the Officer in-charge must to alive to his responsibility. We are not to establish these Committees but as matters have now reached the climax, the attention of the Governor has to be drawn to advise him to establish the Committees.

Mr. Speaker: The motion is to advise the Governor to establish it and not the House to do anything.

Alh. Umaru Nakigo: Mr. Speaker, I agree with you and to say that it is in order to request the Governor to establish the Committee.

Alh. Muhammadu (Augi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to contribute to this motion. We are all aware that Land Committees through-out the State have been scrapped due to the non-challant attitude of some officials of these Committees. The government has in the alternative acquired plots for allocation to the masses and you have seen the compensation amount appeared in the current estimates. Once it is settled things will go alright. The Government has already directed the Local Governments to send names of their representatives to form this Committee and so it will be advisable if the mover can hold-on to see the outcome.

Alh. Garba Yabo (Silame): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to draw the attention of the mover who has just spoken on the establishment of the Committee. The Hon. Member should understand that the committee he has suggested, the Government has already taken care of the issue for I saw a letter in our Local Government area (Silame) which asked for the Local Government to send their representatives who could be incorporated in this committee. I am sure the list of representatives of our Local Government has been sent. I feel what is causing the delay is the establishment of the committee is probably, the inability of other Local Governments. The Government has already made provision for the establishment of the comit-

1st JULY, 1980

tee in question and it will come out in a short time. To confirm this, I went to the Ministry responsible for Housing and Environment and I also went to our Local Government area to ensure that the list of representatives of our Local Government has been sent to the Government.

I am therefore appealing to the mover of the motion to always investigate the issue he intends to bring to the House for deliberation.

Mr. Speker: Hon. Members, we have deliberated enough on this motion. The question now is we either approve the motion by taking the opinion to allow the Ministry, or the Executives to finish what they are preparing.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: That the matter be deferred until the Executive finish what they are preparing.

Alh. Abdu Dantagago (Gulma): Suggest the adjournment of this House till tomorrow.

Mr. Speaker: Those in favour of the adjournment.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: That the House do now adjourn.

The House adjourned at 11.28 a.m. until tomorrow at 10.00 a.m.



JIHAR SOKOTO TA NIJERIYA

MUHAWARAR MAJALISA

Majalisar Farko

Taron Farko

MAJALISAR WAKILAI TA JIHAR SOKOTO

RAHOTON MAJALISA

~~ARUBUWAN DA KE'IKI:~~

Gabatar da Batu
Dakatarwa

Volume 1
No. 113

Tuesday,
10th June, 1980



SOKOTO STATE OF NIGERIA

STATE ASSEMBLY DEBATES

First Assembly

First Session

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

OFFICIAL REPORT

CONTENTS:

Bill No. 12 of 1980
Motions
Adjournment

PRINTED BY THE LEGISLATURE PRINTING SECTION, SOKOTO

No proofs of the Daily Report can be supplied. Correction which Members suggest for the Bound Volume should be clearly marked in the Daily Report, but not telephoned and the copy containing the correction must be received by the Editor, State House of Assembly, Sokoto.

not later than

5th June, 1981.

PRICES AND SUBSCRIPTION RATES
DAILY PARTS

Single Copy, 30k.

Bound Volume of the Debates are to be issued quarterly during the session. There is no fixed subscription rate, but prices will be quoted and standing orders entered on application.

All subscription rates are exclusive of postage

To be purchased from
The Legislature Printing Section,
Sokoto.

PRINTED IN NIGERIA

1245

Sokoto State House of Assembly Debates

1246

10th JUNE, 1980

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

Tuesday, 10th June, 1980

(The Deputy Speaker presided)

PRAYERS

ANNOUNCEMENT

Deputy Speaker: The announcement is to tell you the purpose that you are recalled from recess. We have received an important and urgent Bill from the Government and I find it very important to reconvene the House so that we deliberate on it.

PRESENTATION OF BILL

A Law to establish in Sokoto State a Pilgrim Welfare Board (Maj. Leader)

Deputy Speaker: I now call upon the Leader of the Majority to present the Bill.

Majority Leader: Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I would like to present the Bill for the establishment of Pilgrims Welfare Board before you. This is very important Bill and it requires a lot of urgency. I believe that you must all have got copies of the Bill in which you will see that the Board will be made up of 27 members with a member from each of the 19 Local Government and eight other members to be appointed by the Governor who will represent institutions which have no representatives in the Board. The Board will be headed by a Chairman and Secretary. The Responsibility of the Board will be to make all arrangement for the pilgrims and their welfare being before, during and after the hajji. It is very important for this Board to be established in view of the fact that the pilgrim from this State will take off from the new Sokoto International Airport. I hope therefore Hon. Members will approve this Bill. I beg to move.

Deputy Speaker: Any seconder to the presentation?

Alh. Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to second the motion and to further emphasise the need for the House to approve this bill without any delay so as to enable the agency take off as soon as possible, I beg to second.

Deputy Speaker: Any objection to the presentations?

FIRST READING

Deputy Speaker: I will now like to call on the Clerk for the First Reading of the Bill.

Clerk: " Law to establish in Sokoto State a Pilgrims Welfare Agency and matters connected therewith".

Deputy Speaker: I will now like the mover of the Bill to suggest the date for the second reading of the Bill.

Majority Leader: Mr. Speaker, I suggest that the bill should be read for the second time on 12th June, 1980 and I am sure by that time members must have gone through the bill and understood it.

Deputy Speaker: Any seconder?

Alh. Moh. S/Pawa (Bakura): I beg to second.

Deputy Speaker: Any objection?

Alh. Shehu Abdullahi (K/Namoda): Mr. Speaker, my objection is not with regards to passing of the bill, but the day suggested for the second reading; Considering the urgency of this issue and it appear that 50% of the Members have gone through the Bill

INTERRUPTIONS

Several Hon. Members: No! no!

(3)

10th JUNE, 1980

Alh. Abdullahi Shehu: I feel the Bill should be passed tomorrow.

Deputy Speaker: Hon. Members the bill has been presented by the Majority Leader and has suggested that we have the second reading on 12th June 1980, so that you can go through it.

We now go to the second motion.

INTERRUPTIONS

An Hon. Member: Point of correction.

Moh. Sani G. Idris (Jageru/Gahaji): Mr. Speaker, the Majority Leader has made a suggestion that the second reading come up on 12th June, which another Hon. Member objected to, whose opinion is to have the second reading on 11th June. You should have put the question to know the opinion of the House. We were on a recess when we are called back. We have work to do at home on our farms that is why we want this to be finished quickly.

Deputy Speaker: Mind you, you are elected by the people and I think you should attach more importance to the sitting than your personal farming because this is the interest of the people you are serving. I have earlier said that the Majority Leader has suggested two days for Members to go through the Bill, none the less I will still put the question.

Those in favour of having the second reading on 12th June 1980 should raise up their hands.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: That the second reading of the Bill should come up 12/6/80.

PRESENTATION OF MOTION

"The House to invite the State Economic Adviser to appear before the House on 12th June

(4)

10th JUNE, 1980

1980. — **Alh. Mamman Dantsamaye.**

Deputy Speaker: May I call on Alh. Mamman Dantsaye to present his motion?

Alh. Mamman Dantsamaye (Kaddi): Mr. Speaker, I beg to move that the House should invite the Economic Adviser Alh. Mamman Jekada to the House to depend himself with regards to certain utterance he made concerning the report of the Special Committee assigned to restrict the consumption of Alcohol in the State.

To my understanding Alh. Moh. Jekada is His Excellency Adviser he has no right to comment on any Law enacted by this House. It is only the House that has the right to enact a law and then refer it to the Ministry of Justice. These are some of the questions...

INTERRUPTION

Some Hon. Members: No you should leave them until he comes here.

Deputy Speaker: Before I ask for secondment I will like to correct the mover of the motion. After a resolution has been reached by the House, it will be passed to the Governor to assent. The House has only started deliberating on the issue and has agreed to refer the report to the Ministry of Justice for legal advice and legal interpretation of the Law. So I will like to correct the impression of the general public that the report has only been deliberated upon and referred to the Ministry of Justice after which the House will deliberate on it and pass it as a law. It is then that it will be taken to the Governor to assent.

Any seconder to the motion?

Alh. Garaba Limanci (Chafe): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members I beg to second the motion moved by Alh. Mamman Dantsamaye. It is indeed every sad to hear that some one is criticising the House in its effort to ban the sale and consumption of

alcohol in the State. Before the Committee submits its report it sought the opinion of many people and at least 95% of them are in support of it. The Committee invited memorandum from both the Muslim and Christians. There was a Clergy man who told us that a good Christian is not suppose to take alcohol. Therefore we will like the Economic Adviser to come and give us his own opinion.

Deputy Speaker: Hon. Members the motion has been presented and seconded. Any objection

Alh. Ibrahim Dangata (T/Wada): I beg to object the motion. My objection is not with regards to the calling of the economic adviser but what is written on the order paper...

INTERRUPTION

Several Hon. Members: No! No! No!

Alh. Ibrahim Dangata: It is not compulsory for you to accept what I am going to say.

INTERRUPTIONS

(Cries of Sit down! sit down!! by Hon. Members)

Deputy Speaker: Order please.

Alh. Ibrahim Dangata: I will like to first to listen to what I am going to say and if you don't agree with it I will withdraw it.

Deputy Speaker: Hon. Members, I would like you to understand that we are operating democracy everybody has the right to air his own views. It will be better if you allow him to speak.

Alh. Ibrahim Dangata: It is better if this House uses its power and deal with this person. What I would like to suggest is that we should implore the Governor to change the designation of this person and to send him on compulsory leave.

(5)

Deputy Speaker: Order, put your hands down please, Hon. Members what is in the order paper is motion calling for the Governor's Economic Adviser to appear before the House on Thursday, 12/6/80. This motion has been presented and seconded and being how it is written here, it may have amendment. It is left to the House whether to take the amendment or accept as it is. This kind of behaviour that somebody will not be allowed to express his view is not proper. It may be the way you see things is different from the way another person has seen them. It is better to listen to anybody who has something to say, it is after listening to him that you can oppose him or support him. Any objection to the motion as it has been presented?

Alh. Jeli S/Sudan (Marnona): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members I rise to object the motion which seeks for the calling of Governor's Economic Adviser because the Committee was set up, the committee has given everybody freedom to say what he feels. I feel it is better that somebody should be left to express his view. I feel that since it is the committee that has given everybody right to say his views, so he should not be called

Deputy Speaker: Hon. Members, you have heard an objection.

INTERRUPTIONS

(Power failure)

Deputy Speaker: There in favour to objection, they should say yes, listen please. Those in favour of the motion as it has been written say yes?

Hon. Members: Yes, yes, he should be called.

Deputy Speaker: Those in favour that we called him on Thursday, say yes.

Hon. Members: Yes, yes, yes.

Question put and agreed to.

10th JUNE, 1980

Resolved: That the Governor's Economic Adviser should be called on Thursday 12/6/80 to appear before the House.

ADJOURNMENT

Alh. Ibrahim Dangata (T/Wada): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, since we have finished with what is on the order paper today I beg for adjournment of this House until Thursday, 12/6/80.

Alh. Ahmadu Binji (Binji): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I second the motion of adjournment.

Deputy Speaker: So the House do adjourn until Thursday, 12/6/80 at 10.00 a.m.

The House adjourned at 11.44 a.m. until Thursday at 10.00 a.m.

Volume 1
No. 96

Thursday,
8th May, 1980



SOKOTO STATE OF NIGERIA

STATE ASSEMBLY DEBATES

First Assembly

First Session

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

OFFICIAL REPORT

CONTENTS:

Motions
Adjournment

PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER, SOKOTO

No proofs of the Daily Report can be supplied. Correction which Members suggest for the Bound Volume should be clearly marked in the Daily Report, but not telephoned and the copy containing the correction must be received by the Editor, State House of Assembly, Sokoto,

not later than
17th April, 1981

PRICES AND SUBSCRIPTION RATES
DAILY PARTS

Single Copy, 30k.

Bound Volume of the Debates are to be issued quarterly during the session. There is no fixed subscription rate, but prices will be quoted and standing orders entered on application.

All subscription rates are exclusive of postage

To be purchased from
Government Printing Press, Sokoto

PRINTED IN NIGERIA

1145

Sokoto State House of Assembly Debates

1146

8th MAY, 1980

SOKOTO STATE OF NIGERIA

FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

Thursday, 8th May, 1980

The House met at 10.55 a.m.

(The Deputy Speaker presided)

PRAYERS

PRESENTATION OF MOTIONS

Federal Government to be requested to complete the construction of Aliero-Jega-Koko road (Alh. Maidamma Besse).

Deputy Speaker: I call upon Alh. Maidamma Besse to present his motion before the House.

Umaru Maidamma (Besse): Mr. Speaker, hon. Members, I am pleased to present this motion requesting the Federal Government to complete the construction work of Aliero—Jega—Koko road. This road is a truck 'A' road and is the road that links Sokoto State with the Southern part of the country. Therefore this road is very important. At present re-construction work started at Jaredi and stopped at Aliero. Then another portion from Yelwa and ended at Koko and now it remains from Koko to Jega to Aliero. This road is now completely damaged most especially between Andarai and Maiyama in which there are many potholes which if care is not taken this year's rain will completely destroy the road. Therefore I strongly appeal to you Hon. Members to support this request so as to pursue the Federal Government to complete this remaining portion. I beg to move.

Deputy Speaker: Any seconder to the motion?

Alh. Umaru S/Kabi Jega (Alelu): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to second the motion. In fact this road is in a very poor condition.

Deputy Speaker: Any objection to the request?

Alh. Atiku Zurmi (Mayasa): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I beg to object to the motion and to say that the mover of the motion does not know what is actually called a motion nor does he know that is known by helping the common people. This is not the only road that links the State with other State as there is another road from Mayanci through Daki Takwas which has been catered for as the one he is requesting to be improved. The Federal Government is already doing its work on this road...

An Hon. Member: The member does not know what he is saying.

Alh. Atiku: I therefore appeal to the mover of the motion to withdraw it because it is not worth deliberating in this House. I will also like to remind the Hon. Members that we have been elected here to represent our people.

Deputy Speaker: I would like to draw the attention of the Hon. Members to the fact that as the motion has been put on the order paper of today, and in the way I understand it, the mover of the motion is requesting the Federal Government to complete the construction work being carried out along Aliero — Jega — Koko road. Therefore whenever deliberating on this issue, let us deliberate stretch on the issue. We should not be sectional. As individual, we are all representatives of our own constituencies, collectively whatever we do we are doing it as a House. One cannot solve the problems of the area he is representing but as a House we can request or direct it to be done to that place. So, now the motion has been seconded and objected to, it is now open for comments.

Alh. Shehu Abdullahi (K/Namoda): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to give my full support to the motion and at the same time to appeal to my fellow Hon. Members to support it as it is just a request to be made to the Federal Govern-

(3)

8th MAY, 1980

ment.

Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to support the motion and I will like Hon. Members to realise that this motion when passed will be for the benefit of the State. Whoever followed Aliero Koko road would know that this road has been neglected and has brought about alot of accidents more especially in the night. I will also like to remind Hon. Members that construction and repairs of roads is part of the Federal Government's intentions. Having good roads is one of the things that brings about stability of economy in the country. I therefore see no reason why anybody should object the motion if not for selfish ends. I hope Hon. Members will support the motion. This is not something we should waste much time on. Moreover the mover of the motion has delivered the goods in a good form.

Ibrahim Dangata (T/Wada): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I will like to draw the attention of the House. I am sure the mover of the motion did not have any feeling because his motion has been objected. The reason was that the Hon. Member who objected the motion misunderstood it. As it appears on the Hausa version of the Order Paper it read "Removing the road" (Kankarai) while the English version read "completing the road."

I will like to ask the mover of the motion a question.

Deputy Speaker: You may continue.

Alh. Ibrahim Dangata: I will like the mover of the motion to tell us if the portion which has not been completed was part of the whole contract?

Deputy Speaker: May I call on the mover of the motion Hon. Member for (Besse) to answer the question.

Alh. Maimamma Besse (Besse): What was the question?

Alh. Ibrahim Dangata: Do you mean to say the the part which has not been completed has been awarded to the company or are seeking for the Federal Government to award the contract?

Alh. Maimamma Besse: Mr. Speaker, all I know is that the road from Jega to Aliero has been completed and that of Yelwa to Koko has also been completed and all the contractors engaged in the work have packed up their equipment from the site. Therefore I think the Aliero Jega Koko has not yet been awarded this may be due to financial constrains.

Ibrahim Dangata (T/Wada): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members what I will like to suggest to the House is that whenever a motion which concerns road is brought before the House and if at all we want the road to be completed in good time, then we should support the motion.

More over we are talking at the Federal Level and at the State level also and we have a Liaison in the State we can forward such cases to. The House can forward the case or it can assign the mover of the motion to do so.

Deputy Speaker: Hon. Members you have heard the explanation from the mover of the motion, according to him, he doesn't know whether the contract has been awarded or not. In this case I am suggesting as earlier suggested by the Hon. Member for T/Wada to go and find out the fact about the road so that we can continue to deliberate on it later.

Those in favour of the deliberation should raise up their hands.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: That the matter be forward to the Presidential Liaison Officer.

Deputy Speaker: I will like to call on the Majority Leader to present his motion before the

8th MAY, 1980

House.

Election of Chief Whip: Majority Leader.

Alh. Moh. Sani Galadi (Galadi Jangere): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, since I am the only elected man of the Majority leader.

Several Hon. Member: Order and please withdraw your statement.

Alh. Moh. Sani Galadi: Mr. Speaker, I have withdrawn my statement and to inform you that the Majority Leader has informed me that he has gone to the Hospital.

Deputy Speaker: Since the mover is not here, I will suggest that we adjourn the House. Order Hon. Member for (Shagari) and who ever wishes to table it can table it with his name, but at present the name of the Majority Leader is the one in the Order paper to move it.

Alh. Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga): Mr. Speaker, since the mover of the motion is not around and according to regulations his motion lapses until such a time that the House consider it fit before tabling the motion again. So it is now left to the House to fix any convenient date for the hearing of the said motion.

Deputy speaker: Any seconder to his suggestion?

Alh. Haliru D-Daji (D/Daji Labo): Mr. Speaker, I rise to second the motion for adjournment.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: That the House do now adjourn until tomorrow at 8.00 a.m.

House adjourned accordingly at 11.24 a.m.

Juzu'i Na 1
Lamba Ta 90

Laraba,
30 ga Afirilu, 1980



JIHAR SOKOTO TA NIJERIYA

MUHAWARAR MAJALISA

Majalisar Farko

Taron Farko

MAJALISAR WAKILAI TA JIHAR SOKOTO

RAHOTON MAJALISA

ABUBUWAN DA KE CIKI:

Sanarwa
Rahotannin Kwamitoci
Dakatarwa

PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER, SOKOTO

Ba za a bada Proof daga Madaba'a ba. Ana bukatar Wakilan da ke son kawo gyare-gyaren kuskure da su rubuto gyare-gyarensu dai-dai inda suka lura da kura-kuran a cikin Rahoton Rana-Rana na yau. Sa'an nan a miƙa Kofen Rahoton Rana-Rana da aka gyara ga Edita don ya yi gyaran domin hada littafin Rahoton Rana-Rana na wata uku. *Ofishin Edita yana nan a Saketariyar Majalisar Jihar Sakkwato.*

Ana bukatar duk wanda ya yi gyara ga wannan Rahoton Rana-Rana ya miƙa ga Edita: Kafin 30 ga watan Maris, 1981

KUDINSA

Rahoton Rana-Rana guda Kwabo Talatin ne Kawai (30k).

(Banda kudin Sufuri)

Za a rika fitar da littafin da aka hada da wadannan Rahoton Rana-Rana a karshen wata uku. Ba a riga aka yanke kudin shi wannan littafin ba tukuna, amma za a karyada su nan gaba. Akwai kuma hanyar biyar littafin mai sauki da aka dorawa mutum in ya noma.

Ana sayarwa a wajen Government Printer, Sokoto.

30 GA APRILU, 1980

MAJALISAR WAKILAI TA JIHAR SAKKWATG

JUMHURIYAR TARAYYAR NIJERIYA

Laraba, 30 ga Afrilu, 1980

Majalisa ta fara taron ta da karfe 10.25 na safe

(Shugaba ya hau kujerarsa)

ADDU'A

SANARWA

Shugaba: Ina sanar da ku cewa akwai Taron Jam'iyar masu rinjaye da zarar an tashi daga zaman Majalisa, kuma Gwamna zai halarci taron. Kafin a fara taro mai girma Gwamna ya nemi cewa da ni da mataimakina da Shugaban masu Rinjaye da daya daga cikin Wakilan da suka wakile mu wajen maganar Alawus din mu da muje Gidan Gwamnati don tattauna lamarin da shi.

RAHOTON KWAMITIN GONA

"Rahoton Kwamitin Ayukkan Gona danga ne da Talauka, Kwakwazo da Shinaka" — Shugaban Kwamiti.

Shugaba: A kan batun mu na farko a yau zan kira shugaban kwamitin ayukkan gona don ya gabatar da rahoton sa.

Alh. Moh. Augi (Shugaban Kwamitin Ayukkan Gona): Shugaba, masu girma Wakilai na wannan Majalisa, na tashi don in gabatar da rahoton Kwamitin da nake

shugabanta dangane da Shinaka da Talauka da Kwakwazo a gundumar Goronyo a cikin kamar hukumar mulki ta Wurno. Na tabbata kowanen ku anan ya sami kofen rahoton. Mun yi taron mu na farko ran 11 ga watan Afrilu, 1980 inda kwamitin ya tambayi wanda ya gabatar da batun nasa ra'ayi kuma nan take Wakilin yayi bayani akan matsalar. Yace Gwamnati ta karbi wuraren daga hanuwan manoma inda ta kyautata su don amfanin noman rani sa'an nan ta sake rabawa ga manoma, amma yawancin masu wuraren tun daga farko basu samu lokacin da aka raba ba, sai aka baiwa wadanda basu ne ke da wuraren ba tun farko ba. Wakilin ya fadi cewa Gwamnati bata biya su diyar wuraren ba.

A matsayi na na shugaban kwamitin na bayyana ma Wakilin cewa wannan hanyar da Gwamnati ke dauka ta karbar wurare ta Kyautata su don noman rani, ta kuma sake rabawa ga jama'a ba sabon abu ne ba. Na jawo hankalin Kwamitin da mu nemi karin bayani daga Ma'aikatar Gona ta Jiha. A nan ne wani Wakili ya kawo shawarar a nada wani karamin kwamiti don ya tafi wurin ya binciko yadda matsalar take.

Shugaba: Shugaban Kwamitin ina zaton wanda ya Wakilce ka ya sanar da kai abinda muna gudanar tuntuni, don ya rigaya ya gabatar da rahoton da kuma shawarorin kwamitin ga Majalisa.

Alh. Muh. Augi (Augi): Ban halarci taron ba don na je wajen karkare wani aiki ne amma Alh. Mainasara Zagga ne ya hau matsayina.

30 GA APRILU, 1980

Shugaba: Ya riga ya gabatar da rahoton da shawarorin ga Majalisa, a lokacin nan ne aka bada karin lokaci ga Wakilai don suyi nazari game da rahoton kafin a sake gabatar da shawarorin a gaban Majalisa. Yanzu muna son muji wadannan shawarorin da zamu zartas a kan su ne.

Alh. Moh. Augi: Da yardar shugaba zan ba mataimakina fili don ya yi bayani akan su.

Shugaba: Babu kin yarda ko kadan.

Alh. Abubakar (Zagga/Bagudo): Shugaba, ina son in ba manyan Wakilai dan gajeren bayani akan rahoton da kuma Shawarwarin da suka shafi aikin da aka ba Kwamitin aikin Gona. A Shinaka, binciken mu ya nuna cewa magudanar ruwa ta noman rani an bar amfani da ita tun dadewa Gwamnati bata aika da kayan aikin noman ranin cikin lokaci ba, kan haka aikin sai ci baya-baya ya ke yi. Tun daga farko wadanda ke da gonakin tun asali basu amfani da gonakkin, amma sun lura da amfanin noman rani. Don haka sun yi niyyar su karbi gonakkin su. Kwamitin ya bada shawarar cewa a fadada wani filin noma. Masu wadannan gonakkin na asali kamata yayi ayi musu dukan abin da ya dace fiye da sauran. Wannan kuma shine ra'ayin wadansu daga cikin mutanen wadanda ba da gonakkin. Idan Gwamnati zata aika da kayan aikin ta tabbata ta aika su cikin Lokaci kamar cikin watan Nuwamba.

A Talauka kuma an aika da kayan noman rani a cikin lokaci. gonakkin su sun fi na Shinaka. A wannan wurin

(4)

Kwamitin ya bada shawarar cewa a aika da duk kayayyakin aikin da suka kamata da a aika a cikin lokaci kuma a gyara magudanar ruwan noman rani.

Kashi na uku shine Kwakwazo, wadda take babban wuri ne. Tun asali garin Kwakwazo kewaye ya ke da ruwa. Gwamnati ta karbe filin kuma ta fadada shi amma maimakon mutanen Kwakwazo su sami karin filaye Jama'ar Goronyo ne suka fi samun mafi yawan filayen. Mun dai ji ra'ayoyin su duka. Babban koken mutanen Kwakwazo shine an ba mutanen Goronyo sama fiye da nasu a lokacin, da ake rabon filayen. Akan gaskiya Kwamitin ya karbi shedu ta baki da kuma rubuce. Abinda Kwamitin ya bada shawara shine a karbi filayen sa'annan aba wadansu. Ya kamata aba Mutanen Kwakwazo dukan abin da ya kamata su samu haka kuma mutanen Goronyo. Wannan a takaice shine abin da na gabatar muku tun farko, ko da ya ke akwai wanda ba'a sa cikin rahoton ba. Ina son shugaba ya ban dama in bada bayani akan shi.

Shugaba: Kana iya bada bayanin ka.

Alhaji Abubakar Mainassara: A gudu, filin ya kai tsawon Kilomita hudu kuma fadama ta gewaye shi. Manoman wannan wurin sun yarda zasu yi noman rani don kuwa waddansu daga cikinsu har sun fara dasa rogo. Tun da mutanen su gwada suna sha'awar noman ranin, ra'ayin mu ne cewa a fadada filayen ko da yake Kwamitin ya kara cewa babu hanyar mota mai kyau daga Sakkwato zuwa Gudu

30 GA APRILU, 1980

wannan shine zai jawo matsala wajen dauka abin da suka zuwa wajen syarwa.

Kwamitin ya bada shawarar cewa in har za'a gina hanyar mota daga Sakkwato zuwa Gudu, to sai a gaya ma Ma'aikatar Gona, sashen Noman rani don ya aika da Kungiyar Ma'aikatan ta don su je su Kiyasta irin hanyoyin da za'a taimaki wadannan Mutanen.

Wadannan sune shawarwarin Kwamitin, yanzu ya rage kan Majalisa tayi Muhawara akan shi.

Shugaba: Masu girma Wakilai lokacin da muka baku domin ku duba rahoto isasshe ne. Yanzu abubuwan da aka yarda dasu sune:

Shinaka: (1) A inganta wurin kuma a fara raba wurin ga ainihin masu shi kafin sauran.

(2) Kyautata wurin zai soma da wuri-wuri a watan Nuwamba. Menene ra'ayin Majalisa akan abubuwa biyu da aka gabatar?

Alh. Muh. Sani Kamba (Dandi): Shugaba, ina bada goyon bayana ga rahoton Kwamiti kuma zan iya karawa da cewa Gwamnati ta biya diyyar masu gonakin musamman saboda wadansu mutane ma suna samun amfani daga aikin.

Alh. Haliru (D/Daji/Jabo): Shugaba, ina bada cikakken goyon bayana ga rahoton Kwamiti. A matsayina na dan Kwamiti munji daga mutane cewa duk abin da suke bukata shine Gwamnati ta inganta gonakin wadanda ke da taki kwarai amma basu da kwararrun da za su ba su shawara. Haka kuma suna bukar

(5)

30 GA APRILU, 1980

injinonin bada ruwa. Duk wadannan ba dai dai ne da abin da wakili daga Dandi wanda ya yi magana ya fada ba. Ba a kawo maganar biyan diyya ba a nan. Hanyar su bata da kyau ko ka dan....

Shugaba: Wane ka ke magana?

Alh. Haliru: Ina maganar Gudu ne.

Shugaba: Ba haka bane, muna a kan Shinaka ne.

Alh. Musa Usman (Shinkafi): Shugaba, na tashi domin ince wani abu akan Shinaka. Ina bada shawarar cewa ba dai-dai bane a kawo batu a game da biyan diyya tunda ya ke sune masu gonakin. Ya kamata a inganta wurin a rabawa masu su kafin wadansu.

Alh. Garba Nagodi (Gandi): Shugaba, da ya ke ina cikin wakilan da suka ziyarci wannan wuri, mutanen Shinaka suna bukar a inganta wurin su kawai kuma a raba musu kafin wadansu. Lokacin da muka yi magana dasu mun gane cewa ko yaushe shuke-shukensu suna mutuwa yayin da Gwamnati ta toshe ruwa cikin lokacin maimakon toshe ruwan cikin Oktoba lokacin da ruwan suke gudu sosai. Sun manta batun biyan diyya gaba daya da yake suna samun amfani ga aikin.

Alh. Atiku Zurmi (Mayasa): Shugaba, ina son inyi tambaya game da rahoton Kwamiti, shin wannan wurin musamman ba sashen wurin madatsar ruwa da ake shirin yi a Goronyo ba ne? Na mika tambayata ga mai gabatar da batun ko Shugaban wannan Kwamiti.

30 GA APRILU, 1980

Amadu Majidadi (Goronyo): Shugaba, wannan wuri da ake batu nesa ya ke Kwarai daga wurin da za'ayi madatsar ruwa da Kilomita uku zuwa hudu.

Yawancin 'yan Majalisa: a'a a cikin wurin ya ke.

Shugaba: Abisa gaskiya abin da na lura dashi Lokaci da ina can, dukan wurin shina karkashin Hukumar Raya Gulbin Rima, saboda dukansu za'ayi amfani dasu a Karkashin aikin. Idan na fadi ba dai dai ba ina son mai gabatar da batun ya gyara mini.

Amadu Majidadi: Shugaba, ba zan iya tabbatar maka cewa zai shafi madatsar ruwa ba da ya ke yana nesa kwarai. Ina iya tabbatar maka cewa mukan yi noman rani kawai a kowace shekara.

Alh. Atiku Zurmi: Shugaba, akwai salon maganar da tace "Kada ka gina kowace irin katanga wadda zata rushe bada dadewa ba." Gina madatsar ruwa yana bukarar babban wuri wanda ya ke daga Kilomita takwas zuwa ashirin daga wurin, za'a barshi hakanan domin kada aikin ya kai wurin. Da yake yanzu wannan wuri na Hukumar Raya Gulbin Rima ne duk abinda Gwamnatin Jiha zata iya kashewa zai zama barna kawai. Wurin da ake magana Kilomita uku ne kawai daga wajen. Saboda haka ina bukarar 'yan'uwa na 'yan Majalisa su bada goyon bayan cewa mu bar ma Rima wannan wuri.

Alh. Mamman Dantsamaye (Kaddi): Shugaba, wannan batu ya so ya zama mai wuya ga wadansu wakilan da basu san

wannan wuri ba. Shinaka da Talauka sun sha yin noman rani tun shekara ashirin da suka wuce ba tare da wata lalura ba. Abinda ya zuga wannan batu shine a game da Kwakwazo inda yanzu an dakatar da noman rani kuma Kasar da aka Kwace ga masu ita yanzu wadansu ke amfani da ita wajen noman dawa. Yanzu dayake masu Kasar sun ga cewa babu sauran noman rani suna son a maida musu da Kasar su.

Shugaba: Manyan Wakilai, na yarda da mai maganar da ya zauna. A cikin shawarar da Kwamitin ya gabatar a kan maganar Kwakwazo a mayar masu filayen na ainihi abin su domin su samu diyya daga Rima ko da a ka yi. A game da wuraren biyu suna son kyautatawa kuma ya kamata mu bada maganar ga Rima domin neman taimakon.

Yanzu in har za'ayi kuri'a ne:

1. Majalisa ta yarda da a baiwa mutanen Kwakwazo filayen su?

An kawo magana an yarda.

2. Wadanda suka goyi bayan Rima ta kyautata wuraren biyu?

An kawo magana an yarda.

An zartas: Cewa filayen da ke Kwakwazo a bayar da su ga masu su kuma Hukumar Rima ta kyautata aikin gona a Shinaka da Talauka.

RAHGTON KWAMITIN JIN DADIN
JAMA'A.

(6)

30 GA APRILU, 1980

Rahoton Kwamitin jin dadin jama'a a kan gina gidan saukar baki a Jega. Shugaban Kwamitin Jin dadin Jama'a.

Alh. Abubakar Shu'aibu (Gigane): Shugaba, na tashi don in gabatar da rahoton Kwamitin Jin dadin Jama'a akan gina gidan saukar baki a Jega. Kwamitin ya zauna ran 27/2/80 kuma ya gano cewa Jega magama ce ta Najeriya da Jamhuriyar Nijer da kuma Jamhuriyar Benin kuma Jega magama ce da Sakkwato, Kontagora da kuma Lagos. Kwamitin yana da ra'ayin cewa gina gidan saukar baki yana da kyau. Da yake wannan kasuwanci ne Kwamitin ya samo shawarwari daga Shugaban Hukumar Kyautata Otel ran 3/3/80 wanda ya bukaci a bashi mako uku domin yayi shawara. Shugaban Hukumar Kyautata otel daga baya ya gaya ma Kwamitin yana da kyau a gina Karamin Gidan Saukar Baki mai daki shidda da kuma wurin cin abinci a garin Jega.

Shugaba: Ina son in sani daga Shugaban Kwamitin ko Shugaban Hukumar yana da niyyar ya yi kamar yadda aka shirya?

Shugaban Kwamitin Jin dadin Jama'a: Shugaba, Shugaban ya yarda da a gina daki shidda da wurin cin abinci in har za su amfana akan shirin.

Shugaba: Mayan Wakilai, kunji rahoton Kwamitin Jin dadin Jama'a da kuma abin da ya gabatar wanda shike shawarace daga Shugaban Hukumar Kyautata Otel kuma ya nuna suna da niyya da matsayin yinsa. Ko akwai wani abu da za'a ce dangane da shawarar?

Alh. Sani Limanci (T/Mafara): Shugaba, na tashi don in ce wani abu dangane da rahoton dake gabammu, banu taba tattaunawa ba akan matsalar.

HAYANIYA

Alh. Sani Limanci Shugaba, an zartas cewa a gina gidan baki a kowace Karamar Hukuma.

Shugaba: Wannan ba batu ba ne, rahoton Kwamiti ne da aka sa ya gano gaskiyar abin.

Alh. Sani Limanci Ban gane ba.

Shugaba: Wannan rahoto ne, ko yana jiyuwa a gina masaukin baki a garin Jega.

Alh. Sani Limanci An riga anyi alkawarin cewa a gina shi a kowace Karamar Hukuma.

Shugaba: Bazan iya tunawa da wannan ba.

Alh. Yaro Moh. Shell (Sokoto/Gagi): Shugaba, manyan Wakilai, na tashi don in ce wani abu dangane da rahoton Kwamitin Jin dadin Jama'a, da ya ke shugaban hukumar kyautata Otel ya ce su bashi mako uku domin ya basu shawarar abin da ya kamata ina ganin.....

Wani Babbabn Wakili: Ya riga ya basu shawara.

Alh. Moh. Yaro Shell: A kan wannan mubi shawarar sa.

Alh. Muh'd. S/Pawa (Bakura):

(7)

30 GA APRILU, 1980

Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, ina son in tambayi Shugaban Kwamitin Jin dadin Jama'a cewar da yayi Shugaban Hukumar Otel, Otel ta jihar Sakkwato ya shawarce shi, shin Shugaban zai kafa wannan Masauki ko kuwa Hukuma?

Shugaba: Shine abin da Majalisa zata yi.

Alh. Ibrahim Dangata (Tudun-wada): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, da yake muna rahoton Kwamitin ne ina ganin mun yi kusan kare kome akan shi saboda kamar yadda rahoton Kwamitin ya nuna garin ya cancanta saboda dalilin da aka bayar cewa garin mahada ce kuma sun je ga Shugaban Hukumar Otel, Otel ya gaya musu cewa kafa Masaukin ya kamata. Sun fadi cewa za a yi dakunan kwana shida da wurin cin abinci. Ina tsammanin shine abin da muke mahawara akai. A nawa ra'ayi ina jin yana cikin ayukkan raya karkara, ya kamata ayi shi. Idan mutun zayi tafi Kwantagora in ba son kwana a Sakkwato sai ya zarce zuwa Jega. na goyi bayan a kafa wannan Masauki a Jega don jin dadin jama'a.

Shugaba: Masu girma Wakilai, maganar ita ce shin kun yarda a kafa Masaukin a Jega mai daki shida da wurin cin abinci. Wadanda suka yarda su tada hannuwansu.

An magana an yarda.

An zartas: Cewa za a kafa masuki a garin Jega.

DAKATA ZAMA

Alh. Muh'd. S/Pawa (Bakura): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, da ya ke mun kare abin da ke gare mu akan takardar aikin rana, na kawo cewa a dakatar da zama.

Shugaba: Batun dakata zama, kun yarda. Majalisa ta dakata zama amma don ku sani akwai taron 'yan Majalisa don ku dakata.

Majalisa ta dakata zama da karfe 11.39 na safe sai gobe Alhamis, 1/5/80 da karfe 10.00 na safe.

Juzu'i Na 1
Lamba Ta 44

Talata,
19 ga Fabrairu, 1980



JIHAR SOKOTO TA NIJERIYA

MUHAWARAR MAJALISA

Majalisar Farko

Taron Farko

MAJALISAR WAKILAI TA JIHAR SOKOTO

RAHOTON MAJALISA

ABUBUWAN DA KE CIKI:

Sanarwa
Gabatar da Batu
Dakatadda Majalisa

Ba za a bada Proof daga Madaba'a ba. Ana bukatar Wakilan da ke son kawo gyare-gyaren kuskure da su rubuto gyare-gyarensu dai-dai inda suka lura da kura-kuran a cikin Rahoton Rana-Rana na yau. Sa'an nan a miƙa Kofen Rahoton Rana-Rana da aka gyara ga Edita don ya yi gyaran domin hada littafin Rahoton Rana-Rana na wata uku. Ofishin Edita yana nan a Sakateriyar Majalisar Jihar Sakkwato.

Ana bukatar aikin wanda ya yi gyara ga wannan Rahoton Rana-Rana ya miƙa ga Edita: Kofin Jumma'a, 29 ga watan Agusta, 1980

KUDINSA

Rahoton Rana-Rana guda Kwabo Talatin ne Kawai (30k).

(Banda kudin Sufuri)

Za a rika fitar da littafin da aka hada da wadannan Rahoton Rana-Rana a karshen wata uku duk. Ba a riga aka yanka kudin shi wannan littafin ba tukuna, amma za a kaiyade su nan gaba. Akwai kuma hanyar biyar littafin mai sauki da ake dorawa mutum in ya nema.

Ana sayarwa a wajen Government Printer, Sokoto.

19 GA JANAIRU, 1980

MAJALISAR WAKILAI TA JIHAR SAKKWATO

JAMHURIYAR TARAYYAR NIJERIYA

Talata 19 ga watan Fabrairu, 1980

(Majalisa ta fara zamanta da karfe 10.45
na safe)

ADDUA

(Shugaba ne kan Kujera)

SANARWA

Shugaba: Ya kamata mu duba cikin ka'idar aikin mu na zaman Majalisa akwai dan guntun lokaci na hutawa daga 19 zuwa 25/2/80 domin bikin kamun kifi. To idan mun dakata a yau sai mu koma ran 25/2/80.

GABATAR DA BATU

Shugaba: Zanyi kira akan Alh. Sani Galadi (Galadi/Jangeru) ya gabatar da batun sai.

Karin kudi ga daliban Jami'a da wadansu manyan Makarantu.

Alh. Sani Galadi (Jangeru/Galadi): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, ina son in janye batuna har mako mai zuwa domin ina son in buga dan Littafe wanda zai kunshi dukkan bukatata domin in rabawa Wakilai don wannan babar matsala ce.

Shugaba: Ban yarda da haka sai dai ka janye ba tareda wani dalili na zaka

gabatar da shi a mako mai zuwa ba. Wannan ya rage ga Kwamitin har kokin Majalisa.

Alh. Sani Galadi: Ina roko ga Kwamitin Harkokin Majalisa ya sake gabatar da shi mako mai zuwa.

An Kawo Batu an Janye

Shugaba: To, Manyan Wakilai, ina son in jawo hankalinku akan irin abinda ke damuna a ko yaushe. Abu ne dole ga kowane Wakili dake gabatar da batu ya kasance yana da abubuwan da zasu kareshi na gabatar da batunsa. Ina fatar wannan zai zauna cikin zukatan ku.

Zanyi kira ga Alh. Nomau (B/Tudu) ya gabatar da batun da ke gaba. Safiyon karmatako don yin Siminti a Bukkuyum.

Alh. M. Nomau (B/Tudu): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, ina son in gabatar da batun da sunana yake gaban shi don Safiyon Karmatako don yin Siminti a Bukkuyum. Wani Jami'i mai ilmi a fannin binciken duwatsu mai suna M.A. Awojobi yaje wurin kuma ya tabbatar da samun Karmatako a bangaren.

Kuma wani mutum mai suna A.C. Ebbe ya je wurin ya yi Safiyo bangaren kuma ya tabbatar da cewa akwai Karmatako a wurin. To akan ganin wannan nake son Majalisa domin amfanin Jihar nan da kuma Kasa baki daya ya zan anyi Safiyon domin a samu gaskiyar wurin da Karmatakon ya ke da kuma yadda za'a sarrafashi, abinda na kawo kenan.

Shugaba: Akwai wanda ya goyi baya?

19 GA JANAIRU, 1980

Alh. Ibrahim Na-Alh. Labbo (Yelwa): ai girma Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, ina yon bayan batun don yin Safiyon tsen Siminti a Zuma. Nayi kira gare'u an'uwana Wakilai da ku goyi bayan tun saboda Muhimmancin sa.

Shugaba: Akwai wani suka ga batun?

Alh. Musa Isa Kakaka (Kwatarkwashi): ugaba, Ban taba yin suka ga kowane tun da aka kawo gaban Majalisa ba, ima ina yin suka mai karfi ga wannan tun da ke gaban mu. Wakilin B/Tudu zai kawo wannan batun ba tunda har wamnatin Tarayya da ta Jiha sun riga n sa ayi Safiyon wannan wurin.

Haka kuma, muna da dutsen Siminti ai yawa a garin Kwatarkiwashi amma aimakon a kawo batun gaban Majalisa un yi shawarar mu bar ma Gwamnatin ha tayi bincike da farko. Idan ban yi iskure ba, wata rana an ce akwai danyen an fetur a garin Gusau, amma Wakilin usau bai kawo batun ga Majalisa ba. on haka ina rokon Wakilin Birnin Tudun Allah ya yi hankuri.

Shugaba: Kafin mu ci gaba da muhawara ina son wanda ya kawo batun a bayyana muna ko Jami'an nan guda iyu masu binciken duwatsu wadanda aka ziyarci sashen ko Gwamnati ce ta ika su ko Kamfani ne ya aika su?

Alh. Mamman Nomau (B/Tudu): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, Jami'an duba utse guda biyun Gwamnatin Tarayya ce ta aika su tare da taimakon Gwamnatin iha; shike nan abinda na sani.

(4)

Shugaba: To, in har Gwamnatin Tarayya ce ta aiko su, kuma suka zo nan cikin shekarun 1978 da ta 1979 kuma yanzu muna cikin shekarar 1980, don haka ya nuna cewa har yanzu suna kan yin aikin. Akan wannan Maganar ba wata bukatar da za'a gabatar da wani batu. Yanzu ya rage ga Majalisa ta tsayar da magana akai.

Alh. Bawa Dan-Ali (B/Magaji): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, Mai girma Wakili kamata ya yi ya bincika yadda wannan aikin ya ke ga Gwamnatin Jiha kafin ya gabatar da shi gaban Majalisa, saboda wannan maganar tana da rudani kwarai.

Alh. Mamman Nomau (B/Tudu): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, Kamar yadda kuka zata cewa ba shakka akwai matakin da aka dauka akan wannan matsala, ina tsammani ya fi kyau in janye batu na tukuna kafin muji sakamakon da 'Yan Safiyo suka samu. Akan haka na janye batu na.

An Kawo Batu an janye

Shugaba: Da ya ke an janye batun, shine ya kawo mu karshen abin da ke gare mu yau ga takardar aikin rana.

Bala Ahmed Shuni (Tsamiya): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, Tare da iznin Shugaba, ina son inyi tambaya ga Shugaban Kwamitin Ayukka.

Shugaba: Ya fita.

Bala Ahmed Shuni: Ina son in tambayi Wakilan Kwamitin.

19 GA JANAIRU, 1980

Shugaba: Kana iya tambayawa amma bayan an fita.

Dakatadda Zaman Majalisa.

Bala Ahmed Shuni (Tsamiya): Da ya ke mun kare abin da ke gare mu ga takardar aikin rana yau, kamata yayi a rufe Majalisa sai gobe.

'Yan Majalisa: A; a.a.,

Bala Ahmed Shuni: Ku gafarce ni, ina nufin sai ran 25 ga watan Fabrairu, 1980 saboda bikin Argungu.

An Kawo Magana an Yarda

An zartas: Cewa an daga zaman Majalisa an je gajeren hutu sai ranar Litinin 25 ga watan Fabrairu, 1980.

An rufe Majalisa da karfe 11.05 na safe.

(5)

Volume 1
No. 45

Monday,
25th February, 1980



SOKOTO STATE OF NIGERIA

STATE ASSEMBLY DEBATES

First Assembly

First Session

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

OFFICIAL REPORT

CONTENTS:

Announcements
Health Committee Report
Presentation of Motions
Adjournment

PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER, SOKOTO

No proofs of the Daily Report can be supplied. Correction which Members suggest for the Bound Volume should be clearly marked in the Daily Report, but not telephoned and the copy containing the correction must be received by the Editor, State House of Assembly, Sokoto.

not later than
5th September, 1980

PRICES AND SUBSCRIPTION RATES
DAILY PARTS

Single Copy, 30k.

Bound Volume of the Debates are to be issued quarterly during the session. There is no fixed subscription rate, but prices will be quoted and standing orders entered on application.

All subscription rates are exclusive of postage

To be purchased from
Government Printing Press, Sokoto

PRINTED IN NIGERIA

25th FEBRUARY, 1980

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

Monday, 25th February, 1980

The House met at 10.30 a.m.

PRAYERS

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Speaker: Hon. Member, I am happy to introduce to you the Deputy Speaker of the Ogun State House of Assembly in the person of Hon. Anthony Akanbi Idowu and his Clerk at the table Mr. Adekunle. They are here to witness the Fishing Festival and now they want to see us in action.

(Clapping over ton)

My next announcement there will be a Parliamentary meeting of the majority party at 4.30 p.m. at the usual venue.

We go to the first item on the order paper and I call upon Alhaji Bawa Ka'oje to present the report of his Committee.

Report of the Health Committee (Alh. Bawa Ka'oje).

Alh. Bawa Ka'oje: Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, according to the work which we have given, we have held the first meeting of the Committee which was open with prayers at 4.30 p.m. with all the members present. In my brief, I told the members that the purpose of that emergency meeting was to recommend to the House ways and means to control the outbreak of guinea-worm in Gandi, Yartsakuna Tsamiya and Kurya towns in members asked if there is any medicine for the disease.....

Speaker: Hon. Chairman of the Health Committee, I think you have distributed the report.

Alh. Bawa Ka'oje: Yes Mr. Speaker.

Speake: In that case you give it to us in a nutshell and then tell us your recommendations.

Alh. Bawa Ka'oje: In fact after the first meeting we agreed that we should pay a visit to the Commissioner for Health which we did. The Local Government Health Officer told us that there is no specific medicine for guinea-worm. We visited the affected areas and the number of patients is about 300. Who, together with the Local Government Health personal were treated. We instructed the Local Government health personnel to continue giving them treatment until they are cured. The following are the recommendations we have given to be taken.

(1) Two wells should be built in each of the affected areas for good drinking water.

(2) The wells built in the areas by the Wurno Local Government should be repaired and brought to more hygenic standard.

(3) That Wurno Local Government be asked officially to give further attention on the disease to every corner of the entire area.

(4) That in Gandi one additional bore-hole be added to the existing ones for the benefit of those living far away from the other.

(5) That Wurno Local Government be asked to commission the bore-hole it has constructed immediately and that health personnel should be despatched to all parts of the Local Government so as to enlighten the people on how to prevent the disease. finally health personnel from the Ministry of Health should be despatched to the area to educate the people hygienically. Mr. Speaker sir, I hope that the House may wish to consider the recommendations of this Committee.

(3)

25th FEBRUARY, 1980

Mr. Speaker: Hon. Members, as you have earlier been given copies of the report including its recommendations, I hope you will deliberate and finalise on the motion.

Mr. Speaker: The recommendations are now open for discussions.

Alh. Abdullahi Kangiya (Kangiya): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I want to put a question to the Chairman of Health Committee. In the first instance in his speech, he said that they went to the area with some medical personnel and treated the people affected. May I know whether they considered them to be at the people themselves?

Alh. Bawa Ka'oje (Illo/Kojo): Mr. Speaker, regarding this being a serious situation and that many people have been suffering for a long time and are over the House has instructed us to pay a visit to the area, we therefore thought it better to get some help to these people. Before we went there we were equipped with the necessary drugs in Wurno Local Government together with the Health personnel in order to give the people immediate help.

Alh. Moh. Augi (Argungu): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, what the Chairman of Health Committee should have reported to us was the magnitude, cause, and then the remedies and he even mentioned the way of controlling the spread of the disease. In their recommendation they have not stated the extent of the disease in this area, we want to know the population of the people affected by this disease. I would like further extensions please.

Mr. Speaker: The Chairman Health Committee should say something.

Alh. Bawa Ka'oje (Chairman Health Committee): Mr. Speaker, according to what I have said, about three hundred people were affected. The people were assembled for us at the Village house and we gave them immediate treatment.

(4)

ment. As for the extent of the disease we are preparing to pay another visit so as to know the extent of the disease and then submit a report later to the House.

Mr. Speaker: Hon. Members, I call your attention to this example of a way a report may lead or mislead. I have two reports to include today but I have to reject one. I don't know whether it is the fault of the Secretary or the fault of the Committee, I may say it is the fault of the whole House. We first submitted our recommendations of all what we think will be proper Committees, but was rejected and we are now landing on what is before us. Well, whether we live with it or find a way out it is left to the House.

Alh. Ibrahim T/Gwandu (Gwandu): Mr. Speaker, the report which the Chairman of Health Committee read to us included certain points which the House requires. In my opinion these people should be helped immediately in order to alliviate the problem. All of us here know that the main cause of guinea-worm is the drinking of bad water. The Committee suggested that wells and bore-holes should be provided in that area in order to give the people good drinking water. The Chairman in his report stated that there is no medicine for guinea-worm, but he later said they went there and treated the patients. With that, I beg to second the report submitted by the Health Committee.

Alh. Bawa Ka'oje (Chairman Health Committee): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Member who has just sat down did not understand what I have said, when we went to the Commissioner, he told us that there was no medicine for the treatment of guinea-worm, but we did not work with the advice he gave us, instead we used our experience and that was why we went to the area to help the people. I hope I have made myself understood. Thank you.

Alh. Samaila Nabame (Argungu): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, this report submitted by the Health Committee is not all that satisfactory so I

25th FEBRUARY, 1980

will suggest to the committee to go back and make further detailed investigations before submitting a final report on the whole issue. The people affected should also be helped immediately by sending a medical team to cure them. We all know the source of guinea-worm which is drinking bad water and the only remedy is to advice them to boil their drinking water and filter it before drinking. This advice should come from the health personnel as an aid to stop the spread of this disease which is highly serious and can make someone become incapacitated. This remedy will serve as an interim measure before the final solution is approved by the House.

Alh. Mamudu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I am not happy with the way the Chairman of this committee submitted his report. In my view this report appears to be in two parts. I assume that one part of the report is not in compliance with the term of reference of the House.

Mr. Speaker: Point of order observation of the report.

Alh. Mamudu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): This Committee.....

Mr. Speaker: Sorry, we are on the report of Health Committee.

Alh. Mamudu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, I am on the report. This Committee caused mis-understanding to the people, which is contrary to its assignment. The House directed the Committee to report its findings to the House and not to use its own initiative. This is one of the things lacking in this report which I want various Chairmen of Committees to note.

Garba Moh. Kanwa (Zurmi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, as my colleagues have already said we all know the causes of guinea-worm and may I put it that the Committee did not work properly, but I would like to make certain suggestions

(5)

since it has been said that guinea-worm has no specific medicine and it can stay in ones body for a period of four to five years. The only way of reducing the disease, is by directing the Government to wage a serious campaign on educating the people on hygiene. Health officials can only treat the outer part of the disease (wound), but inner sickness remains for a long period. It is interesting to note that what can actually kill guinea worm can kill human being. That is what makes it difficult to be cured entirely. This is a nation wide phenomenon and so I urge for the campaign on hygiene.

Alh. Muh. Sani Kamba (Dendi): Hon. Members I rise to explain on how the Chairman, Health Committee has submitted his report. This Committee was given the right to go and investigate and inform the House on the steps to be taken. This Committee has gone to the affected areas and found more than three hundred were affected. Secondly the disease was caused by drinking stagnant water and thirdly they have recommended that wells or bore-holes should be built. The Committee has done its best by basing its report on the three things mentioned above, only that the Chairman submitted the report mistakenly.

Mr. Speaker: Hon. Members, we have deliberated enough on the report and let us consider the recommendations. What we have before us will be grouped into two: 1) Provision of good water and 2) Treatment of the affected persons. I doubt if we can be against any of the two. There is really a very dared need of good water and it is as well essential to cure the disease. The Committee has confirmed the out-break and has recommended the two steps above so if you are against say so.

Abubakar Mainassara (Zagga): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, the two recommendations mentioned by the Speaker are not exactly the best because I believe even if we can provide wells and bore-holes in rainy season the farmers will still go out and drink bad water that contains the disease as they do not believe that the disease comes from

25th FEBRUARY, 1980

the water. The only way is for the Government to wage a Campaign on hygiene.

Mr. Speaker: That is recommendation number six.

Abubakar Mainasara (Zagga): But the Chairman did not....O.K. I believe if it is recommended it will be number six. Guinea worm has normally three stages and one is from the stagnant water and before going into human being it is said.....

Mr. Speaker: My I know whether you are objecting the two categories of recommendations or you want to explain?

Abubakar Mainasara: I am objecting as they are not the best.

Mr. Speaker: Well then, which is the best?

Abubakar Mainasara: The best is to send a medical team to make research on how guinea worm is spread there. Thank You.

Mr. Speaker: Any objection to the two categories of report; good drinking water and medical aid. Some members have suggested that the State Government be asked to take over the supply of good water as well as sending medical and health teams. Health team for the curative side and medical team for the prevention. Is that the agreement of the House? Those that agree should rise up their hands. So it is the wish of the House that the Government come in to provide water and health facilities.

Question put and Agreed to.

Resolved: That the State Government should provide good drinking water with drugs and personnel to Yar Tsakuwa, Gandi, Kurya and Tsamiya in Wurno Local Government as a step towards eradicating guinea worm in the affected areas.

Mr. Speaker: We go to the next item and I

(6)

would like to call on Alhaji Mammadu Augi to present the motion.

PRESENTATION OF MOTION

Motion on Argungu Fishing Festival

Alh. Muhammadu Augi, (Augi): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I am Alhaji Mahammadu Augi, (Augi) I wish to table a motion congratulating the State Government on the excellent organisation of this year's Argungu Fishing Festival. Though there are some mistakes which human being can never eliminate.....

Mr. Speaker: Hon. Member, you are not suppose to read motions you only read questions.

Alh. Muhammadu Augi, (Augi): I think this year's Fishing is something good and worth emulating; it has been conducted so well and without any hitch. As such, the objective of the show has been fulfilled. I would like to quote some of the objectives.

Mr. Speaker: You can do so.

Alh. Muhammadu Augi, (Augi): Nigerian togetherness and unity is one of our objectives and it has been achieved. So many people from so many areas have come to see the show. Enthusiasm of the participants to the show, the Agricultural development, Kabanci display and the grand Fishing Festival, they are things to be admired and something to be emulated any State. I would like this House to send a congratulatory message to the Governor of Sokoto State on the good performance of Argungu Fishing Festival of 1980. I should like the Honourable House to support me.

Mr. Speaker: Any seconder to the motion?

Alhaji Muhammadu Bukkuyum, (Bukkuyum): Hon. Members, I rise to second the mover of this motion. In fact it is good for this Hon. House to

25th FEBRUARY, 1980

send a congratulatory message to the Governor on the successful completion of the Festival.

Mr. Speaker: Any objection to the motion?

Alh. Muhammadu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, the reason why I rise here is that the mover has moved and has been seconded and you ask for objection, I would like the Hon. Speaker since there is no objection, please allow for comments which will help all of us.

Mr. Speaker: Any objection? May I know from the mover of the motion whether we should congratulate the Governor or the Government.

Alh. Muhammadu Augi (Shagari): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I am asking you to congratulate the State Government because it is the one which has prepared this and executed it. I mentioned the Governor because he is the leader.

Mr. Speaker: Are we not part of the Government to be congratulated?

Alh. Muhammadu Augi: We are part of the Government, you and me and those that have taken the responsibilities of doing the job. I hope the Speaker will withdraw this and do something about it.

Mr. Speaker: Withdraw what? withdraw my question?

Alh. Muhammadu Augi: We are all Government and I am sure the Speaker understood my intention.

Mr. Speaker: Well, it is open for comments. Alhaji Mumudu.

Alh. Mamudu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, though I want to give comment, but the comment is so long, in my own view the House is to write to all the Speakers of the Federation, the Governors that came for

(7)

Fishing and important personalities as well as members who had attended. I support what the Speaker said to congratulate the Government if it deserves it. It is something necessary, but we should thank those who come, that is my comment and I want the Hon. Members to agree with me. Thank you.

Alhaji Mamman Dantsamaye, (Kaddi): I would like to bring the motion on how to improve the whole thing.

Mr. Speaker: You can present your motion to the Business Committee.

Ahmadu Majidadi Goronyo (Goronyo): The Government Officials should be thanked for what they have done to the people who witness the Fishing Festival and give our thanks also to His Highness the Emir of Argungu and the Chairman of the NPN for the help they have rendered to us.

Garba Kanwa (Zurmi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I would like to object the motion. In my opinion, if we are to give thanks regarding to this Festival, the thanks should go to the Legislatures who took the trouble of going there and were not accommodated.

Mr. Speaker: If it is confirmed that the Legislatures for this House had to sleep outside, then the Bill coming on that very Festival will be highly honoured once presented.

Ibrahim Dangata (T/Wada): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I would like to suggest that a Bill be passed here for the Governor to thank anybody connected with the organisation of the Festival.

Alh. Umaru Maidamma (Besse): Mr. Speaker, before I make any comment, I would like to ask the mover of the motion whether this House of Assembly is among the invitees or it is one that invited people.

25th FEBRUARY, 1980

Mr. Speaker: Being us the third arm of the Government, it is the one that invited others along with the other two arms despite the fact that we have been given invitation cards so that the Police may allow us in.

Umaru Maidamma (Besse): We are therefore invitees. Even though we know that we are one of the arms of the Government, when we went to Argungu we were not accommodated.

Mr. Speaker: That is the more reason you have been given the invitation cards.

Umaru Maidamma (Besse): But I understood that most of the Executive Members were accommodated at the Fishing Village.

Mr. Speaker: And the Speaker and his invitees have been well accommodated.

Umaru Maidamma (Besse): Why were we exempted then?

Mr. Speaker: Because we have not been provided with enough money to build accommodation and that request will soon be given to you. Well Hon. Members, the question now is whether to congratulate the Government of which we are part or not.

Question put and Negatived.

Mr. Speaker: On behalf of the Hon. House, I congratulate the fishermen, the coordinators and all those who took part in the Festival that was well organised.

ADJOURNMENT

Alh. Sirajo Jangebe (Jangebe): Mr. Speaker, I would like to move a motion for adjournment until tomorrow at 10. a.m.

Mr. Speaker: A motion for adjournment.

The House accordingly adjourned at 11.45 to reconvene tomorrow at 10. a.m.

Juzu'i Na 1
Lamba Ta 44

Talata,
19 ga Fabrairu, 1980



JIHAR SOKOTO TA NIJERIYA

MUHAWARAR MAJALISA

Majalisar Farko

Taron Farko

MAJALISAR WAKILAI TA JIHAR SOKOTO

RAHOTON MAJALISA

ABUBUWAN DA KE CIKI:

Sanarwa
Gabatar da Batu
Dakatadda Majalisa

Ba za a hada Proba da a hada ba. Ana bukatar Wakilan da ke son kawo gyara juyar kuɓɓura da su rubuta ga da gyarensu dai-dai inda suka lura da kura-kuran a cikin Rahoton Rana-Rana na yau. Sa'an nan a miƙa Kafin Rahoton Rana-Rana da aka gyara ga Edita don ya yi gyaran domin hada littafin Rahoton Rana-Rana na wata uku. Ofishin Edita yana nan a Sakatariyar Majalisar Jihar Sakkwato.

Ana bukatar ... k wanda ya yi gyara ga wannan Rahoton Rana-Rana ya miƙa ga Edita: Kafin Jumma'a, 29 ga watan Agusta, 1980

KUDINSA

Rahoton Rana-Rana guda Kwaba Talatin ne Kawai (30k)

(Banda kudin Sufuri)

Za a rika fitar da littafin da aka hada da wadannan Rahoton Rana-Rana a karshen wata uku duk. Ba a riga aka yanka kudin shi wannan littafin ba tukuna, amma za a kaiyade sa nan gaba. Akwai kuma hanyar biyar littafin mai sauki da aka dorawa mutum in ya nema.

Ana sayarwa a wajen Government Printer, Sokoto

19 GA JANAIRU, 1980

MAJALISAR WAKILAI TA JIHAR SAKKWATO

JAMHURIYAR TARAYYAR NIGERIYA

Talata 19 ga watan Fabrairu, 1980

(Majalisa ta fara zamanta da karfe 10.45 na safe)

ADDU'A

(Shugaban ne kan kujera)

SANARWA

Shugaba: Ya kamata mu duba cikin ka'idar aikin mu na zaman Majalisa akwai dan guntun lokaci na hutawa daga 19 zuwa 25/2/80 domin bikin kamun kifi. To idan mun dakata a yau sai mu koma ran 25/2/80.

GABATAR DA BATU

Shugaba: Zanyi kira akan Alh. Sani Galadi (Galadi/Jangeru) ya gabatar da batun sa.

Karin kudi ga daliban Jami'a da wadansu manyan Makarantu.

Alh. Sani Galadi (Jangeru/Galadi): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, ina son in janye batuna har mako mai zuwa domin ina son in buga dan Littafe wanda zai kunshi dukkan bukatata domin in rabawa Wakilai don wannan babar matsala ee.

Shugaba: Ban yarda da haka sai dai ka janye ba tareda wani dalili na zaka

gabatar da shi a mako mai zuwa ba. Wannan ya rage ga Kwamitin har kokin Majalisa.

Alh. Sani Galadi: Ina roko ga Kwamitin Harkokin Majalisa ya sake gabatar da shi mako mai zuwa.

An Kawo Batu an Janye

Shugaba: To, Manyan Wakilai ina son in jawo hankalinku akan irin abinda ke damuna a ko yaushe. Abu ne dole ga kowane Wakili dake gabatar da batu ya kasance yana da abubuwan da zasu kareshi na gabatar da batunsa. Ina fatar wannan zai zauna cikin zukatan ku.

Zanyi kira ga Alh. Nomau (B/Tudu) ya gabatar da batun da ke gaba. Safiyon karmatako don yin Siminti a Bukkuyum.

Alh. M. Nomau (B/Tudu): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, ina son in gabatar da batun da sunana yake gaban shi don Safiyon Karmatako don yin Siminti a Bukkuyum. Wani Jami'i mai ilmi a fannin binciken duwatsu mai suna M.A. Awojobi yaje wurin kuma ya tabbatar da samun Karmatako a bangaren.

Kuma wani mutum mai suna A.C. Ebbe ya je wurin ya yi Safiyon bangaren kuma ya tabbatar da cewa akwai Karmatako a wurin. To akan ganin wannan nake son Majalisa domin amfanin Jihar nan da kuma Kasa baki daya ya zan anyi Safiyon domin a samu gaskiyar wurin da Karmatakon ya ke da kuma yadda za'a sarrafashi, abinda na kawo kenan.

Shugaba: Akwai wanda ya goyi bava?

19 GA JANAIRU, 1980

Alh. Ibrahim Na-Alh. Labbo (Yelwa): i girma Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, ina on bayan batun don yin Safiyon sen Siminti a Zuma. Nayi kira gare'u in'uwana Wakilai da ku goyi bayan un saboda Muhimmancin sa.

Shugaba: Akwai wani suka ga batun?

Alh. Musa Isa Kakaka (Kwatarkwashi): ugaba, Ban taba yin suka ga kowane tun da aka kawo gaban Majalisa ba, ma ina yin suka mai karfi ga wannan tun da ke gaban mu. Wakilin B/Tudu zai kawo wannan batun ba tunda har wannatin Tarayya da ta Jiha sun riga in sa ayi Safiyon wannan wurin.

Haka kuma, muna da dutsen Siminti iai yawa a garin Kwatarkiwashi amma taimakon a kawo batun gaban Majalisa tun yi shawarar mu bar ma Gwamnatin iha tayi bincike da farko. Idan ban yi uskure ba, wata rana an ce akwai danyen nan fetur a garin Gusau, amma Wakilin Gusau bai kawo batun ga Majalisa ba. Don haka ina rokon Wakilin Birnin Tudun Allah ya yi hankuri.

Shugaba: Kafin mu ci gaba da muhawara ina son wanda ya kawo batun ya bayyana muna ko Jami'an nan guda biyu masu binciken duwatsu wadanda suka ziyarci sashen ko Gwamnati ce ta aika su ko Kamfani ne ya aika su?

Alh. Mamman Nomau (B/Tudu): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, Jami'an duba dutse guda biyun Gwamnatin Tarayya ce ta aika su tare da taimakon Gwamnatin Jiha; shike nan abinda na sani.

Shugaba: To, in har Gwamnatin Tarayya ce ta aiko su, kuma suka zo nan cikin shekarun 1978 da ta 1979 kuma yanzu muna cikin shekarar 1980, don haka ya nuna cewa har yanzu suna kan yin aikin. Akan wannan Maganar ba wata bukatar da za'a gabatar da wani batu. Yanzu ya rage ga Majalisa ta tsayar da magana akai.

Alh. Bawa Dan-Ali (B/Magaji): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, Mai girma Wakili kamata ya yi ya bincika yadda wannan aikin ya ke ga Gwamnatin Jiha kafin ya gabatar da shi gaban Majalisa, saboda wannan maganar tana da rudani kwarai.

Alh. Mamman Nomau (B/Tudu): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, Kamar yadda kuka zata cewa ba shakka akwai matakin da aka dauka akan wannan matsala, ina tsammani ya fi kyau in janye batu na tukuna kafin muji sakamakon da 'Yan Safiyo suka samu. Akan haka na janye batu na.

An Kawo Batu an janye

Shugaba: Da ya ke an janye batun, shine ya kawo mu karshen abin da ke gare mu yau ga takardar aikin rana.

Bala Ahmed Shuni (Tsamiya): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, Tare da iznin Shugaba, ina son inyi tambaya ga Shugaban Kwamitin Ayukka.

Shugaba: Ya fita.

Bala Ahmed Shuni: Ina son in tambayi Wakilan Kwamitin.

(4)

19 GA JANAIRU, 1980

Shugaba: Kana iya tambayawa amma bayan an fita.

Dakatadda Zaman Majalisa.

Bala Ahmed Shuni (Tsamiya): Da ya ke mun kare abin da ke gare mu ga takardar aikin rana yau, kamata yayi a rufe Majalisa sai gobe.

'Yan Majalisa: A; a.a.,

Bala Ahmed Shuni: Ku gafarce ni, ina nufin sai ran 25 ga watan Fabrairu, 1980 saboda bikin Argungu.

An Kawo Magana an Yarda

An zartas: Cewa an daga zaman Majalisa an je gajeren hutu sai ranar Litinin 25 ga watan Fabrairu, 1980.

An rufe Majalisa da karfe 11.05 na safe.

(5)

ziri Na i
mba Ta 47

Laraba,
27 ga Fabrairu, 1980



JIHAR SOKOTO TANIJERIYA

MUHAWARA MAJALISA

Majalisa Sarko

Taron Sarko

MAJALISAR WAKILAI TA JIHAR SOKOTO

RAHOTON MAJALISA

ABUBUWAN A KE CIKI:

Sanary
Batutu
Dakatar

PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER, SOKOTO

27 GA FABRAIRU, 1980

**MAJALISAR WAKILAI TA JIHAR
SAKKWATO:**

**JUMHURIYAR TARAYYAR
NIJERIYA**

Laraba, 27 ga Fabrairu, 1980

**Majalisa ta bude taron da karfe 10.45 na
safe.**

(Shugaba ya gudanar)

ADDU'A

SAKO DAGA GWAMNA

Shugaba: Abin yana da kayatarwa a ga Wakilai masu girma suna zanga zanga. Gashi mun yi hasarar rana guda daga ranakun da muka kebe, sune dari da tamanin da shidda (186 days), don mun kusan kai karshen shekara. Shawara ta ga wannan Majalisa itace bai dace ba Wakilai su yi yajin shiga Majalisa ba, don kowa yasan akwai hanyar sasanta rikici a kwanciyar hankali. Sanin kowane in wannan Majalisa ba tayi zama ba na kwana dari da tamanin da daya (181 days) ba za'a rushe ta sat-daya. Don haka muyi hankali.

GABATAR DA BATU

Shugaba: Ina kira ga Alhaji Abdu Maifilo don ya gabatar da batun sa.

Ayi Bye-Pass a garin Gwadabawa don rage hadari a cikin gari—Alh. Abdu Maifilo.

Alh. Abdu Maifilo (Gwadabawa): Shugaba, masu girma Wakilai, na tashi

don in gabatar da batu na akan ayi titin bayan gari a Gwadabawa. Akwai wata kwana a cikin garin wadda ke kawo yawan hatsari da kuma rasa rayukka. A bune mawuyaci wata daya ya gushe ba tare da manyan Motoci biyu ko uku sun sami hadari a wurin ba. Saboda haka nake gabatar da wannan batu a nan, don a yi titin bayan gari, masu motoci da babura su dai na ratsawa a cikin Gari. Ina son in dakata a nan.

Shugaba: Akwai wanda ya goyi bayan batun?

Marafa Ladan (Kalmalo): Shugaba, na tashi don in goyi bayan batun, kamar yadda muka ji ga bakin wanda ya gabatar da shi na cewa wannan mugunyar kwana tana da hadari kwarai ga masu motoci da babura, saboda haka nake kira ga 'Yan Uwana Wakilai su goyi bayan wannan batun don a rage haduran da ke aukuwa a Jihar nan. Na gode.

Shugaba: Akwai wata suka a kan wannan batun?

Muhammadu Sambo (Tambuwal): Shugaba, na tashi, don inki goyon bayan wannan batun, saboda ba Garin Gwadabawa kawai ke da irin wadannan kwanoni ba, a cikin wannan Jiha. Idan har wanda ya gabatar da wannan batun ya tuna zartaswa da aka yiwa wani batu irin wannan da bai gabatar da cewa a yi titi bayan birni ba don barna kudi ne kawai.

Shugaba: Yanzu sai a ci gaba da ba da ra'yi akan batun, don an goyi bayan sa an kuma an yi suka gare shi.

(3)

Ba za a bada Proof daga Madaba'a ba. Ana bukarar Wakilai da ke son kawo gyare-gyaren kuskure da su rubuto gyare-gyarensu dai-dai inda suka lura da kura-kuran a cikin Rahoton Rana Rana na yau. Sa'an nan a miika Kofen Rahoton Rana-Rana da aka gyara ga Edita don ya yi gyaran domin hada littafan Rahoton Rana-Rana na wata uku. Ofishin Edita yana nan a Sakateriyar Majalisar Jihar Sakkwato.

Ana bukarar duk wanda ya yi gyara ga wannan Rahoton Rana-Rana ya miika ga Edita. Kafin 15 ga watan Satumba, 1980

KUDINSA

Rahoton Rana-Rana guda Kwabo Talatin ne Kawai (30k).

(Banda kudin Sufuri)

Za a rika fitar da littafin da aka hada da wadannan Rahoton Rana-Rana a karshen wata uku duk. Ba a riga aka yanka kudin shi wannan littafin ba tukuna, amma za a kaiyade su nan gaba. Akwai kuma hanyar biyar littafan mai sauki da ake dorawa mutum in ya nema.

Ana sayarwa a wajen Government Printer,
Sokoto.

Garba Ganta (Danko): Shugaba, ii don in goyi bayan batun, kamar wanda ya gabatar da batun ya ce a tun hadura da yawa a wurin tunda nun zo nan ne don mu kare jama'ar aga dukan abinda zai cuta musu. la haka na goyi bayan ayi wannan rayan garin a can.

rba Kanwa (Zurmi): Shugaba, masu, i Yan Majalisa idan zamu iya tunawa ce kada a kawo batutuwa a game da oyi a Majalisa saboda suna cikin n Raya Kasa na Shekara Biyar wanda are a Cikin Shekarar 1980. Wannan ar mai daraja ta daya ce saboda haka Karkashin Gwamnatin Tarayya. Jiya argadi masu girma, an, Majalisa cewa a mu sa kanmu cikin aikin Gwamn Tarayya. Mu tsaya ga ayukan mu na n jiha, kuma mu barma Wakilan mu Ikko su gudanar da batutuwan Gwam- in Tarayya.

Ina ganin yadace Kowanan mu ya bada awarar cewa asoke batun matsatsar vanar dake yankin sa, mun sha amfani wadannan hanyoyi shekaru da dama ima yanzu ne kawai muke maganarsu a Majalisa. Wani dan lokaci da ya wuce a'arda aka kawo batu, gameda yin titin ewaye na Gusau ba a zartar da kome ba. Jalilin zamanmu anan shi ne mu taimaki ama'a dake shan wahala wadanda ke natukar bukatar hanyoyi da ruwan sha. A halin yanzu akwai muhimman batu wa game da bada ruwan sha, amma ba'a kawo mana ba.

TSOMA BAKI

Shugaba: Ku saurara,

(4)

Garba Kanwa (Zurmi): Ina ganin ya kamata wannan Majalisa ta tafiyar da aikinta ta hanyar da tadace, a wa ra'ayi Majalisa ina ganin Kwamitin haikol i. Akwai baya tafiyar da aikin sa da aka wadansu Muhimman batun game da mikama Kwamitin, misali kamar game da rage Kudin Haji da alawus r game da Ma'aikata. na gode. shugaba.

Alh. Mamuda Shehu Y (Shagari): Shugaba, ina son in bada game da batun dake gare mu kuma bada rashin goyon baya ga mai girm wakili daga (Zurmi). Na san wannan matsar kwana kuma ni kaina na bada shafira wadansu sunaye game da ita, sunay sune:-

Kwanar Mutuwa, Gawa ga da Maza. Wannan hanya tana daga cikin hanyoyi mafi hadari a cikin Kasar nan, saboda hanyar tabi ta game da Gwadabawa, wasu lokutta direbobi suka shiga gidajen Mutane wajen Kokarin shiga wanna kwanar. Masu girma Ya Majalisa bai kamata mu rika watsi batutuwa ba, batara da mun duba ya suke ba. Na san Majalisa za tayi w abu game da wannan hanya, misali no mi ga wuri domin a tsawach direbba masu zuwa.

Shawara ta ga wanna Majalisa itace a zartas kuma ta sana a Gwamantin Tarayya tayi wani abame da dukan matsalolin Kwamitin d cikin Jiha baki daya.

Akan haka muna iyada Kwamiti su- je su ga hukumar da e i ya shafa a nan cikin Jiha ba tare da dauki maganar zuwa Ikko ba.

Batun baya da wata tangarda, saboda haka ya kamata mu zartad da shi maimakon mu ja shi zuwa lokaci mai tsawo.

Alh. Ibrahim Dangata (T/Wada): Shugaba, ina son in goyi bayan mai girma dan Mahalisa daga (Shagari) wanda ya ba da shawarar a kafa alamomi a dukan matsatsun kwanoni da ke cikin Jiha. Masu girma yan Majalisa biyu, sun ba da misali game da yin titin kewaye a garin Gusau. Ina son in sanar da yan Majalisa cewa batun Gusau yazo a ranar 22/10/79 kafin Majalisa ta ba da shawarar kada a sake kawo batutuwan da suka shafi yin hanyoyi. Wadansu yan Majalisa sun fara tunanin an soke batun, amma a bisa gaskiya ba a soke shi ba. Sabo da haka ina son Magatakardan Majalisa ya binciko idan Majalisa ta yadda da batun. Zartaswa ba shi ne aikatawa ba domin tafiyar da aikin ya danganta akan kudin da ake da su.

Alh. Moh. Gidado (Kware): Shugaba, masu girma yan Majalisa, ina iya tunawa wani lokaci da ya wuce wani mummunan hadari da ya auku ga Kananan motoci uku a cikin kwanar kuma shi ne dalilin da mutane da yawa suka rasa rayukkan su. Ko da yake wannan kwanar a karkashin Gwamnatin Tarayya take, ina tsammanin Gwamnatin Jiha za ta iya yin wani abu domin rage yawan hadurra a wannan kwanar.

Alh. Atiku Zurmi (Mayasa): Shugaba, Manyan 'Yan Majalisa, ya kamata in tuna muna game da abinda ke aikin mu. Dalilin da yasa na fadi haka shine mun kasa yin matsaya domin yau idan mu ka

soma wani abu ba tare da mun kai karshen shi ba sai mu shiga cikin wani gobe, yin haka ba abu ne mai kyau ba. Mun fadi wani abu jiya game da wadannan kwanoni na cikin Jiha wanda dan Majalisa ya ambaci Gwadabawa, ni kuma na fadi fiye da kwanoni biyar wadanda ya kamata tun jiya mu kai ga matsaya a kansu. Idan mu ka ci gaba da kawo batutuwa kan kwanoni sai wannan Majalisa ayi mata lakabi da "kwana," wanda na ke zaton su wadannan kwanoni sune ainihi an dakatar da su har wani lokaci, sai Kwamitin ayyukan Majalisa ya nuna son kai wajen gabatar da wannan batu ga Majalisa wanda yayi kama da wani karin magana da a ke cewa "An hana daga murya, amma ayi kuwwa. Kawada kwanonin Gwadabawa daidai yake da yin hanya kwalta mai tsawon kilo mita biyar wadda aka dakatadda maganar ta yanzu. Ina son in sake tunad da dan Majalisa da cewa matsalolin da suka fi damun jama'a sun fi na yan Majalisa wadanda yake sune abin dubawa ainun a halin yanzu.

Alh. Tukur kalanbaina (Gumbi): Shugaba, manyan 'Yan Majalisa, na tashi in goyi bayan batun, amma duk wanda bai goyi baya ba, yana iya ya kawo dalili. Wannan magana tana da muhimmanci kwarai da ya ke ta shafi rayukkan jama'a.

Alh. Muh. S/Pawa (Bakura): Shugaba, mutane fiye da goma sun fadi wani abu game da wannan batun, saboda haka ina rokon a yi kuri'a kuma daga karshe a kaishi ga kwamiti.

Mafi Yawan 'Yan Majalisa: A! A! maganar ya kamata laillai a karasa ta anan ba kuma za ta kai ga ko wane Kwamitin ba.

(5)

27 GA FABRAIRU, 1980

An kawo magana an Yarda da ita

An zartas: Hukumar da abin ya shafa ta kirkiro hanyar da zatabi Garin Gwadabawa.

GABATAR DA BATU

Baiwa Mutanen Garin Lofa Filayen Noma a cikin kebabben Gandu Dajin Yankin (Alh. Bala Ahmed):

Alh. Bala Ahmed Shuni (Tsamiya): Shugaban Majalisa da masu girma 'Yan Majalisa, na tashi don in kawo batu game da jama'ar Garin Lofa da Tsamiya da kuma Garin Duba wadanda suke da alkalla kauyuka goma sha biyu a karkashin su, duka a cikin yankin Shuni. Garuruwan Yabo da Dange da kuma Tureta, wadanda ke nesa da hanya kusan kilo mita sittin zuwa saba'in. Noma shine Babban aikin da jama'ar ke yi kuma kasarsu tana da fadi da yawa, misalin filin, shiya sa suke Noma a dan karamin filin, mafi yawan filayen garin Duba da kuma Dangulbi an kebe sune don Gandun Daji wanda shine ya gurgunta Manoma game da samun isassun filin noma, misali na san wani kauye wanda keda yawan mutane kamar Dubu da dari uku kawai don rashin filin noma, wannan kuwa ya sabawa shirin da N.P.N. tayi na habaka aikin noma. Kan wannan ne nake kira ga Majalisa da ta umurci Ma'aikatar Aikin Gona ta baiwa Manoma wannan filin da gaugawa don aikin noma. Garuruwan da abin ya shafa sun tasar wa talatin, amma inda matsalar tafi yawa sune, Garuruwan Lofa, Gidan Walo, Modomawa, da kuma Garbe Kauni, sauran sune Hura Girke,

(6)

27 GA FABRAIRU, 1980

An Kawo Magana an Yarda

Malanji, Dangulbi, Jandutsi, Wamumu, Duma, Makersa, Boka, Gidan Yusi Katatare, Zugu da kuma Kaurar Malan.

Shugaba: Akwai goyon bayan batun?

Alh. Sani Limanci (T/Mafara): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, na tashi don in goyi bayan wanda ya gabatar da wannan batun, don batun yana da muhimanci kwarai, tunda yana cikin manufar alkawarin da mu ka yi a Jam'iyar mu. Hukumar Gandun Daji ta bayar da wadannan filayen masu yawa ga jama'a, don yin noma. Idan ba'a basu izinin su debi gonakin ba, babu wani mutun wanda zai tafi don ya debi ko ya noma fili a cikin gandun dajin.

Shugaba: Akwai suka ga wannan batun? Ni kai na ina da wata magana mai kama da wannan, amma maimakon in gabatar da ita gaban Majalisa sai da na tuntubi Ma'aikatar Gona, sai suka sani akan hanya ma daidaiya, amma yanzu an kawo wannan gaban Majalisa, kuma ina son in ga duk irin abinda Majalisa za ta iya bada iznin ayi.

Moh. Bello Suru (Bakuwai): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, na tashi don in yi bayani akan wannan batun, amma kafin in fadi wani abu ina son in sami iznin abani damar in fadi wani abu akan batu wanda za'a gabatar na takwas a cikin takardar aikin rana yau, wanda ya na da manufa daya da wannan batun.

Shugaba: Ga shawara cewa da yake batu na gaba yayi kama da wannan batun, an kawo shawarar cewa wanda zai gabatar da batun da ya tashi tsaye ya gabatar da shi.

(7)

An zartas: Cewa batu na bakwai da na takwas akan takardar aikin rana tunda dukansu suna neman abu daya a gabatar da su tare.

Shugaba: Ina mai kira ga Alh. Usman Sarkin Kabi don ya gabatar da batun sa.

Karin wuri Noma don Jama'ar Ingarje da T/Kada a cikin Karamar Hukumar Mulki ta Jega:

Alh. Usman S/Kabi Jega (Alelu): Shugaba: manyan Wakilai, A zarafin gaskiya ni kaina na so in gabatar da irin wannan batu. Bayani na game da batun shine su wadannan mutane da nake nemanma karin wuri noma ba su kusa da fadama, kawai suna yin noma lokacin damuna. Amma saboda rashin filin noma jama'ar garin Ingarje sukan bar yankinsu zuwa wani wuri don su ci gaba da ayyukan su na noma a wani kauye da ake kire Tabki. Kamar magidanta fiye da goma sha biyu suka bar yankin a wannan shekara. Wannan shine dalilin da yasa na kawo wannan magana ga wannan Majalisa don ta kara musu fili noma don su ci gaba da noma. Yayin da aka kirkiro Kananan Hukumomin mun gabatad da wannan batu gare su, amma ba su yi wani abu a kai ba, don haka na kawo wannan magana yau a gaban wannan Majalisa da kuma fatar zan sani goyon baya a wurin ku baki daya.

Shugaba: Ko akwai wanda ya goyi bayan batun?

1. S/Pawa (Bakura): I! ai ina son a maganar anan, amma kuma idan a ci gaba da gardama ba za a taba wa ba, don haka ina rokon shugaba rigad da maganar don mu ci gaba da

Alh. Sani Kamba (Dandi): Shugaba, na in goyi bayan wanda ya kawo batun na in fadi cewa a duk lokacin da aka wo batu game da rayyukan jama'a.

.....HAYANIYA.....

Shugaba: Ku saurara?

Alh. Muh. Sani Kamba (Dandi): naji ani Wakili ya tambaya idan Garin ne wadabawa kawai a Jihar Sakkwato, in aon Wakilin ya tuna cewa Gwadabawa dai matsalartace kawai take gabatarwa, ayan wannan akwai wani Babban Wakilace wai majalisa ta kai ga matsayi da ewa kar a sake gabatar da batu game da hanyoyi, amma wannan batu bai shafi hanyoyin da ake magana anan ba sai dai kawai batu ya shafi manyan hanyoyin da Gwamnatin Tarayya ke yi. An kawo wannan batu ne saboda yawan haduran dake faruwa a hanyar. Akan haka nake son in bada shawara ga Majalisa da ta tuntubi Ma'aikatar Ayyuka ta Tarayya wadda ke cikin Jihar Sakkwato, ko dai su sa Alamomin hanya Isassu ko kuma su yi duk abinda ya kamata game da batun.

Shugaba: Munyi Muhawara isassa akan wannan batu, kuma akwai abu biyu da zamu duba akai. (1) Batun kirkiro hanyar da ke bi bayan Gari(2) Ayi wani abu wanda zai rage yawan hadura.

27 GA FABRAIRU, 1980

Alh. Abdu Gusau (Wan. 2): Mai girma gaba, 'Yan Majalisa, r tashi don in bayan batun don a t imaki wadan-jama'a da karin filin noma, don su i damar ci gaba da aik su na noma. th ya taimake mu.

Shugaba: Akwai rashin goyon baya? nar yadda na ce tunda farko na tuntubi 'aikatar gona, sun ce wuraren noma tsayin su daidai yake da na Gandun ji, amma hanyar itace suna iya bada ri a cikin gandun daji da aka kebe aro na tsawon wasu shekaru, kuma gaba u bada kari su karbe wadanda aka yar tun farko don da itatuwa. Ban yi ba ko ra'ayin wanna Majalisa ne ta za yin haka. Amma tari inji daga kin wannan Majalisa.

Alh. Muh. Augi (Augi): Shugaba, 'Yan ajalisa, Ina son in yi bayani game da andun Daji baki daya. Yayin da rawa su ka zo, sun sami mutane a cikin ayan garuruwa, idan kuma wani mutun shiga cikin wani da i na kusa za'a she shi. Akwai wasu mutane wai su 'an Samame wadanda ke kama bayi an sun ga mutane su yi yar gajerar fiya daga gari. A wancen lokaci adancen mutane da ke zaune a uruwan suna da gonadin su a kusa da uri. Mil uku da garin. Lokacin da turawa ka zo, sun sami isasher dajin da za su yin undun daji sannan suka yi shawarar wa su sami karamin wuri cikin su ba utane su noma. Nasan amfani goma sha idu na gandun daji na farko tanadadden uri ne ga manoma a lokacin da suke akata. Idan wuri baya la taki akan kar a a basu wani, yana taimakawa wajen irin ruwan sama. Na uku yana kare

tsuntsaye da dabbobi saboda bamu son su kare, Gandun Daji yana hana zaizayar kasa kuma yana hana shigowar hamada muna samun itacen wuta da magunguna daga daji.....

Shugaba: Ba maganar gandun daji muke yi ba maganar saransa muke yi.

Alh. Muh. Augi (Augi): Abinda nike son mu gane shine wannan wuri an tanade shi domin jama'a lokacin da suke bukarar su sami karin gonakki. A wannan lokacin ne a ke basu 'yan ekoki don samun abincin da suka ci, kuma lokacin da suka kai kukansu, sai a kara masu.

Shugaba: To, yanzu sun nemi karin, don haka sai mu saurari Majalisa.

Alh. Muh. Augi (Augi): Ina ganin ya kamata mu basu abinda suke bukata, amma akwai wani abu da muke jin tsoro, zaizayewa, don haka sai mu mikashi ga Ma'aikatar Gona.

Shugaba: Na tabbata babu suka ga karin gonakki ga Manoma. Bari muji bayanin ka.

Alh. Sama'ila Nabame (Argungu): Shugaba mai girma, masu girma 'Yan Majalisa, kamar yadda muka ji bayani ga Wakilin daya zauna yanzu, kowa da kowa daga cikinmu ya san cewa mun ci gaba a bisa ga lokacin da Turawa suka zo. Za'a iya tuna cewa kasar da muke da ita wadancan lokuttan yanzu bamu da ita. Saboda haka wadanda suka yi wannan bukata sunci nasara kwari saboda Gwamnatin yau ta bada kanta ga fadada aikin gona ba gandun daji ba. Ba nace itatuwa basu da amfani ba, saboda noma

(8)

27 GA FABRAIRU, 1980

baya yiwuwa babu ruwan sama. Ina rokon Majalisa ta sake dokar da ta hana manoma su samu filaye.

Shugaba: Wannan Muhimmin batu ne.

Alh. Sama'ila Nabame (Argungu): To, Wakilai masu girma dukan abinda zamu yi, shine mu ba manoma gonaki don su yi noma, saboda cimma burinmu na wadata kasa da abinci.

Alh. Mamman Dan-Tsamaye (Kaddi): Shugaba masu girma Wakilai, da yake Wakilin da ya zauna yanzu, ya fadi abinda na ke son fadi game da a ba manoma gonaki daga cikin gandun daji, to wannan daidai ne, amma akwai wani abin nazari misali, shawarar da shugaban Majalisa ya bayar wadda yace Ma'aikatar Aikin Gona ta gaya mi shi noma yana da muhimmanci a gare ru, amma ya kamata mu tuna abubuwa biyu, ban da muhimmancin da daji ya keda shi, akwai dabbobi wadanda ba mu da inda zamu ajiye su, in ba daji ba. In harmuka sami wannan daji, sai mu bar ma dabbobi rabi.

Shugaba: Akwai batutuwa biyu a kan abu daya, na yin gonaki daga gandun daji wadanda suka goyi baya su daga hannuwansu sama. To sai muje ga ajandarmu ta karshe z yau, zan kira Alhaji Ibrahim Turakin Gwandu da ya gabatar da batun sa.

Kyautata Fadamar da ta taso daga Kwazari Gwandu, Gulube, Kardi, zuwa Gulbin Kdgo (Alh. Ibrahim Turakin Gwandu).

Alh. Ibrahim Turaki (Gwandu): Shugaba, masu girma Wakilai, na tashi

(9)

don in gabatar da batu a Kyautata Fadamar da ta fara daga Gumbai zuwa cikin Maruda, Kurya, Masama, Gwandu, Yole, Kambaza, Kari, Gulumbe, Kardi, ta kare a Gulbin zamfara a Kalgo. Ina kira ga Majalisa ta matsa ma Gwamnatin Jiha lamba ta roki Gwamnatin Tarayya da tace ma Hukumar Raya Kogin Rima don ita ce da hakkin raya Kogi Rima da Kananan Koguna, a cikin Jiha. Ita wannan Fadama, tana da tsawom kilomita 150 zuwa 200 da fadin kilomita 15 zuwa 20 a wasu wurare. Hukumar Raya Kogin Rima tana kiran irin wadannan wurare fadamar Shalla. Ina rokon ku da a matsama wannan Hukumar tayi cikakken safiyon wannan wuri don a Kyautata wurin, don noma ko wane lokaci. Yawan mutanen da ke wuri sun kai kimanin dubu ishirin (20,000) kuma sun dogara ne da rayukan su akan wannan Fadamar. Sukan shuka Gero, Dawa, Alkama, Shinkafa, Masara, rake da kayan marmari a Fadamar, saboda rashin sanin hanya noman ta zamani, yawancin manoman basu san yadda zasu yi aiki a fadamar ba, akan haka nake son da yardar shugaba da masu girma Wakilai, in yi magana akan mutanen Mafara da Maradun, da suka sami dama da taimako amma sai suka nuna wani shashanci. In majalisa ta yarda ba shakka mutanen wurin za su ci amfanin sosai ko da yake Hukumar Raya Kogin Rima tana da niyar ta yi wani aiki a wurin kusa da fadamar Kardi, don da yi gonar samarda shinkafa.

Shugaba: Ai, ba Gwamnatin Jiha ke yi ba.

Alh. Ibrahim Turaki Gwandu Gwamnatin Jiha ta yi niyar ta yi gonar samadda

27 GA FABRAIRU, 1980

nkafa a Kardi, don haka nake rokon nnan Majalisa da ta bada goyon bayan autata wannan wuri don amfanin na'a. Na gode.

Shugaba: Akwai wanda ya goyi bayan tun?

Alh. Haliru (D/Daji/Jabo): Shugaba, anyan Wakilai, na tashi don in goyi yan wanda ya kawo batun, wakili daga vandu. Na san wannan wurin kuma k kayan lambu da muke samu a yankin duk daga wannan wurin ne ake agana muke samun su.

Shugaba: Akwai suka ga batun?

Alh. Barmo Galadima (Danchadi): Shugaba, na tashi don in yi suka ga batun ima ina son in tambayi wanda ya batar da batun, Wakilin (Gwandu) don kara bada bayani, saboda abinda ya ru kwanakkin nan a T/Mafara.....

Shugaba: Kada a kawo maganar /Mafara anan kamar yadda na fada aga farko.

Alh. Barmo Galadima: Ina son in tamiyi Wakilin Gwandu wanda ya kawo batun idan ya nemi yardar mutane kafin ta kawo wannan batu, saboda ba mu son uji shi sa'annan mutane su koma suna inguni.

Shugaba: Tsari dabam yake, haka uma kaddamarwa wata abu ce dabam. Amma Wakilin Gwandu wanda ya kawo annan, zai iya amsa wannan ambayar.....

(10)

Alh. Ibrahim Turakin Gwandu (Gwandu): Shugaba, akan tambayar da aka yi mini, ina son in sheda muku cewa na nemi yardar Jama'a ta kafin in kawo wannan batun.

Shugaba: Akwai suka ga batun?

Alh. Shehu Mutawalle (Ambursa): Shugaba, ko da yake wanda ya kawo batun ya fadi cewa wai ya nemi yardar mutanensa, duk da haka ina iya tunawa lokacin da nake Shugaban wannan Hukumar, na taba zuwa wannan wurin kuma sun shaida mini duk irin kokekoken su, amma wannan bai cikin su. hakikanin gaskiya akwai wani lokaci da aka taba aikawa da 'Yan safiyo a can da a yayi safiyon wurin don akai kayan ayyukan noman rani ayi amfani da su, sun yi niyar su kashe wadannan 'Yan safiyon. A lokacin da 'Yan safiyo suka fadi wannan niyar, na je wurin tare da 'Yan majalisata da kuma Hakimin Kauyukan inda muka tambaya abinda ya kawo tashin hankalin. Mutanen kamba Hausawa sun fada muna basu son wannan. Lokacin da wannan Gwamnati ta hau mulki an umurce mu da mu tafi mazabunmu dom mu san irin wahalolin da mutanen mu suke ciki, amma basu sa wadannan a cikin abubuwan da suke bukata ba. Tunda yake wanda ya kawo wannan batun ya fada cewa ya nemi yardar su, to ya rage gare shi.

Shehu Abdullahi (K/Namoda): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, na tashi don in goyi bayan batun don bayar da filayen noma. Niyar mu ce don mu faranta ma jama'a rayuwarsu. Ina son in kawo shawarar cewa a mika batun ga Kwamitin Aikin Gona.

27 GA FABRAIRU, 1980

Shugaba: Wani Wakili yana bada shawarara mika batun ga Kwamitin Aikin Gona. Wadanda suka goyi bayan a mika wannan batun ga Kwamitin Aikin Gona su daga hannuwansu sama.

An Kawo Magana an Yarda

An zartas: Cewa a mika batun ga Kwamitin Aikin Gona.

Alh. Sule Dan-Inna (Gatawa): Shugaba, ina son in kawo batun dakatar da Majalisa sai gobe da karfe 10.00 na safe.

DAKATARWA

An kawo batu an tsayar da Majalisa cewa Majalisa ta dakata yanzu sai gobe.

An kawo Magana an Yarda.

An zartas: Cewa Majalisa ta dakata yanzu.

Majalisa ta dakata da karfe 12.20 na rana sai gobe da karfe 10.00. na safe.

(11)

Juzu'i Na 1
Lamba Ta 65

Litinin,
24 ga Maris, 1980



JIHAR SOKOTO TA NIJERIYA

MUHAWARAR MAJALISA

Majalisar Farko

Taron Farko

MAJALISAR WAKILAI TA JIHAR SOKOTO

RAHOTON MAJALISA

ABUBUWAN DA KE CIKI:

Sanarwa
Batutuwa
Dakatarwa

PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER, SOKOTO

Ba za a bada Proof daga Madaba'a ba. Ana bukatar Wakilan da ke son kawo gyare-gyaren kuskure da su rubuto gyare-gyarensu dai-dai inda suka lura da kura-kuran a cikin Rahoton Rana-Rana na yau. Sa'nan nan a miƙe Kofan Rahoton Rana-Rana da aka gyare ga Edita don ya yi gyaren domin hada littafin Rahoton Rana-Rana na wata uku. Ofishin Edita yana nan a Sakateriyar Majalisar Jihar Sakkwato.

Ana bukatar duk wanda ya yi gyare ga wannan Rahoton Rana-Rana ya miƙe ga Edita: Kafin 28 ga watan Nuwamba, 1980

KUDINSA

Rahoton Rana-Rana guda Kwabo Talatin na Kawai (30k).

(Banda kudIn Sufuri)

Za a riƙa fitar da littafin da aka hada da wadannan Rahoton Rana-Rana a karshen wata uku duk. Ba a riƙa aka yanke kudIn shi wannan littafin ba tukuna, amma za a kaiyade su nan gaba. Akwai kuma hanyar biyar littafin mai sauki da aka dorawa mutum in ya nema.

Ana sayarwa a wajen Government Printer, Sokoto.

24GA MARIS, 1980

MAJALISAR WAKILAI TA JIHAR SAKKWATO

JUMHURIYAR TARAYYAR NI-JERIYA

Litinin, 24 ga Maris, 1980

Majalisa ta fara taron ta da karfe goma da kwata na safe.

ADDU'A

(M/Shugaba, ke shugabanci)

GABATAR DA BATU

A ba Mutanen Danko Filayen Noma daga gandun dajin da ke kusa dasu don su fadada gonakin su - (Alh. Garba Ganta).

M/Shugaba: Ina son in kira wanda zai gabatar da batun don ya gabatar.

Wani Wakili: (Ya daga hannunsa don a ba shi damar ya yi magana).

M/Shugaba: Kana son ka ce wani abu ne game da Wakilin da zai gabatar da batun?

Wakilin: E'e, ina so.

M/Shugaba: Kana iya ka ci gaba.

Alh. Moh. Mori (Fakkai): Shugaba, masu girma Wakilai, wanda zai gabatar da batun ya neme ni da in sanar da Majalisa cewa ba zai samu damar halartar Majalisa ba, saboda yaran sa sun kamu da ciwon dussa.

M/Shugaba: A madadin dukan Majalisa ina rokon Allah ya gaugautar da

sauki da wata gare su. Yanzu sai in kira mai batu da gaba don ya gabatar da batun sa a gaba Majalisa.

Alh. Manoma gonakin su da titin mota a ratsa a ciki daga Bunza zuwa Koko (Alh. Mainasara Zagga).

Alh. Mainasara Zagga (Bagudo/Zagga): Shugaba, masu girma Wakilai, batu na ba miƙe yadda aka rubuta shi ba. Ina son in sake gabatar da shi don wannan Majalisa ta yarda da shi. A halin yanzu ana yasa sabuwar hanya daga Bunza wadda ta watsa Dakin Gari zuwa Koko, wannan hanyar ta ratsa cikin gonakin mutum. Mun san cewa kamfanin da ke da hakkin bin wannan hanyar, shi ne ke da hakkin biyan diyyar, amma shi wannan kamfanin mai suna (Roads Nigeria Ltd) ya ki biyan diyyar da sauri.

Abin da aka saba shi ne kamfani ya biya diyyar bayan ya kare aikin sa, amma gashin ya yi kusa kare aikinsu ba a biya wasu manoma ba. Na san cewa mu Hausa mun fi kowa son zama lafiya a duniya. Don haka ne da abin ya faru gare su sai miƙe bar kome a hannun Ubangiji don ya musu sakayya. Saboda haka na ke rokon wannan Majalisa da ta sanadda Ma'aikatar Ayukka da ta umurci wannan Kamfanin ya biya jama'ar diyyar su da sauri.

Alh. Dandare Saminu (Koko): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, na goyi bayan batun wanda aka gabatar muna. Wannan batun yana da muhimmanci kwarai, na so in kawo kirin wannan batun, tunda mai girma Wakilin Bagudo/Zagga ya riƙa ni gabatar da shi, na yi murna da shi. Ya fi dacewa har za a biya manoma diyyarsu ta gona masu a cikin lokaci idan dai har an

24 GA MARIS, 1980

ifani da gonakin su. Manoman suna a albasa, rogo da sauransu a cikin wannan gonakin.

a fatar wannan Majalisa za ta ji ayin wadannan talakawa kuma taga iya su kudin su. Ya kamata mu sani a jama'ar ne suka zabo mu, mu faranusu rayukkan su.

M/Shugaba: Manyan Wakilai, an o batun kuma an goyi bayan sa, ai suka ga batun?

Alh. Mamman Dan'Tsamaye (Kaddi): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, ina son in yi ta ga batun. Ban son a kawo batutuwa su sa rudani gaban Majalisa kamar nnan. Na san cewa jama'ar da ke une a karkara su ne suka zabo mu, ma dole ne mu tabbatar da ko yaushe na cikin farin ciki. Idan kuwa har an na hanyar babu wani abu da za a yi a ata hanya kuma sai dai in har an gina anyar a cikin gonakin. Don haka idan nuka zartas da wannan a cikin Majalisa cewa gonakin da hanyar mota wadda aka ina ta ratsa su diyya to, lokaci yana zuwa a manoma ba zasu bari a gina kowace hanyar mota ba sai an biya su diyyarsu.

Alh. Ali Abbas (Durbawa): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, na tashi ne don in yi magana akan wannan batun. Kamfanonin sun dan sune ke biyan diyya idan har ayyukansu suka ratsa cikin gonaki. Wadansu Kamfanonin wani lokaci ba zasu biya diyya cikin lokaci ba saboda ganin yafi dacewa sai sun karasa aikin su sa'annan su biya. Manoman. Duk lokacin da Kamfanin ya kara sa aikin sa zai biya manoman da sauri. A kan haka ake biyan manoma abin da bai kai diyyar da ya kamata a biya su ba, bayan wadansu ba a

ko biyan su sam. Bayan Kamfanin ya kare aikin sa, kuma ya kwashe biyan sa su manoman ba su san inda za a biya su diyyar su ba.

Shawara ta itace a biyan manoman diyyar su a lokacin da shi kamfanin yake nasa aikin a wurin.

Alh. Sani Kamba (Dandi): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, na goyi bayan batun. A kan gaskiya duk wani kamfanin wanda ya kawo tendarsa ta Kwangilar hanya ko yaushe yana hadawa da biyan diyyar da zasu biya ga manoma wadda aka karbi gonakin su. Abin da na farfata daga abinda wanda ya fada shi ne manoman ba zasu sami a biya su diyya ba sai Kamfanin ya karasa aikin su. Irin wannan maganar ta taba zamu na lokacin da ake gina hanyar Kalgo zuwa Kamba, ba a biyan diyya ba sai bayansa sun kare aikin su.

Dukanmu mun san kamfanin noma saboda mafi yawan manoman mu ba su da wani aiki bayan noma. A nawa ra'ayin kamfanin ya biya manoman diyyar su kafin ma su fara aikin su. Tun farko Gwamnati tana biyan manoman diyyar su cikin lokaci. Idan Kamfanonin ba su biyan manoma cikin lokaci yana iya kawo tsaiko ga aikin nasu.

M/Shugaba: Mai gona Wakili daga mazabar (Dandi) da yake abin ya riga ya shafe ka, ina son in yauwasu tambayoyi. Isa son in san yauwasu abin ya shafi gonarka, hanya ce ta ratsa gonarka ko kuma ginar duwatsa gonar?

Alh. Muh. Sani Kamba (Dandi): Shugaba, kusan rabu gona ta abin ya

(4)

24 GA MARIS, 1980

shafa. Basu biyani ba sai bayan an kare Kwangilar su, sa'annan suka aika mini da kudi cikin ambulon. Idan zaka yarda dani cewa har garin 'yan Kwangilar sun bata shi da ramu. Don haka ina roko zuwa ga Gwamnati ta ga cewa an biya irin wannan diyya a cikin lokaci.

M/Shugaba: Na gode.

Alh. Umaru Maidamma (Besse): Shugaba, Masu girma 'Yan Majalisa, na tashi domin in goyi bayan batun, mutanen sun sami irin wannan matsalar lokacin da ake yin hanya daga Koko zuwa Bunza, ya yin da an riga an biya diyya ga masu gonakin a kan sabuwar hanya daga Jega zuwa Yelwa. Yanzu wadannan kokekoken sun yi yawa saboda a bisa gaskiya laifin 'yan Kwangila ne wadanda suka ki biyan diyya sai bayan sun kare kwangilar su kuma su tafiyar su ba tare da sun biya kome ba. Saboda haka a wannan matsayi ina son in roki gwamnatin jina da ta tsoma bakin ta domin duk wani tsaiko ga biyan diyya akan gonaki yana iya jawo tashin hankali.

Alh. Ibrahim Dangata (T/Wada): Shugaba, masu girma Wakilai, a bisa yardar shugaba mai girma, ina son in yi wa mai gabatar da batun wasu tambayoyi.

1. Menene nisan wurin?
2. An biya wasu ko ba'a biya ba?
3. Ya gano hanyar biyan diyyar?

M/Shugaba: Ina kira ga mai gabatar da batun ya amsa tambayoyin.

Mainasara Zagga (Zagga): Shugaba, masu girma Wakilai, na gode muku da ku

(5)

ka bani damar amsa wadannan tambayoyi.

1. Ba zan iya fadin hakikanin nisan wurin ba, amma kusan nisan shi dai-dai yake da kamar daga Sakkwato zuwa Tureta.

2. Har yanzu ba wanda ya biya, amma bayan an gabatar da wannan batun na ji cewa an biya diyyar ramun dake kan hanyar Bunza-Dakin-Gari, kuma wannan yana iya jawo tashin hankali daga wadanda ba a biya ba.

3. Na ji cewa Karamar Hukuma ta yi rangadi kuma ta rubuta sunayen manoman da abin ya shafa.

Na taba ganin aukumar wannan abu a lokacin da nika baturen gona a garin Isa. Lokacin da aka gina gadar Shinkafi, 'yan Kwangila sun kasa biyan diyya sai lokacin da suka kare Kwangilar su, kuma daga baya suka tafiyar su ba tare da biyan manoma masu yawa ba. 'Yan Kwangilar sun yarda da biyan diyyar, amma tsaiko shi ne batun da ake ciki.

Alh. Ibrahim Dangata: Shugaba, na gode; saboda ba shi damar amsa tambayoyi na, don haka yanzu ina da shawara biyu da zan bayar.

M/Shugaba: Mai girma Wakili an amsa tambayoyin ka don haka kabar wadansu su kawo na su shawarwari a kan mahawarar.

Alh. Ibrahim Dangata: Shugaba, kana son in zauna ne?

M/Shugaba: Ina son ka zauna ne?

24 GA MARIS, 1980

Alh. Ibrahim Dangata: Shugaba, amma nima ina son ba da nawa shawarwari.

M/Shugaba: Mai girma Wadai don laha ka yi, amma kada ka ba lokaci.

Alh. Ibrahim Dangata (Wada): Itanen da abin ya shafa su ya sa a farai domin koke-koken su zama shi da yake an biya wadanda. Isa ba shwara ga Majalisa ta yi bincike akan za a biya su ko ba za a biya su ba, fin a yi wani abu a kan batu.

M/Shugaba: Mai girma Wadai ba a rbi shawarar ka ta farko ba domin hara yafi idan Majalisa za ta ne gwamti ta tabbatar da biya da sau Saboda ka kana iya ci gaba da shawararka ta yu.

Alh. Ibrahim Dangata (Wada): Shugaba, shawara ta biyu mutuwar awara ce, ga 'yan uwana Wakilai, min suyi sikakken bincike akan kowane tu wanda ya shafi jama'a kama a shinsa shi gaban Majalisa. Domin sau da wa Wakilai, sukan kawo batu wannan nin damar su ba tare da kowane shawarta su Wakilai ba wadanda suke daga uamar Hukuma daya.

Alh. Galadima (Danchadi): Shugaba, anyan Wakilai, na tashi in ba da nawa 'ayi a kan wannan batu. Kafi wakili da (Bagudo/Zagga) ya gabatar da wannan tu, akwai wasu ka'idodi. Daga ke wannan Majalisa ta maida himma ga kowa samu hakin sa, ina jin bai mata ba a ajalisa ta cigaba da mahawarar ba. Ina nadda Majalisa cewa wannan batu ya afi hakin wasu mutane ne. Ina rokon ugaba ya sa ayi kuri'ar raba kardama.

Alh. Muh. Augi (Shugaban Masu Rinjaye): Shugaba, 'Yan Majalisa, mai girma Wakili daga Zagga ba wai yana nufin ga ko yausha aka gina hanyar ba kawai, kamata ya yi a biya mutane kudin diyyar su cikin lokaci.

M/Shugaba: Ina son in fadakar da Wakili daga (Augi) cewa wanda ya kawo batun ya fadi wurin da za a yi. Idan gyara ne kuwa kana iya kawo shi.

Shugaban Masu Rinjaye: Shugaba, na tabbata yana nufin ko ina, ba yankin sa ba kurum.

M/Shugaba: In karanta maka ka ji?

Shugaban Masu Rinjaye: Shugaba, in sake tambayar sa?

M/Shugaba: Ina son in tambayi shugaban masu rinjaye ko kana son ka kawo gyara ne?

Shugaban Masu Rinjaye: Ina son in yi bayani ga abin da mai batun ke nufi.

M/Shugaba: Ka yarda cewa gyara ne kake son yi.

Alh. Muh. (Augi): Shugaba, abin da nake son cewa shi ne da zarar an bayar da Kwangilar ginin hanya idan suka kare aune-aunen su, yafi kyau su biya kudin diyya tunda yake an biya su kudin soma aiki. A binda da ba shi da kyau shi ne biyan kudin su ce sai sun kare aikin su gaba daya, sa'annan su biya. A biya wasu saura kuma a ki biyan su. Bayan sun kare ayukkan su ba wanda zai san wurin da suke. Na tabbata wanda ya kawo batun

(6)

24 GA MARIS, 1980

zai yi farin ciki da wannan gyara da na yi masa.

M/Shugaba: Na yi farin ciki da gyaran. A biya manoma kudin diyyar su kafin a soma aikin. Zai mu ci gaba da mahawarori akan matsalar sai ka fadi abin da kake son fadi.

Alh. Mahmud Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, na tashi don in ce wani abu dangane da gyaran da za a yi. Ina ganin kamata in har wannan Majalisa za ta kafa wata doka dangane da irin ayukkan man. Domin idan aka ba Kamfani aiki a kan Sakkwato to bayan da ya kare aikin za bar Jihar nan kuma babu wani wanda za a ce ya biya kudin filin da aka yi gini akan ta. Akwai wani misali da nake son in kawo ta nan, kamar Kamfanin da aka baiwa Kwangilar gina hanyar ruwa a cikin garin Sakkwato. An baiwa Kamfanin kudin farawa, amma daga baya sai aka rushe Kamfanin domin wadansu dalilai; gwamnan ta yi kokari ta gane dalilai amma daga baya ta manta da maganar baki diyya. To a kan wannan matsala gwamnan bata san wadanda zata rike su biya ta bata, to ina ga manoma wadanda aka kare filayensu? Domin haka naji dadinda aka kawo wannan batun a Majalisa ta kuma gyaran sa. Irin wadannan batun wa kamata ya yi a ce shirin doka ne domin a duba shi sosai.

M/Shugaba: Manyan Wakilai, kafin mu zartas a kan batun, ina son in kawo tawa shawara. Idan har Majalisa ta zartas da a kira Kamfanin da ke yin aikin domin biyan kudin diyya daga baya sai mu bar

masu rubuta mana doka su rubuta ta dangane da kudin diyyar wanda zai zo Majalisa a zartas da shi akan doka.

Ina son in sani ko Majalisa ta yarda da haka? Wadanda suka goyi baya su daga hannunsu.

An kawo batu an yarda.

An Zartas: Cewa Majalisa zata kira Kamfanin da ke yin aikin domin biyan kudin diyya da sauri ga mutanen da abin ya shafa to daga baya sai a mayar da shi kamar doka a duk Jihar nan.

DAKATAWA

Moh. Sani Galadi (Jangeru/Galadi): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, ina son a dakatar da Majalisa har zuwa gobe kuma ina son a gyara (Air-condition) wadda bata aiki domin akwai zafi.

SANARWA

M/Shugaba: Kafin a goyi bayan batun dakatawa, akwai sanarwa da za ta zo daga Shugaban Masu Rinjaye bayan dakatawa.

Alh. Haliru Dogondaji (D/Daji/Jabo): Shugaba, na goyi bayan batun dakatawa.

An kawo batun an yarda.

An Zartas: Cewa a dakata da Majalisa.

An dakatarda Majalisa da karfe 11.40 a.m. har zuwa gobe da karfe 10.00 a.m.

(7)

Volume 1
No. 68

Thursday,
27st March, 1980



SOKOTO STATE OF NIGERIA

STATE ASSEMBLY DEBATES

First Assembly

First Session

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

OFFICIAL REPORT

CONTENTS:

Invitation of the Commissioner
for Housing and Environment
Motions
Adjournment

PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER, SOKOTO

No proofs of the Daily Report can be supplied. Correction which Members suggest for the Bound Volume should be clearly marked in the Daily Report, but not telephoned and the copy containing the correction must be received by the Editor, State House of Assembly, Sokoto.

not later than

15th January, 1981

PRICES AND SUBSCRIPTION RATES
DAILY PARTS

Single Copy, 30k.

Bound Volume of the Debates are to be issued quarterly during the session. There is no fixed subscription rate, but prices will be quoted and standing orders entered on application.

All subscription rates are exclusive of postage

To be purchased from
Government Printing Press, Sokoto

PRINTED IN NIGERIA

27th MARCH, 1980

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

Thursday, 27th March 1980

(The House Met at 10.28 a.m.)

(Speaker Presided)

PRAYERS

Appearance of the Hon. Commissioner for Housing and Environment, Alh. Mamuda Shehu Yabo.

Mr. Speaker: That Hon. Commissioner we have summoned is around. Should he be sent in?

Several Hon. Members: Yes?? yes???

(The Hon. Commissioner for Housing and Environment enters the Chamber at 10.31 a.m.)

Mr. Speaker: I now call on Alh. Mamuda Shehu Yabo (*Chairman Land and Housing*) to present his case.

Alh. Mamuda Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, as I have told you earlier I was unable to finish the work assigned to my Committee because the Hon. Commissioner for Housing and Environment did not honour the invitation of the Committee. Infact we invited two Commissioners, they are the Hon. Commissioner for Finance and the Hon. Commissioner for Housing and Environment. The Commissioner for Finance appeared before the Committee while the Commissioner for Housing and Environment did not. I can quote to the several letters sent to the Commissioner inviting him to appear before the meeting of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker: Hon. Commissioner that was what has been presented to the House and it was resolved that you should be summoned here. So it

is up to you to defend yourself on what has been presented to the House.

Hon. Commissioner for Housing and Environment: Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, before I say anything I will like to apologise to the House. The first letter sent to me came while I was at the Government House as such I did not get the letter until the following day. The next day I came to see Mr. Speaker and explained to him that I have seen the letter sent to me. I was unable to attend the meeting of the Committee because I was at the Government House on the day the letter arrived. Mr. Speaker asked me to wait for the Chairman of Land and Housing Committee so as to explain everything to him. When the Chairman came I explained everything to him. He then agreed to fix another date for me to attend the meeting. He sent me a letter requesting me to appear before the Committee at 2.00 p.m.

On the day of the meeting, I came to the Committee room of cabinet Office, but there was nobody there. When I went back to my office, I asked my driver and my orderly to check the venue of the meeting for me. When they came they were told that the Chairman of Committee has gone to the Government House. After that I heard an announcement over the radio that I am wanted on the 31st here, but I did not get that letter. I then wrote a letter stating that we have the meeting of all the Commissioners. The meeting concerns the houses to be built for Members, and the meeting was to take place on 28th March 1980. I then wrote an apology letter saying that I will not be able to attend the meeting of the Committee but they should inform me on how the next meeting is going to be held. When I came to present the letter I was told that Mr. Speaker is not around but his deputy Speaker. I did not see the Deputy Speaker also so I gave the letter to one of the Hon. Members, Yesterday I received another letter, no, I mean day before yesterday requesting me to appear before the House.

Alh. Mamuda Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr.

27th MARCH, 1980

Speaker, I feel this issue is complicating. My Committee's invitation is different from the invitation of the House. The Invitation which the House sent to the Hon. Commissioner concerns Housing Loan. May be the reason why there was complication was because the invitation were in the same month.

Our first letter to the Hon. Commissioner is reference No. LEG/155/1/22 dated 11th march 1980. After the meeting which the Hon. Commissioner was unable to attend, we then decided to sent him a second letter reference No. LEG/155/1/22 dated 11/3/80 informing him to attend the meeting of the Committee which he did not appear considering the President's visit, therefore we postpone the meeting. Since the other Hon. Commissioner has given us some explanation we therefore assumed that the Commissioner more or less have the same problem. Then we decided to write him another letter to appear before the Committee meeting to be held three days after the President visit. It was the last letter sent to him dated 12/3/80 reference No. LEG/155/1/23. he did not honour this last invitation also.

Every one of us here knows where our temporary secretariat is I mean the temporary secretariat for Sokoto State House of Assembly. It is where the House sits while the Committee at the Temporary Secretariat.

Mr. Speaker: May we know your view about the letters sent to you Hon. Commissioner, when you were there and how you misunderstood the venue?

Hon. Commissioner for Housing and Environment: Mr. Speaker, as I have explained earlier, the letter came to me late while the second was the one which I said I came here at 2.00 p.m. but I did not see anybody.

Mr. Speaker: Hon. Commissioner, it is surprising that you are not aware that this is just where

(4)

the House sits while the Temporary Secretariat is at Kofar Marke.

Hon. Commissioner: Mr. Speaker, In fact I did not go to Kofar Marke I only came to the Committee room here.

Mr. Speaker: That is for the second letter?

Hon. Commissioner: Yes. Mr. Speaker.

Mr. Speaker: What of the third?

Hon. Commissioner: Mr. Speaker, to the best of my knowledge those were the only letters, except the one I received inviting me to appear before the House today.

Alh. Mamuda Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, as the Chairman of the Committee, it is not my duty to write letters of the Committee and deliver them to the persons concerned. It is the duty of one of the Staff of the Legislature. It is my duty to ensure that the letter has been written and sent to the person concerned. We have a file for such letters, and the Secretary to the Committee has shown me the file in which I saw all the three letters written to the Hon. Commissioner. The Secretary has also assured me that the letters have reached the Commissioner. I have already sent for the Secretary to the Committee because the House may be willing to ask him some questions. Thank You.

Mr. Speaker: May I know from the Secretary, how the letters were confirmed that they have reached the Commissioner.

Sec. of the Committee (Moh. Sani. Muau): Mr. Speaker, the first letter No. LEG1/155/Vo.1/121 of 10/3/80 was passed to the Commissioner through our despatch clerk and he has confirmed that the letter has been given to the Commissioner.

Mr. Speaker: Was it given hand to hand or through somebody?

27th MARCH, 1980

Secretary: Mr. Speaker, hand to hand. The second letter of 12/3/80 was also given to him hand to hand and the third letter which is the last requesting him to come...

Mr. Speaker: We know that what we want to know is whether it has been given to him for sure.

Secretary: I am sure that the three letters have been given to him. The despatch clerk and the senior driver who went together have told me that they have delivered the letters.

Mr. Speaker: Hon. Commissioner any comment on this?

Hon. Commissioner: Mr. Speaker, I would like the despatch clerk to be called so that he testifies that he has given me the letter hand to hand. Even the first, I met on my table and second letter was the one he gave me hand to hand, which I came here on the 19th March, 1980 but I have not received the third letter. I am not however trying to say that the letter has yet been given to me but rather, I would like to apologise to the House for this.

Alh. Sani Moh. Kamba (Dandi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I would like to say that since the commissioner has shown that he has done something wrong and that he has asked for forgiveness, I could like us to forgive him because even the Almighty Allah is forgiving especially since we and him are aiming at one goal to serve the people.

Ali Abbas (Durbawa): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I am glad that the Commissioner has pleaded guilty. Since this is a new system of Government we are operating, mistakes are bound to occur. I therefore appeal to the House to forgive him.

Alh. Galadima Danchadi (Danchadi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, as the last two Hon.

Members have said, the mistakes are bound to occur and that he should be forgiven, I would like to say that I am one of those who would like to forgive him, before the member has read Section 121(c&) of the Constitution of the Federation.

Mr. Speaker: Whatever the case, the Commissioner has admitted having committed a mistake, which means that if he has violated the provision of the Constitution. He knows that he has violated and that he must have received there must be a provision which he has gone against. It is to prove guilty that investigation should be made. He has accepted, pleaded guilty and has asked for forgiveness. Ours is either to decide to forgive or to the alternative.

Alh. Galadima Danchadi (Danchadi): Mr. Speaker, I am grateful that you have defended the Commissioner but I would have preferred him to answer himself.

Hon. Commissioner: Mr. Speaker, I know Section 97, 120 and 121 of the Constitution which empowers you to invite anybody and question him through which I am here now.

Alh. Galadima Danchadi (Danchadi): Mr. Speaker, Thank you. What is the difference between you and the Commissioner for Finance you have all been invited together but he came while you didn't....

(Shouting by the Hon. Members is disapproval of what the member was saying)

Alh. Galadima Danchadi (Danchadi): Mr. Speaker, Well since I have realised that the majority of the Hon. Members are in favour of forgiving the Commissioner, I beg to support same.

Alh. Sama'ila Njoku (Argungu): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, since the Hon. Commissioner has apologised, we deserve to forgive him

(5)

27th MARCH, 1980

though his offence is grave. He even used to disgrace some of our colleagues here that visited him by keeping them waiting to see him in his office for over two hours. We are ready to forgive him as he is a politician like us. He should bear in mind to co-operate with us in making this government a success. We hope the Hon. Commissioner may also forgive us if we have wronged him.

Several Hon. Members: No, no, withdraw that statement.

Mr. Speaker: Hon. Member for (Argungu) withdraw that statement.

Alh. Sama'ila Nabame (Argungu): Mr. Speaker, I withdraw it and I am requesting the Hon. Commissioner to be forgiven.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: that the Commissioner for Housing and Environment be forgiven for his failure to honour the three invitations by the House Committee for Land and Housing to appear before it.

Mr. Speaker: Hon. Members, once he has been forgiven that is the end of it. We hope Hon. Commissioner and his colleagues will realise the importance of co-operation which I said in my welcome address to His Excellency the Governor when he opened the House.

Hon. Members you have forgiven, I will ask your leave for the Hon. Commissioner to depart so that we continue.

An. Hon. Member: Mr. Speaker, there is a question?

Mr. Speaker: Hon. Members not after forgiveness You have already forgiven him and that is the end of it. He has come to defend himself and he has failed to defend himself. So the Commissioner can now go.

(6)

Hon. Commissioner: Mr. Speaker Hon. Members, thank you very much.

Hon. Commissioner for Housing and Environment depart.

PRESENTATION OF MOTION

Congratulatory message to the President Alhaji Shehu Aliyu Shagari on the victory of the Green (Golden) Eagles.

(Alh. Sama'ila Nabame)

Alh. Sama'ila Nabame (Argungu): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, may I on your behalf and that of Sokoto State request your firm support, to request the Hon. Speaker to congratulate the President, on the victory of the national team the Green Golden Eagles for winning the football cup of African Cup of Unity. The Nigerian Football Association also deserved to be congratulated for a job well done. This is a new cup and now Nigeria being the first to win it is a great pride to the nation.

Since the inception of the African Football Confederation in 1957, Nigeria have been contesting to win this cup but all in vain. Untill this year during the Civilian Regime of our President Alhaji Shehu Aliyu Shagari, who cheered the players from the start to the end of this competition.

We pray for Allha's guidance and peace, amin

Mr. Speaker: Any seconder to the motion?

Alh. Muh. (Bukkuyum): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to second the motion. This is a very good gesture for it is a pride to the whole nation and Sokoto State in particular for the President hails from here. The success was attributed to him for his keen interest in football by cheering the Green Eagles.

27th MARCH, 1980

Mr. Speaker: Any objection to the motion?

Alh. Abdullahi Na-Allah (Wanke): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I have intended to object to the motion but as I see many eyes watching me with bad faith, I am bound to stop.

Mr. Speaker: You are right but if you have any good reason to object you may object?

Alh. Abdullahi Na-Allah (Wanke): Mr. Speaker, I have withdrawn.

Mr. Speaker: Hon. Members, it appears their is no objection and as it is congratulatory message to be sent we can put the question.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: That on behalf of Sokoto State, the Hon. Speaker to send a Congratulatory message to the President Alh. Shehu Aliyu Shagari on the victory of the Golden Green Eagles for winning the Golden African Cup of Unity.

PRESENTATION OF MOTION

Improvement of (Fadama) Batuku River Valley (Alh. Tambari Dingyadi and Alh. Barma Galadima)

Alh. Tambari (Dingyadi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to move the motion in our names but first to introduce the place. Batuku is cited between Bodinga and Danchadi...

INTERRUPTIONS

Mr. Speaker: Order.

Alh. Tambari (Dingyadi): Mr. Speaker, the area in question is very lengthy and wide for irrigation which will benefit the masses. As this government promised to boost the green revolution, developing this area could be of significance.

(7)

Mr. Speaker: Any seconder to the motion?

Alh. Tukur Kalambaina (Gumbi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to second the motion as it is in line with the N.P.N's. government manifesto to boost Agriculture.

Mr. Speaker: Any objection to the motion?

Alh. Shehu Abdullahi (K(Namoda): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to object to the motion because we noted with concern that such motions appear on the order paper on sectional basis. We observed that one section is benefitting just like the Housing Loan Scheme. As we are here for the masses we cannot keep our fingers cross to see part of our national-cake taken by one section only.

Mr. Speaker: Hon. Members, the motion is seconded as well as objected. So it is now open for comments.

Marafa Abdu (Tambuwal): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to support the motion. I will at this juncture also like to employ my Hon. colleagues not to handle Agriculture with bad faith. Agriculture or the green revolution is foremost with the government in power. Nobody can do without food so I pray for our attention to come back to reality.

Alh. Abdu Maizamfara (Faru): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I beg to object the motion. My reason is that whenever I go to my constituency the people ask me why they don't hear my voice over the radio. They regard us as passengers. I don't support the motion thank you Mr. Speaker.

Mr. Speaker: Hon. Members I am happy to have the chance to speak today because I have called a damped person. I have been raising up my hand many times but I was not given the chance to speak but today I have got the chance. I have also submitted one or two motions but none has yet been out.

27th MARCH, 1980

here is nothing which is more important than this. Who ever presents a motion concerning irrigation, water supply and roads should be supported.

Mr. Speaker: I hope you concentrate on the motion.

Muh. Sani Galadi Jengeru/Galadi: Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I raise to give my opinion in connection with this motion. The Business Committee did not the motion....

MR. Speaker: That is not our motion is on akuru valley.

Moh. Sani Galadi (J/Galadi): Mr. Speaker, but it is appropriate that I also talk about our own marshy land. I am sure you know the marshy land I am talking about from this area a lot of rice is taken to Shinkafi on the market days. Even people from far places like Lagos do come to buy food products from this area. I will like the Business Committee to be considerate in selecting motions from both sides and not to be one sided. If at all they want us to resolve on the motions.

Since we have promised to provide the nation with sufficient food it will be appropriate to support the motion before us. I hope that of Jengeru/Galadi will be presented soon. Thank you.

Alh. Abubakar Mainasara (Bagudu/Zagga): Mr. Speaker, I beg to support the motion before us which seeks for the improvement of Butuku river valley. I have foreseen some difficulties which the Ministry of Agriculture is likely to encounter in the future. As a member of the Agricultural Committee I will like to give you some hint of what I found before it comes to the House. What we learn was that some of the staff of Ministry of Agriculture are now being deployed to the Ministry for Rural Development. If these staff are taken to the Ministry for Rural Develop-

ment, then who will do the work? What these will do at the Ministry for Rural Development does concern Agriculture as they will be distributing fertilizers.

Mr. Speaker: I think this is a substantive motion.

Alh. Abubakar Mainasara Bagudu/Zagga: Mr. Speaker, but also effect the Butuku valley. Without Agricultural Officers the valley cannot be developed. I beg to support the motion, but the Ministry for Agriculture should get more Agricultural Staff.

Alh. Atiku Zurmi (Mayasa): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, the mover of the motion said that Mr. President promised to improve the fadama, when he went there during his campaign tour. But not only the president, we also promised to do certain things which we will like to fulfil. What I will like the movers of the motion to tell us the type of expansion he needs.

Speaker: One of the movers to explain.

Alh. Tambari (Bodinga/Dingyadi): Mr. Speaker, the improvement can be in any type which will enable the farmers to irrigate their land. We are only policy makers we don't implement policies. So if approved this area should be improved. It is left for the executive to implement it because they know the best way to do such things, ours is just to instruct. I hope the Member is clear.

Alh. Atiku Zurmi (Mayasa): Mr. Speaker, I am not satisfied with the explanation, and I am sure my fellow Hon. Members are not satisfied also. What I expected the Hon. Member to tell is the extent of acreage of (Fadama) which he will like the Government to improve. But since the Hon. Member was unable to give a full explanation then I will say what I know about the (Fadama) in question. The number of people irrigating in this (Fadama) are not up to 60 therefore the Hon. Member should forward the matter to their Local

27th MARCH, 1980

Government, because the Fadama is not even big enough to accommodate the irrigation equipment.

Alh. Haliru D/Daji (D/Daji/Jabo): Mr. Speaker, I beg to support the motion. Butuku Marsh Land.

My suggestion is that the motion should be committed to the Committee on Agriculture who already have similar motions at hand. They will go there and find the suitability of installing irrigation machines in the area.

Mr. Speaker: Those in favour of committing the motion to the Committee of Agriculture should put up their hands.

Question Put and agreed to.

Resolved: That the motion be committed to the Committee of Agriculture.

Mr. Speaker: I call upon Alh. Umaru Nakigo to present his motion.

Government to transfer Dakingari Secondary School to its Permanent Site from Bunza — (Alh. Umaru Nakigo).

Alh. Umaru Nakigo (Giro/Dakingari): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I beg to move the motion standing in my name for the Government to transfer Dakingari Secondary School to its permanent site. I know that there are many cases of such nature, when a School can be sited at temporary site, when there is no accommodation at where it is to be sited permanently, but this is not the case. The School has been sited in Bunza in an open field with new buildings, which I believe could have been done at Dakingari which is its permanent site. I think they are trying to leave the School permanently in Bunza. In view of this, therefore, I would like this Hon. House to approve for the transfer of this School to its permanent site. I beg to move.

Mr. Speaker: Any secondment?

Alh. Suie Moriki (Moriki): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I beg to second the motion for the transfer of the School to its permanent site especially if there is accommodation at its permanent site.

Mr. Speaker: Any objection to the motion?

Alh. Sirajo (Jangebe): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I beg to object to the motion because the School might have been sited at a place which is more suitable than its permanent site.

Mr. Speaker: The motion is now open for comments.

Muh. Maigujiya (Cimmola): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to give my full support to the motion for the transfer of this to its permanent site.

Alh. Tsofo Mafara (Mafara): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to comment on this motion. It is usual for the Government to site a school at a temporary site, until such a time when the school can move to its permanent site. For example the Bakura College was in Mafara for about two years, before moving to its permanent site because of lack of good drinking water for both the members of staff and the students. There is also another school which is to be sited in Tureta but is now in Bakura because of similar problems. I don't think, therefore, that the Government has done wrong for siting this school in Bunza temporarily.

Alh. Musa Kakaka (Kwatakwasshi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I would like to ask the mover of the motion whether they have stopped building at the permanent site of the school or has he heard that the School is going to be taken to another place? If he has heard that the School is to be taken to another place, then he can report here so that it will be taken to its original place.

27th MARCH, 1980

Alh. Muh. Sani Kamba (Dandi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I would like to comment on this motion. I know that there was no accommodation by the time the school was to be established in that town. There is a house built by the Sokoto State Housing Corporation in Bunza, which is used in accommodating the students until the building at Dakingari is finished. Had the mover of the motion gone to the Ministry of Education, he would have got full explanation. Since he has already presented this motion here, I would like to suggest that the motion be referred to the Committee on Education.

Mr. Speaker: Those in favour of committing the motion to the Committee on Education stand up,

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: That the motion be committed to the Committee on Education.

ADJOURNMENT

Mohammed Sambo (Tambuwai): Mr. Speaker, I beg to move for the adjournment of this House until tomorrow at 9.00 a.m.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: That the House do now adjourn.

The House accordingly adjourned at 12 noon until tomorrow at 9.00 a.m.

Juzu'i Na 1
Lamba Ta 53

Alhamis,
6 ga Maris, 1980



JIHAR SOKOTO TA NIJERIYA

MUHAWARAR MAJALISA

Majalisar Farko

Taron Farko

MAJALISAR WAKILAI TA JIHAR SOKOTO

RAHOTON MAJALISA

ABUBUWAN DA KE CIKI:

Sauraren Mahawara da aka yi
Ran 3 ga Maris, 1980 akan ba
da Rancen Gina Gidaje
Dakatarwa

Ba za a bada Proof daga Madaba'a ba. Ana bukatar Wakilan da ke son kawo gyare-gyaren kuokure da su rubuto gyare-gyarensu dai-dai inda suka lura da kura-kuran a cikin Rahoton Rana-Rana na yau. *So'an nan a miƙa Kofen Rahoton Rana-Rana da aka gyara ga Edita don ya yi gyaran domin hada littafan Rahoton Rana-Rana na wata uku. Ofishin Edita yana nan a Sakateriyar Majalisar Jihar Sakkwato.*

Ana bukatar duk wanda ya yi gyara ga wannan Rahoton Rana-Rana ya miƙa ga Edita: Kafin 10 ga watan Oktoba, 1980

KUDINSA

Rahoton Rana-Rana guda (ƙwabo Talatin ne Kawai (30k).

(Banda kudin Sufuri)

Za a riƙe fitar da littafin da aka haɗa da waɗannan Rahoton Rana-Rana a karshen wata uku duni. Ba a riƙa aka yanka kudin shi wannan littafin ba tukuna, amma za a kaiyade su nan gaba. Akwai kuma hanyar biyar littafin mai sauki da ake dorewa mutum in ya nema.

Ana sayarwa a wajen Government Printer, Sokoto.

6 GA MARIS, 1980

MAJALISAR WAKILAI TA JIHAR SAKKWATO

JUMHURIYAR TARAYYA NIJERIYA

Alhannis 6 ga Watan March, 1980

(Majalisa ta hadu da karfe 11.15 na safe)

(Mataimakin Shugaban ke Gudanarwa)

ADDU'A

GABATAR DA BATUTUWA DA AIKIN RANA

Sauraren Muhawarar da aka dauka wadda ta shafi muhawarar Majalisa ta ranar 3/3/80 don a tabbatar da abinda Majalisa ta zartas a wannan ranar game da shirin bada rancen Kudi don gina Gidaje.

(Daga nan ne aka bude na'urar daukar Sauti wanda mafi yawan Wakilai suka Saurara.

M/Shugaba: To abinda muke da shi hannunmu yakare. Daga cikin irin abinda aka ambata, akwai tambayoyi uku da aka zabo.

1. Yawan Mutanen da abin ya shafa.
2. Yawan kudin da ake bukata.
3. Ajiyar Shirin.

Har wa yau akwai muhawara da aka dauka wadda ba'a kawo ba, ko kuna bukatar a kawo?

Wakilai da dama: A'a.

M/Shugaba: To yanzu zan kira Magatakardan Majalisa don ya karanta tambayoyin da aka aika ma Sakataren don a duba ko suna da wani banbanci.

M/Majalisa: (1) yawan jami'an da suka amfana da ga shirin da kuma abin da aka ba kowanen su.

(2) yawan jama'an da suke jiran biya na biyu da kuma abin da kowanen su zai karba.

(3) yawan jami'an da suka aika da neman karin rance, abin da aka riae aka basu rance da kuma abin da za'a basu.

(4) ka zo da wasu takardu wadanda za su taimake ka amsa wasu karin tambayoyin da za'a yi maka.

M/Shugaba: Kun dai ji tamboyoyin hudu, to zamu yi kuri'a akan kowae daga cikin su ko za'a bayar da ita ga Hukumar da abin ya shafa ko a bar ta.

M/Majalisa: (1) yawan Jami'an da suka riga suka amfana daga shirin da kuma abin da aka ba kowane su.

M/Shugaba: Wadanda suka goyi bayan tambayar su daga hannuwansu sama.

Wani Wakilai: Akwai wani gyara.

M/Shugaba: Menene gyaran?

Alh. Buhari Garba Yandi (Gusau): Bamu son mu san sunayen Mutanen da suka amfana amma abin da muke son musani shine Jimlar mutanen da suka amfana.

M/Magatakarda: To, sai mu sashi

6 GA MARIS, 1980

ir haka, "yawan mutanen da suka suka anfana da ga shirin da abin da basu.

/Shugaba: Muna gyaran tambaya uma ana iya cire ta. Ko kun yarda da nan Gyara.

Wani Wakili: E!Eh?

ama'ila Na Bame (Argungu): gabA, ina son in nuna muku cewa baya ta farko da ta biyu sun yi kama juna sai dai idan tambayar ta farko a neman jimlar wadanda suka amfana Shirin Rance don Gidaje tun lokacin aka kafa shi da mutanen da ke neman in rancen, kuma a wannan maganar nbayar farko ta karshe abinda ake nufi ina son sunayen wadanda suka karbi shin kudin rancen amma ba su karbi uran jimlar ba.

Vani wakili ya daga hannuwansa sama)

M/Shugaba: Ina fatar zaka yi magana can abin da ke gaban mu.

Alh. Mamuda Yabo (Shagari): hugaba, a ko yausha ina magana akan bin da ake magana. Zai fi dacewa in har akataren zai nuna kowace Karamar hukuma wadda ta amfana. Wannan zai a mu san in har an raba kudin rance dai lai tsakanin kananan hukumomi bayan wannan kuma ina son a hada da wannan tambaya cewa "A gaya muna wani abu game da wadanda yakamata su karba kuma har sun riga sun kare aikin ginari su.

Wadansu mutane kuma suka kara aiko da takardar neman rance, abin mamaki

kuwa aka basu rancen kafin wadanda suka aika da takardar neman rancen na farko su samu.

M/Shugaba: Wannan wata tambayace amma abinda ke a gabammu shine gyaran tambayar farko, duk wata tambaya za'a yita daga baya. Kun yarda da gyaran da akayi?

Alh. Mamuda Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Shugaba ina son in tuna ma masu girma yan Majalisa....

M/Shugaba: Mai girma wakili daga (Shagari), don Allah ka tsare mutuncinka. Wadanda keson ayi gyara su tada hannuwansu. Idan akwai wani abu da zakayi sai ku kawo shi daga baya, yanzu muna akan gyaran da ke a gabanmu, ko kuyi gyara ga tambayar ko kuma ku soke tambayar gaba daya.

Zan Kira Magatakarda ya karanta ainihin tambayoyin biyu da kuma gyaran da ake shirin yi. Bayan wannan zaku san bambancin biyun.

M/Majalisa: "Yawan ma'aikatan da suka amfana ga shirin da kudinda aka baiwa kowanensu".

Gyara yaci gaba kamar haka:-
Yawan manyan ma'aikata da suka amfana da ga shirin da kuma yawan kudinda aka basu.

M/Shugaba: Wadanda ke son gyara su tada hannuwansu.

TSOMA BAKI

(4)

6 GA MARIS, 1980

M/Shugaba: Mu cigaba da abin da mukeyi, daga baya idan kunada wasu abubuwa kuka lura dasu kuna iya ku fada. Mun riga munji wadannan tambayoyi hudu dake gabammu, kuma munada rubutacen labarin 3/3/80 saboda haka abinda akeso ko a yarda da tambayar ko kada a yarda ko ayi gyara a wurinda ke bukatar gvara.

An yi gyara an yarda.

An Zartas: Cewa tambayar zata zama kamar yawan ma'aikatanda suke amfani daga bashin da yawan kudinda aka basu.

M/Shugaba: Sai muje ga tambaya ta biyu.

Magatakarda:- Tambaya ta biyu 'Yawan mutanen dake jiran biya na biyu da kuma kudin da za'a ba kowanen su.

M/Shugaba: Ko akwai gyara.

Wani Wakili: Babu.

M/Shugaba: Muna kan tambaya ta uku, wadda kuna iya ku yarda ko kuki yarda da ita.

Wakilai: Karin bayani.

M/Shugaba: Bai kamata muna nanata batu akai-akai ba. Za'a aikawa Hukumar dai abin ya shafa, ina son in tunamuku cewa tambaya ta biyu da ta uku daya ne, saboda haka ba zamu nanata ta ba, a tambaya ta gaba. Saboda haka daga wadannan tambayoyin sai mu ci gaba.

(5)

6 GA MARIS, 1980

Magatakarda: Tambaya ta hudu, gabatar da rubutaccen bayani game da bada bashi don ya taimake ka amsa wasu tambayoyin da za ayi maka a gaban Majalisa.

M/Shugaba: Kun yarda da wannan?

Wani Wakili: Eh,

M/Shugaba: A cikin tambayoyin hudu yanzu an yarda da uku ko ba haka ba?

Wakilai: Eh,

Alh. Umaru Maidamma (Besse): Barka da rana, Shugaba da Manyan Wakilai, nima na yarda da tambayoyi uku

M/Shugaba: Dukan Majalisa ta yarda da haka.

Alh. Umaru Maidamma: Amma kamata yayi a barni inyi tambaya.

M/Shugaba: Ci gaba da tambayar ka.

Alh. Maidamma: Shugaba, muna son musan yawan wa danda suka anfana da wannan....

M/Shugaba: Mun koma baya ke nan.

Alh. Umaru Maidamma: Shugaba: bayan wannan ba nida wata tambaya sai dai gyara.

M/Shugaba: kamar yadda Majalisa ta rigaya ta zartas babu wani gyara.

6 GA MARIS, 1980

Alh. Ibrahim Dangata (T/Wada): Shugaba Manyan Wakilai, tare da yarda ina son in kara wata tambaya a hada wadannan can uku tambayar ita ce, idan ta zamu iya tunawa mutane dari hudu ta suka amfana da wannan bashin na farko, kuma nayi imanin ba dukan suka fara gina gidaje da wadannan kudin ta. Wadansun su sunyi amfani da kudin an wani abin da bai shafi manufar kudin ta. To wane irin horo ne za'a yiwa irin adannan mutane idan hukuma ta gane ta. In ba haka ba kuwa ba zasu yi amfani a kashi na biyu da za'a basu ba. Kamar adda wannan batun ya nema. Na yi imnin Shugaban Hukumar zai bamu cikakken bayani.

M/Shugaba: Manyan Wakilai, kun dai yi tambayar sa ko akwai wanda ya goyi baya?

Alh. Muhammadu Kamba Dandi: Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, to kamar wani wakili da ya kara wata tambaya, domin ana ba wadansu mutane rance domin su gina gidaje to amma basu yi. Abinda ya ke son yace anan to menene hukumar take yi akan wadannan mutane? Wannan shine dalilin da yasa na goyi bayan batun.

M/Shugaba: Ina son in sani ko Majalisar ta yarda da muyi musu wannan tambaya ta zama ta hudu, to sai ka kawo tambayar ka karanta musu.

Magatakarda: To kasan wadansu da suka karbi rance basu gina gidajen ba, to in haka wane irin hukunci za ku musu?

M/Shugaba: Ko ka gamsu da yadda aka yi ma tambayar.

An kawo magana an yarda.

An Zartas: Cewa tambaya ta hudu a karanta cikin tambayoyin da za'a yina Kwamishinan Kudi akan bada rancen gidaje.

M/Shugaba: Gidado.

Alh. Muhammadu Gidado (Kware): Shugaba, manyan Wakilai, to da ya ke mun sami karin tambaya sun zama hudu. Ina son inyi wata tambaya. Muna son mu san yawan wadanda suka amfana daga kowace Karamar Hukuma a cikin mutanen dari hudu (400).

M/Shugaba: Ina son in sani yaya kayi kasan akwai mutanen (400) da suka amfana?

Alh. Muhammadu Gidado: Na san haka daga irin labarin da muka samu jiya.

M/Shugaba: To kuma Majalisar ta yarda tasa irin tambayar?

Alhaji Muh. Gidado: Masu girma yan, Majalisar, na janye mutane dari hudu (400) amma munason musan wadanda suka amfana daga Kananan Hukumomi.

M/Shugaba: Akwai wata tambaya?

Alh. Maidamma Tela (Aliero): Shugaba, mai girma, masu girma yan Ma-

(6)

6 GA MARIS, 1980

jalisa wanna karin tambayarda can Majalisar ya kawo, tanada amfani a garemu yanzu.

M/Shugaba: Kun yarda a kara da wannan tambayar? Wadanda ke bada goyon baya su tada hannuwan su. Ina son Magatakarda ya rubuta kuma ya sake karantawa.

Magatakarda Majalisa: Ana son ka gabatarwa Majalisar bayani gameda kowace Karamar Hukuma na wadanda suka amfana da bashin kuma ka zo da wadannan takardun da za su taimake ka amsa watsu karin tambayoyi.

M/Shugaba: Kun yarda da haka? An buga shi sosai?

Yanzu munada tambayoyi biyar (5) kuna da wata tambaya?

An yanke Magana.

An Zartas: Cewa asa tambaya ta biyar ga tsarin domin ta nunawa Majalisar nayani akan kowace Karamar Hukuma a game da wadanda suka amfana da bashin.

Alh. Tsoho Anka (Anka): Shugaba, mai girma, Masu girma yan majalisa sai a aikawa magatakarda wanda yake shine ke kula da wanna jimlar biyan kudin yawan takardun shaida da injiniya ya raba.

M/Shugaba: Yakamata a miika wannan tambaya ga Kwamiti. Mun riga mun sami

tambayoyi guda biyar.

Alh. Marafa Ladan Kalmalo (Kalmalo): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, kafin in goyi baya, ina da wani abin da zance gameda wannan batu. Nagoyi bayan maganar gabatar da takardun shaida ga Majalisar wadda ke nuna wadanda suka amfana da bashin gidaje. Yanzu koda yake daga farko mun bukaci mu kira Sakatare, ina son bada shawarar cewa mu kira Kwashina maimakon Sakatare.

M/Shugaba: kun goyi bayan batun da Alh. Tsoho Anka ya gabatar? Ina son in sani ko Majalisar ta yarda da tambayar, wadanda suka goyi bayan su daga hannuwansu, domin asa tambayar, to shikennan munada tambaya biyar. To kun yarda da wadannan tambayoyin biyar. Wadanda suka goyi bayan akara tambayoyi su daga hannunsu. To munada tambayoyi biyar wadanda Majalisar ta yarda da su kuma ina da tambaya biyu ga wannan Majalisar. Zamu nemi Sakataren ya zo ne ko kuma wani mutun? Akwai wani mutum da zamu gayyata bayan Sakataren? To, amma ina son in sanar da ku cewa wannan hukumar tanada shugaba.

Alh. Sama'ila Na Bame (Argungu): Shugaba, manyan Wakilai, ina jin wadanda ya kamata su zo anan su bamu amsa sune Kwamishina da shugaban Hukumar bada rancen gidaje. Idan har an aika musu da wannan takarda to zasu zo su bamu amsar tambayoyin mu, to sune

(7)

6 GA MARIS, 1980

kawai mutanen da zasu iya bamu kowace amsa domin suna iya bada amsa a matsayin gwamnati.

M/Shugaba: Wadanda suka goyi bayan Kwamishina da Shugaban da kuma Sakatare su daga hannunsu. To sai mu gayaci Kwamishina da Shugaba da kuma Sakataren duk su zo. Wadanda suka goyi bayan akira mutun uku su daga hannunsu, to sai mu gayyaci mutun uku, Majalisa ta yarda da akira mutum uku.

An kawo magana an yarda.

An Zartas: Cewa a kira Kwamishina, Shugaba da kuma Sakatare domin su bada amsar tambayoyin.

Alh. Garba Nagodi (Gandi): Shugaba, manyan Wakilai, ina son in kawo shawarar Majalisa ta baiwa wadannan mutane mako daya domin su samu abubuwa sosai domin amsar. Na gode.

M/Shugaba: Wadanda suka goyi bayan mako daya su daga hannunsu. Ina son in tuna maku cewa Shugaban Kasa (Alh. Shehu Shagari) zai zo nan ranar 14/3/80, Ko akwai wami mai wata rana.

An kawo magana ba'a yarda ba.

Alh. Umaru Dange (Dange): Shugaba masu girma Wakilai, ina bada shawarar cewa su zo ran Talata ko kuma bayan kwana biyu.

An kawo Magana an yarda.

An Zartas: Cewa ma'aiatan da abin ya shafa su zo gaban Majalisa, ran Talata 20, ga watan Maris, 1980 don su amsa tambayoyin da aka tsara.

Alh. Sirajo (Jangebe): Shugaba, ina son in gabtar da cewa a dakatar da wannan Majalisa har gobe in Allah ya kaimu da karfe 9.00 na safe.

M/Shugaba: Akwai wanda ya goyi bayan batun.

Alh. Sule (Moriki): na goyi bayan batun.

An kawo Magana an yarda.

An Zartas: Cewa a dakatar da zaman majalisa yanzu.

An dakatar da Majalisa da karfe 1.45 na rana, sai gobe da karfe 9.00 na safe.

Volume 1
No.58

Thursday,
13th March, 1980



SOKOTO STATE OF NIGERIA

STATE ASSEMBLY DEBATES

First Assembly

First Session

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

OFFICIAL REPORT

CONTENTS:

Annoucement
Presentation of motion
Question Time
Adjournment

PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER, SOKOTO

No proofs of the Daily Report can be supplied. Correction which Members suggest for the Bound Volume should be clearly marked in the Daily Report, but not telephoned and the copy containing the correction must be received by the Editor, State House of Assembly, Sokoto.

not later than
3rd November, 1980

PRICES AND SUBSCRIPTION RATES
DAILY PARTS

Single Copy, 30k.

Bound Volume of the Debates are to be issued quarterly during the session. There is no fixed subscription rate, but prices will be quoted and standing orders entered on application.

All subscription rates are exclusive of postage

To be purchased from
Government Printing Press, Sokoto

PRINTED IN NIGERIA

MARCH, 1980

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

Thursday, 13th March, 1980

The House met at 10.30 a.m.

PRAYERS

(The Speaker Presided)

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Speaker: There will be a Parliamentary Meeting after the sitting for majority party to note.

PRESENTATION OF MOTION

Speaker: For our first item today, I call on Alh. Tambari to present his motion.

Government to purchase water tankers for water supply to Secondary and Teacher's Colleges. — (Tambari Dingyadi).

Alh. Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga): Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to move the motion standing in my name, for the Government to purchase water tankers for supply to Secondary and Teacher's Colleges, where such tankers are not available. If we view the present acute shortage of drinking water in the State, we will sympathise with our children both male and female in schools. as there are no enough wells in those schools and Colleges any time when there is no water from the tap. You will find students especially girls running in the town looking for water. This is of course one of the causes for the falling standard of education in the State. I believe if we do this we will improve the standard and the people of the State will realise the importance attached to education. I hope my fellow Hon. Members will support this motion, so that wherever such shortage of water arises, our children will not have to go in search of drinking water.

Speaker: Any seconder to the motion?

Mohammed Tukur Dikko (Gande): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to second the motion and I must say that this motion is very important. Any one who goes to the towns where those schools and Colleges are located, will see how the students are looking helter-skelter for water. Even in those schools where these tankers are found, they are not being well utilised because there are always excuses, either the tankers are faulty or that there is no fuel in them. There is a good example which I would like to sight to the Hon. Members. One day I was passing through Binji when I saw the students in terrible need of water. To my surprise the tankers provided to the College were lying idle.

Speaker: Any objection to the motion?

Umaru Nakigo (G/Dakingari): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to object to the motion. The mover of the motion has been able to explain it in detail. I think if a tanker is provided here in Sokoto, it will fetch water from the river. While a tanker provided in Augi will fetch water from stream, which is contaminated and not good for human consumption.

Speaker: The motion is seconded and objected. So it is now open for comments.

Ibrahim Dangogo (Nahuce): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I would like to object to the motion. The mover has not given enough explanation as he didn't mention the number of Schools and Colleges that are in need of such tankers.

Alh. Mamman Dantsamaye (Kaddi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I beg to support the motion and further to say that the adoption of this motion is a welcome relief to our students. I therefore suggest that this motion be referred to the committee on Education to investigate all the problems that the students encounter as regards to provision of water, food and other related things.

13th MARCH, 1980

I also feel that the Ministry of Education is much more concerned with the suppliers of food than those who are supplied with the food.

Alh. Tsoho Anka (Anka): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, not only the tankers but also such ways of getting windmill and boreholes should be included where possible.

Muhammadu Maigujiya (Cimola): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to support the motion for the Government to provide water tankers to Secondary and Teachers Colleges. The majority of our students run away from the school, not because they don't want to learn but because of the difficulties that they encounter at school. I therefore support the idea of improving the living condition in schools and colleges. So that the students would stay and learn instead of running away from the schools.

Speaker: I have a complain to make. Yesterday, I was accused of not giving chances to others to talk, to the extent that hands are being swell up. It is not my fault, it is the fault of those who put up their hands while others are talking. The longer he talks, the longer they stay with their hands up and then at last all this is attributed to me. I hope when somebody is given the floor all hands should be down.

Alh. Moh. Giyawa (Giyawa): Mr. Speaker, I rise to give full support for the motion which seeks for the provision of water tankers to schools. Nobody will like to stay in a place where there is no adequate water. I beg to support the motion even though another Hon. Member has objected it. I hope Mr. Speaker will put the question.

Speaker: There are two suggestion before us, one to commit the motion to the committee and one to vote on the motion.

Those in favour of committing the motion to the committee should put up their hands.

(4)

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: That the motion be committed to the Committee of Education.

PRESENTATION OF MOTION

Speaker: I now call on Alh. Sani Kamba to present his motion.

Expansion of Television Services throughout the State (Alh. Sani Kamba).

Alh. Sani Kamba (Dandi): Mr. Speaker, I beg to move the motion standing in my name. The reason why I present the motion is that each one of us here knows that television and radio are the main ways of enlightening our people. We have a television service in this State but it does not cover the whole State. Some people living in the rural areas may have small electricity plant but may not be able to watch television.

I can recall during the Military regime a contract of two million naira was given to expand the television services but up till now nothing has been done. Later I heard that the Federal Government has taken over all the television stations in the federation. This issue really confuses me.

There are some places in this State e.g. Bagudo, Zuru, Yauri and part of Gusau that do not get the services of Nigerian Television Sokoto. I hope to gain the support of the Hon. Members so as those who elected us will know the activities of the State Government and our own activities.

Speaker: Any seconder to the motion?

Ibrahim Na-Alh. Labbo (Yauri): Mr. Speaker, I beg to second the motion for the expansion of television services in the State. Television and Radio are the main enlightenment media.

Speaker: Any objection?

13th MARCH, 1980

Alh. Sambo Wonaka (Mada): Mr. Speaker, I beg to object the motion. I could recall during the military regime, the government sent to all Local Government requesting them to send the number of television sets they required. All the Local Governments sent their requirement and they were provided with the sets. I know Gusau Local Government requested for 15 television sets and viewing centres were constructed at different places.

In my opinion the Government should continue giving out these sets to the Local Governments.

Speaker: The motion has been seconded and objected, any comments?

Moh. Bukkuyum (Bukkuyum): Mr. Speaker, I rise to support the motion. My reason is that we don't have any other way of enlightening our people other than by television and radio. What is the use of giving the people television sets when they cannot see the pictures? What we are after is the expansion of television services to cover the whole State.

Alh. Moh. Augi (Augi) (Maj. Leader): Mr. Speaker, I rise to object the Hon. Member who objected the motion. I don't think...

Speaker: I am sorry you are not to accuse anybody you should either support the motion or object it.

Majority Leader: I support the motion. At present the Nigeria Television Sokoto covers only a radius of 90 to 100 mile. Places like Jega, Kamba and Zuru do not usually receive clear reception.

We are not to give out television sets, to the people as most of the people have the money to buy their own sets. What we want is to have sub-stations which will enable these people to make use of their sets. When a sub-station is established at Jega I am sure it will expand to Yauri. When another one is established at T/Mafara it will ex-

tend up to Rabba. If we have one at Tangaza it will enable the people of Kangia, Augi and even Niger Republic to have a good television reception.

The Federal Government has taken over the Television Station and that of Sokoto is under zone (f). The other States where television is not running are still arguing that their television station should be under the State Government.

In my opinion we should forward the matter to Liaison Officer for the State. Thank you.

Alh. Mamuda Shehu Yabo (Agari): Mr. Speaker, I rise to support the motion. As the mover of the motion has earlier stressed the importance of television cannot be over emphasised. At present many towns and villages have no electricity and even where there is no electricity you see people buying their own small plants.

What surprises me most, is that whenever the State Government established something the Federal Government will take it over and will not make any improvement to these things. In my opinion if the Federal Government cannot take care of any establishment, it should leave it with the State Governments, which I am sure will be able to take care of.

Yesterday I slept at Argungu which is just 62 miles from Sokoto. the reception of television there was only clear up to 9.00 p.m. after that time one will not see anything. But to my surprise the Nigerian Television Sokoto is clearly seen in Niger Republic. Where some places like Jega, Yauri, Birnin Kebbi and part of Argungu do not receive good receptions. Moreover, the Nigerian Television Sokoto is one of the best Television Station in the Country. It has experienced Staff who are indigines.

I am appealing to you Hon. Members to refer the motion to Federal Government. The Federal Government is planning to have a station of public

(5)

13th MARCH, 1980

13th MARCH, 1980

lightenment services so if we don't have television services throughout the State, it means that some of the people of this State will not benefit from the enlightenment.

QUESTION TIME

Speaker: Hon. Members as there is a motion which should have been included in the Order Paper but is not here so we have to supply it that is the Question time. We have one hour for the Question Time and then parliamentary meeting.

Lawal Adamu Wara (Ngaski): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, my question goes to the Business Committee. I will like to know the reasons why my motions have not been included in the order paper or they are not one of those prohibited to come to the House.

Speaker: Any seconder to the question?

Ibrahim Dandada (Nahuce): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to second the question.

Speaker: Any objection to the question?

Alh. Altine Shugaba (B/Kebbi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to object to the question for I believe he is not the only one whose none of his motion is yet to come out. Had he been the only one then his question would have been worth listening to.

Speaker: Those in favour of giving him a reply hands up?

Several Hon. Members: No.

Speaker: So we go to the next question.

Alh. Abdullahi (Kangiwa): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, why don't we start our sitting by 10.00 a.m. as scheduled which will be a very good example for other civil servants to emulate?

Speaker: Any seconder to the question?

Alh. Umaru (Dange): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to second the question for surely if we are alive to our responsibility may Ministries will copy.

Speaker: Any objection to the question?

Muh. Maigujiya (Cimola): Mr. Speaker, I rise to object to the question for no matter the time fixed for a human-being he has to violate it due to human nature. We are always confronted with problems..

An Hon. Member: Then you do not do your work.

Speaker: Order, I am sorry, you may continue.

Muh. Maigujiya (Cimola): Mr. Speaker, it is true that we are to be here at 10.00 a.m. but due to circumstances beyond our control, some have to exceed the time and even the questioner himself sometimes come after 10.00 a.m.

Speaker: Hon. Members, the question is to the House for I do not think there is a single person that can adequately answer the question? Can any body answer the question "Why don't we come and resume by 10.00 a.m.?"

Majority Leader: Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I am very happy to hear such a question coming from the habitual late comer. I am sure the required one-third formation of a quorum can always be attended at 10.00 a.m. daily. I am also sure the questioner out of the one-hundred and ten days we have sat, have not attended more than twenty times and I have cause for support.

Speaker: May I know whether it is total absent or late?

Majority Leader: Mr. Speaker, all.

Speaker: I very much doubt, for if he has not come for sixty days then he is not a Member.

Majority Leader: Mr. Speaker, nevertheless, if he still insist on the question then we have to open an "Attendance Register".

(6)

Several Hon. Members: No. no.

Majority Leader: Mr. Speaker, most of us are absent about or late due to the some good reasons especially myself, as the Majority Leader who normally goes to the Government House on duty. If a Register is opened late comers will regret it. For this I appeal to the Hon. Speaker, to reconsider this issue carefully.

Speaker: Hon. Members, the question is some that questioned. It is a question that have been asked and answered. So we go to the next question.

Several Hon. Members: He should withdraw his motion.

Speaker: Is question time and not motion?

Al. Atiku Zurmi (Mayasa): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, my question is why don't the Hon. Speaker, wear his uniform and use the mace as used by other Speakers?

Speaker: Any seconder to the question?

Alh. Muh. S/Pawa (Bakura): Mr. Speaker, I second the question. What ever attitude we see other States doing we should copy them.

Several Hon. Members: No, no.

Alh. Muh. S/Pawa (Bakura): Mr. Speaker, I withdraw my statement and second the question.

Speaker: Any objection to the question?

Alh. Majidadi (Wamako): Mr. Speaker, I rise to object to another question.

Several Hon. Members: No.

Alh. Muh. S/Pawa (Bakura): Mr. Speaker, I will talk on the question later.

Speaker: Any objection to the question?

Alh. Barmo Galadima (Dancadi): Mr. Speaker, I rise to object to the motion for it is highly in-

teresting to note that the Hon. Members are well dressed in traditional costumes including the Hon. Speaker. I will suggest we remain like that.

Several Hon. Members: No.

Alh. Barmo Galadima (Dancadi): Mr. Speaker, that is my interest.

Speaker: Those in favour of the question hands up? A question have been asked, "Why don't I wear uniform?". Those in favour of an answer to the question hands up?

Several Hon. Members: Yes, yes.

Speaker: Right, though I have to correct the person that asked the question, for I very much doubt if he has ever seen a Speaker in uniform other than in paper?

Alh. Atiku Zurmi (Mayasa): Mr. Speaker, I have seen one is person.

Speaker: The situation of presiding officers have been discussed in Lagos. Even though we are going to have them, it is not always that we are going to wear them. An essential thing to be asked should be the mace which is a symbol of authority. I am not using it here for we are in temporary place, as it will seek provision for keeping it permanently. So till we move to the permanent site which will be done soon. The uniform sill son be coming for I have sent my measurements.

Several Hon. Members: What of Sergeant at Arms?

Speaker: It includes even the Clerks.

An Hon. Member: Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, my question is to the Hon. Speaker. I have seen some Members in more than two Committees while I am in one?

Speaker: Any seconder to this question?

Yahaya Maidodo (Bungudu): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to second the question as I am in one Committee only.

(7)

13th MARCH, 1980

Speaker: So the question is answered.

Ahmadu Majidadi (Goronyo): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I want to make a complain on this question time. Why is it that if somebody after asking a question he will not be answered direct until somebody seconds the question which is amere wasting of time. I believe the entire House agreed that this question time should be included in the order paper. So if someone asked a question, what he may expect is a direct answer?

Speaker: It is question time and you have not asked a question yet?

Amadu Majidadi (Goronyo): Mr. Speaker, I have asked a question but I have not been answered?

Speaker: You are in the House where majority rules. We cannot commit the House to your wish, we have to ask the House whether it is their wish. A question may be embarrassing for which we have to sort if it is the wish of the House that it will be answered. If it is the wish of the House to have the answer, then there is no alternative than having an answer at any quarter. It is the rule of the House to guide the House in all obligations but the House resolved that the question time have to be deconded. Since it is within the sitting, each qestion must be seconded first and then allowed to be objected and the opinion of the House be sort before the answer.

Ibrahim Dangata (T/Wada): Mr. Speaker, my question is 'Is there any Committee on Public Complaints?' If there is such a committee then. I will proposed to ask my question.

An Hon. Member: Yes, there is.

Ibrahim Dangata (T/Wada): Mr. Speaker, I asked this question so that when the public has any complaints they will give it to this Committee...

Speaker: It is question time we have to put it to the House for secondment?

Ibrahim Dangata (T/Wada): Mr. Speaker, is

(8)

there any committee on public complaints?

Speaker: Any seconder to the question?

Alh. Mamman (Giyawa): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I second the motion as many of our masses are complaining on their rights, while the Petition Committee is silent.

jourm untill tomorrow.

Alh. Muh. Augi (Maj. Leader): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, we actually went to Tanzania together with the Executives and a Commissioner was assigned to lead the delegation. After our return, we prepared a report to which I gave the Hon. Speaker and asked him to give it to the House. But the Hon. Speaker said no, as it is not the House that send us but the Governor and without the consent of the House. Now as the House is interestd in the report, you have to give us two weeks to produce enough copies to all the Hon. Members as the report is seventy-five pages and no Hausa copy.

Speaker: Hon. Members, the delegation was sent to find ways and means of achieving government's aid of Rural Development and on that I feel whatever has been choosen from the report will come to us for financing. I feel it would be mnbarrasing if we discuss it in the House, whereby it will be in the air in its totality. If you insist it will be in the Parliamentary meeting but not in the sitting?.

Alh. Yusufu B/Y (Jega): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, may I know the importance of the constitution in the present Administration?

Several Hon. Members: No, no.

Alh. Mamuda Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, I rise to second the question. He is only asking a question which deserved to be answered. As he is going to stay here for four years as a Member, so he should know the importance of the consitution. It will surely guide him.

13th MARCH, 1980

Speaker: Any objection to the motion?

Alh. Bawa Dan-Ali (B/Magaji): Mr. Speaker, I think it is better for him to answer the question or else leave the House for without the constitution he would not have been here.

Speaker: Those in favour of the reply hand up?

Several Hon. Members: No, no.

Bala Ahmed Shuni (Tsamiya): Mr. Speaker, I feel that most of the Houses in other State have a Committee on Trade and Industry so why don't we have one here too, as we have the Ministry of Trade and Industry?

Lawal Adamu (Warra): Mr. Speaker, I rise to second the question for the establishment of a committee on Trade and Industry, which is of equal importance to the other Committees of the House.

Maj. Leader: We will soon bring a motion on it please.

Speaker: Any objection to the question?

Alh. Mamuda Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, I objected.

Speaker: It is the question you are objecting if at all.

Alh. Mamuda Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I believe we still require more committee to be established, but establishing them will not bring any progress, as even the present onces are not working to expectation. Several Hon. Members are in three committee to which possibly all these three committees may be meeting at the same time and it means nother committee will not form a quorum. So I think the proposed committee on Trade should be marged with a committee with similar functions.

Speaker: Those in favour of an answer hands up?

Several Hon. Members: No. no.

An Hon. Member: Mr. Speaker, everybody is tired

Speaker: Except my watch.

Umaru Abubakar Torankawa (Kilgori): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, my question is on our Identity Cards and the badge we fix on our windcreens. They have no effect on the Police?

Speaker: Any secondment?

Alh. Garba Ganta (Gande): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to second the question so that we know whether the Police are aware of this Identity Cards.

Speaker: Any objection to the question?

Al. Bawa Danall (B/Magaji): Mr. Speaker, I rise to object to the question and to say that nobody is above the law.

Speaker: For the mean time there are some, refer to your Constitution. Well, Identity Cards, as they are called, are official indentification of the bearer of the photograph and will be treated according to his Status. Almost everybody in the Legislature has one from the Sweeper to the Speaker. What I think the Members are after is the imunity Bill which is in the National Assembly.

ADJOURNMENT

Our hour is up and as such we automatically adjourn untill tomorrow.

The House accordingly adjourned at 12 noon Untill on Monday at 10.00 a.m.

(9)

Volume 1
No. 51

Thursday,
4th March, 1980



SOKOTO STATE OF NIGERIA

STATE ASSEMBLY DEBATES

First Assembly

First Session

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

OFFICIAL REPORT

CONTENTS:

Presentation of Motions
Adjournment

PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER, SOKOTO

4th MARCH, 1980

SOKOTOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

Tuesday, 4th March, 1980

(The House met at 10.35 a.m.)

(Mr. Spekaer Presided)

PRAYERS

PRESENTATION OF MOTIONS

Speaker: For the first Motion I call upon Alh. S.U. Dundaye to present his motion.

"Provision of Water Pumps for irrigation purposes to the people of Dundaye — Alhaji S.U. Dundaye.

Alh. S. U. Dundaye (Dundaye): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members I beg to move that the people of Dundaye be provided with more pumps for irrigation purpose. Most of the of this area are farmers they are displaced in order to build the University of Sokoto. The Sokoto Local Government has provided these people with two of such pumps, and they are at the moment functioning, but at present the two pumps are inadequate for the people. I will like the Hon. House to instruct the government to provided the people of Dundaye with more irrigation pumps. I hope to gain the support of the Hon. House.

Speaker: Any secondcer to the motion?

Alh. Baraya Yahaya (Shuni): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members I beg to second the motion before us. The request is quite appropriate because these people live in a marshy area where irrigation will be very useful.

Speaker: Any objection to the motion?

Alh. Abudullahi Kangiwa (Kangiwa): Mr. Speaker Hon. Members, since the mover of the motion said their land has been taken away by the University of Sokoto, what the mover of the mo-

tion should have done is to introduce a motion seeking for more farland for the people.

The question of water pumps for irrigation I think the Ministry for Natural Resources has a scheme whereby irrigation pumbs can be hired from them. My suggestion therefore is that this people should approach the Ministry of Natural Resources in order to get these pumbs on hire.

Speaker: The motion has been seconded and then opposed, so it is open for comment.

Alh. Moh. Gidado (Kware): Mr. Speaker; Hon. Members; I beg to give my support for the motion, i.e the provision of irrigation pumps for the people of Dundaye. At present the people are in dire need of water for irrigation. I don't agree the suggestion given by the laist speaker, the mover of the motion should have asked for farmland for the people. The Federal Government in conjunction with the State Government have paid them the compensation of the land acquired for the building of University of Sokoto, as such what the people need is not land but facilities which will help them to go about with their irrigation.

Alh. Musa Usman (Shinkafi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members I don't think it is necessary to deliberate for long time on motions which concern farming because farming is beneficial to us. I therefore give my support that these people should be helped.

Alh. Mamman Dantsamaye (Kaddi): Mr. Speaker, the mover of the motion did not present the motion properly and neither those support or object the motion made any explanation on the issue, instead they confused the issue. The Hon. Member for (Dundaye) should have made himself clear to the House. In his motion he said the provision of water pumps for irrigation, but the question is, do these people have enough farmland or has the government made a water storage where the pumps will be used?

Alh. U. Dundaye (Dundaye): Mr. Speaker, will like to give an explanation to the Hon. Members who just sat down. What we want the government to do is to help us with pumping

(3)

No proofs of the Daily Report can be supplied. Correction which Members suggest for the Bound Volume should be clearly marked in the Daily Report, but not telephoned and the copy containing the correction must be received by the Editor, State House of Assembly, Sokoto.

not later than
3rd October, 1980

PRICES AND SUBSCRIPTION RATES
DAILY PARTS

Single Copy, 30k.

Bound Volume of the Debates are to be issued quarterly during the session. There is no fixed subscription rate, but prices will be quoted and standing orders entered on application.

All subscription rates are exclusive of postage

To be purchased from
Government Printing Press, Sokoto

4th MARCH, 1980

nes for irrigation purposes, we live by the bank (River) and we have enough water we can use to irrigate our land. Earlier the Local Government has given us two systems using the pumps. Concerning the University I do not say that the people have been paid compensation for their land, but most of them have moved to the river bank where they will have a system which is very slow. This brief explanation I can give.

Mamudu S. Kamba (Dandi): Mr. Speaker, the motion presented by the Hon. Member for Dundaye is very important. We will be glad if the present Government is to provide shelter to every body. Since the Hon. Member has said that their land has been acquired by the University of Sokoto and they have more enough farm land, I suggest that we refer the motion to the Committee on Agriculture to investigate and report to the House on how best they could be helped.

Speaker: The motion is in favour of committing the motion to the Committee on Agriculture hands.

Question put and agreed to

Resolved: The Committee on Agriculture should investigate and report to the House on how best they could be helped to provide them with water pumps for irrigation purposes.

PRESENTATION OF MOTION

branch office of the West African Examination Council to be established in Sokoto State (Alh. Tsoho Anka).

Speaker: I refer the motion upon Alh. Tsoho Anka to present his motion.

Speaker: Any seconder to the motion?

Alh. Sam Wunaka (Mada): (Min. Leader) Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to second the

(4)

motion presented by Alh. Tsoho Anka because the establishment of such a branch office will be very important to the State and the country in general.

Speaker: Any objection to the motion? Since there is no objection the motion is open for comments but before then. I should like to add to the proposer's list, there is one branch office in Kano as well.

Alh. Mamudu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, I rise to give my support for the motion. I personally feel that it is proper as the mover of the motion has said that the concept of the Federal Government be thought so as to establish such a branch here in Sokoto. As popularly known this State is lacking behind in Education some of our boys are really trying hard but whenever the results of the examination are set for Lagos, only very few manages to get GCE and some can not even get that. I believe if this branch office is established here, it will minimise the number of failures in our schools. Therefore since, there is no objection to the motion, I appeal to the Hon. Members to approve without any longer deliberations that was to contact the Federal Government to open a branch office of the West African Examination Council in the State immediately.

Alh. Muh. Sani Kamba (Dandi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I fully support what the Hon. Member for (Shagari) has said. In fact establishing the WAEC branch office in Sokoto will ease our students examination difficulties as I can recall some students from Argungu last year asking their Principal sometime on WASC results to which he cannot answer. I hope this issue should go through the President's Liaison Officer in the State as it is a Federal issue.

Speaker: This is WAEC's affair.

Garba Moh. Kanwa Zurmi: Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I fully second the motion as I once faced such a difficulty. We sat our WASC to which contacted our Principal of Gusau Teachers' College of the results to which he said he has no idea. We later discovered that our results were missing to which the Principal can do nothing but advised us to resit the examination the following year. If

4th MARCH, 1980

we had a branch office in this state our papers could not have been neglected get missing.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: That the WAEC be contacted for establishment of a Branch Office in Sokoto State.

PRESENTATION OF MOTION

Ministry of Education to stop building temporary structures for schools. (Alh. Mahmud Shehu Yabo).

Alh. Muhammadu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to move the motion in my name which is the last but not the least of the order paper for the day although I intended to present it in a more better way but nevertheless my aim was to win support from Hon. Members to stop the yearly waste of money by the Ministry of Education in building temporary structures as classrooms which compared with the adage now putting the cart before the horse. For example we have now thirty-four schools built with temporary structures to which each may cost N35,000.00 instead of permanent building which will cost N45,000.00 making only a minor difference. Permanent building protect wind for I could recall two to three ago when the Hon. Speaker was Zonal Educational Officer in Argungu, the wind blew roofing of the Yabo, G.S.S. up to the Sanyinna main road. This has been happening in so many places as we are faced with this Sahara Desert wind. So I believe we will not continue to witness government's money being wasted on buildings that will not last long.

Speaker: May I know the mover Hon. Member for (shagari) the opinion of the Ministry of Education on the temporary structure?

Alh. Mahmud Shehu Yabo (Yabo): Mr. Speaker, their opinion is that they did not make prior arrangements for the permanent building as there is urgent need.....

Speaker: What I want is, have you contacted them and they explained to you.....

(5)

Alh. Mahmud Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, to be frank I did not but this is what the whole Members can see.....

Speaker: Hon. Member, things may not be right as you have seen but you may be wrong in your assumption.

Alh. Mahmud Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, I am saying things from experience as I was once a Building Superintendent with the Ministry of Housing but dealing with private projects. I experienced that most buildings are done not in accordance with the set down Building regulations and that is why they do not last. If I am to continue, I will not allow my other Hon. Colleagues to have a say on the motion and so I am giving them the chance.

Speaker: Hon. Member, I view of my experience on Education in the State, I will rather you see the Ministry of Education before the House deliberates on this motion.

Alh. Mahmud Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, I am now requesting for something to be built in my town no this is to benefit the whole State. You all know the crux of this matter even before my going to contact the Ministry of Education.

Speaker: Nevertheless, I still request we defer deliberation on the motion till you see them.

Hon. Members, the motion before us here is purposely requesting to stop temporary building which have been a policy for sometime from the Ministry of education but we have spent more than we can provided for the building. Several of our institutions are temporary states for example Kebbe in Wasagu Kaoje in Yauri and Tambuwal in Gwandu and the like. Some institutions are now filled up and expansion is going on and if there is no temporary building then there is no expansion of education and it is up to the House to deliberate.

Any seconder to the motion?

Alh. Abdullahi Gusau (Wanke): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to second the motion.

4th MARCH, 1980

ker: Any objection to the motion?

Abari Dingyadi (Bodinga): Mr. Speaker, members, I rise to object to the motion even though the Hausa version is odd. If we happen to his motion that no more building temporary classrooms then we are doomed as even the number of students in the thirty to forty colonial institutions in this state can suffer non-employment as their schools are on temporary sites. I believe the mover of this motion the Member for (Shagari) cannot tell me that temporary buildings too have never collapsed because of wind then what more of temporary buildings? Most of our primary pupils obtain their education in temporary structures especially in places like a Bangi, Wumumu, Kwamtsi, Keluje, and so on. As the Hon. Member mentioned...

ker: I cannot remember that.

Abari Dingyadi (Bodinga): Mr. Speaker, he said any Hon. Member who identified any error or Board wasting public money should immediately in accordance with the constitution section 120. So here...

ker: What he is after is any institution having temporary structure should have a permanent building. So there is no question of section 120.

Abari Dingyadi (Bodinga): Mr. Speaker, this is mis-appropriation.

ker: It is not mis appropriation.

Abari Dingyadi (Bodinga): Mr. Speaker, so I rise to the House to reject this motion as it will not solve the wide gap of education us and other members. I hope for support.

Mamuda Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, I feel ashamed the way some Hon. Members present their speeches. The reason is that Hon. Members tend to misquote the movers of the motion. It is improper for Members to say things which the mover on the motion did not say. The Hon. Member for (Bodinga) quoted

wrong when he said that I said that temporary structure should be stopped, what I really mean is that good quality buildings should be built.

Speaker: What you are asked is to either withdraw the motion or not.

Alh. Mahmud Shehu Yabo (Shagari): I will not like to withdraw the motion Mr. Speaker.

Alh. Ali Abbas Durbawa (Durbawa): Mr. Speaker, in that case I don't support the motion, and I am sure it will not gain the support of the House. Hon. Members should not forget the importance of education and have temporary structure help in making the progress of our education.

Musa Isa Kakaka (Kwatarkwashi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members I am in support of the last speaker Hon. Member for (Durbawa) who was talking about education while the motion calls for improvement of school buildings.

Speaker: The Hon. Member for (Shagari) is requesting the building of temporary structure and not improvement.

Musa Isa Kakaka (Kwatarkwashi): Mr. Speaker, I beg to support the building of temporary structure for schools should be stopped.

Alh. Atiku Zurmi (Mayasa): Mr. Speaker;...

Speaker: I am sorry not you.

Ibrahim Turakin Gwandu (Gwandu): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members what we have on the order paper before us is The Ministry of Education should stop building temporary structure for schools. I think the mover of the motion Hon. Member did not consider the reason why temporary structure are built for school, some of the reasons are, lack of enough fund to start the building of the permanent school and the urgent need for the school to take off immediately.

The mover of the motion is also not aware of the dire need for schools in this State. Lastly I will like Mr. Speaker to put the question.

4th MARCH, 1980

Question put and negatived.

ADJOURNMENT

Alh. Dodo Aliero (Aliero): Mr. Speaker, since we have come to the end of our deliberation for today I beg to move that House do know adjourn until tomorrow at 10.00 a.m.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: That the House do know adjourn until tomorrow at 10.00 a.m.

The House adjourned accordingly at 11.55 a.m.

Alh. Galadima Danchadi (Danchadi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members even the presenter of the motion knows that even the workers are for the first time employed on temporary basis and not to talk of buildings. Hon. Members should remember that most of things done are based on regulations. Some Hon. Members present motions which are for the interest of the State but for their own personal interests. In my opinion the Hon. House should throw out the motion.

Speaker: Those in favour of the motion should put their hands.

Resolved: That the Ministry of Education should stop the building of temporary structures.

(7)

Juzu'i Na 1
Lamba Ta 65

Litinin,
24 ga Maris, 1960



JIHAR SOKOTO TA NIJERIYA

MUHAWARAR MAJALISA

Majalisar Farko

Taron Farko

MAJALISAR WAKILAI TA JIHAR SOKOTO

RAHOTON MAJALISA

ABUBUWAN DA KE CIKI:

Sanarwa
Batutuwa
Dakatarwa

Ba za a bada Proof daga Madaba'a ba. Ana bukatar Wakilan da ke son kawo gyare-gyaren kuskure da su rubuto gyare-gyarenu dai-dai inda suka lura da kura-kuran a cikin Rahoton Rana-Rana na yau. Sa'an nan a miƙa Kofen Rahoton Rana-Rana da aka gyara ga Edita don ya yi gyaran domin hada littafan Rahoton Rana-Rana na wata uku. Offishin Edita yana nan a Sakatariyar Majalisar Jihar Sakkwato.

Ana bukatar duk wanda ya yi gyara ga wannan Rahoton Rana-Rana ya miƙa ga Edita: Kafin 28 ga watan Nuwamba, 1980

KUDINSA

Rahoton Rana-Rana guda Kwabo Talatin na Kawai (30k).

(Banda kudIn Sufuri)

Za a riƙa fitar da littafin da aka hada da wadannan Rahoton Rana-Rana a karshen wata uku duk. Ba a riƙa aka yanka kudIn shi wannan littafin ba tukuna, amma za a kaiyade su nan gaba. Akwai kuma hanyar biyar littafan mai sauki da ake dorawa mutum In ya nema.

Ana sayarwa a wejen Government Printer, Sokoto.

24GA MARIS, 1980

MAJALISAR WAKILAI TA JIHAR SAKKWATO

JUMHURIYAR TARAYYAR NI-JERIYA

Litinin, 24 ga Maris, 1980

Majalisa ta fara taron ta da karfe goma da kwata na safe.

ADDU'A

(M/Shugaba, ke shugabanci)

GABATAR DA BATU

A ba Mutanen Danko Filayen Noma daga gandun dajin da ke kusa dasu don su fadada gonakin su - (Alh. Garba Ganta).

M/Shugaba: Ina son in kira wanda zai gabatar da batun don ya gabatar.

Wani Wakili: (Ya daga hannunsa don a ba shi damar ya yi magana).

M/Shugaba: Kana son ka ce wani abu ne game da Wakilin da zai gabatar da batun?

Wakilin: E'e, ina so.

M/Shugaba: Kana iya ka ci gaba.

Alh. Moh. Mori (Fakkai): Shugaba, masu girma Wakilai, wanda zai gabatar da batun ya neme ni da in sanar da Majalisa cewa ba zai samu damar halartar Majalisa ba, saboda yaran sa sun kamu da ciwon dussa.

M/Shugaba: A madadin dukan Majalisa ina rokon Allah ya gaugautar da

sauki zuwa gare su. Yanzu sai in kira mai batu na gaba don ya gabatar da batun sa a gaban Majalisa.

A biya Manoma gonakin su da titin mota ya ratsa a ciki daga Bunza zuwa Koko - (Alh. Mainasara Zagga).

Alh. Mainasara Zagga (Bagudo/Zagga): Shugaba, masu girma Wakilai, batu na bai cika yadda aka rubuta shi ba. Ina son in sake gabatar da shi don wannan Majalisa ta yarda da shi. A halin yanzu ana yin sabuwar hanya daga Bunza wadda ta ratsa Dakin Gari zuwa Koko, wannan hanyar ta ratsa cikin gonakin mutane. Mun san cewa kamfanin da ke da hakkin yin wannan hanyar, shi ne ke da hakkin biyan diyyar, amma shi wannan kamfani mai suna (Roads Nigeria Ltd) ya ki biyan diyyar da sauri.

Abinda aka saba shi ne kamfani ya biya diyyar bayan ya kare aikin sa, amma gashi sun yi kusa kare aikinsu ba a biya wasu manoma ba. Na san cewa mu Hausawa mun fi kowa son zama lafiya a duniya. Don haka ne da abin ya faru gare su sai suka bar kome a hannun Ubangiji don ya yi musu sakayya. Saboda haka na ke rokon wannan Majalisa da ta sanadda Ma'aikatar Ayukka da ta umurci wannan Kamfanin ya biya jama'ar diyyar su da sauri.

Alh. Dandare Saminu (Koko): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, na goyi bayan batun wanda aka gabatar muna. Wannan batun yana da muhimmanci kwari, na so in kawo irin wannan batun, tunda mai girma Wakilin Bagudo/Zagga ya riƙa ni gabatar da shi, na yi murna da shi. Ya fi dacewa in har za a biya manoma diyyarsu ta gonakinsu a cikin lokaci idan dai har an

24 GA MARIS, 1980

fani da gonakin su. Manoman suna albasa, rogo da sauransu a cikin man gonakin.

fatar wannan Majalisa za ta ji yin wadannan talakawa kuma taga ya su kudin su. Ya kamata mu sani jama'ar ne suka zabo mu, mu faranusu rayukkan su.

/Shugaba: Manyan Wakilai, an ba batun kuma an goyi bayan sa, ai suka ga batun?

lh. Mamman Dan'Tsamaye (Kaddi): gaba, Manyan Wakilai, ina son in yi a ga batun. Ban son a kawo batutuwa su sa rudani gaban Majalisa kamar man. Na san cewa jama'ar da ke ne a karkara su ne suka zabo mu, na dole ne mu tabbatar da ko yaushe ta cikin farin ciki. Idan kuwa har an ta hanyar babu wani abu da za a yi a ta hanya kuma sai dai in har an gina nyar a cikin gonakin. Don haka idan uka zartas da wannan a cikin Majalisa wa gonakin da hanyar mota wadda aka na ta ratsa su diyya to, lokaci yana zuwa a manoma ba zasu bari a gina kowace anyar mota ba sai an biya su diyyarsu.

Alh. Ali Abbas (Durbawa): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, na tashi ne don in yi nagana akan wannan batun. Kamfanonin sun dan sune ke biyan diyya idan nar ayyukansu suka ratsa cikin gonaki. Wadansu Kamfanonin wani lokaci ba zasu biya diyya cikin lokaci ba saboda ganin yafi dacewa sai sun karasa aikin su sa'annan su biya. Manoman. Duk lokacin da Kamfanin ya kara sa aikin sa zai biya manoman da sauri. A kan haka ake biyan manoma abin da bai kai diyyar da ya kamata a biya su ba, bayan wadansu ba a

ko biyan su sam. Bayan Kamfanin ya kare aikin sa, kuma ya kwashe kayan sa su manoman ba su san inda zasu bi a biya su diyyar su ba.

Shawara ta itace a biya manoman diyyar su a lokacin da shi Kamfanin yake nasa aikin a wurin.

Alh. Sani Kamba (Dandi): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, na goyi bayan batun. A kan gaskiya duk wani kamfani wanda ya kawo tendarsa ta Kwangilar hanya ko yaushe yana hadawa da biyan diyyar da zasu biya ga manoma wadanda aka karbi gonakin su. Abin da na fahinta daga abinda wanda ya fada shi ne, manoman ba zasu sami a biya su diyyar su ba sai Kamfanin ya karasa aikin sa. Irin wannan maganar ta taba zamu na a lokacin da ake gina hanyar Kalgo zuwa Kamba, ba a biyan diyya ba sai bayan sun kare aikin su.

Dukanmu mun san amfanin noma saboda mafi yawan manoman mu ba su da wani aiki bayan noma. A nawa ra'ayin kamfanin ya biya manoman diyyar su kafin ma su fara aikin su. Tun farko Gwamnati tana biyan manoman diyyar su cikin lokaci. Idan Kamfanoni ba su biyan manoma cikin lokaci yana iya kawo tsaiko ga aikin nasu.

M/Shugaba: Mai girma Wakili daga mazabar (Dandi) da ya ke abin ya riga ya shafe ka, ina son in yi wasu tambayoyi. Isa son in san yadda abin ya shafi gonarka, hanya ce ta ratsa gonarka ko kuma ginar duwatsu a gonar?

Alh. Muh. Sani Kamba (Dandi): Shugaba, kusan rabin gona ta abin ya

(4)

24 GA MARIS, 1980

shafa. Basu biyani ba sai bayan an kare Kwangilar su, sa'annan suka aika mini da kudi cikin ambulon. Idan zaka yarda dani cewa har garin 'yan Kwangilar sun bata shi da ramu. Don haka ina roko zuwa ga Gwamnati ta ga cewa an biya irin wannan diyya a cikin lokaci.

M/Shugaba: Na gode.

Alh. Umaru Maidamma (Besse): Shugaba, Masu girma 'Yan Majalisa, na tashi domin in goyi bayan batun, mutanen sun sami irin wannan matsalar lokacin da ake yin hanya daga Koko zuwa Bunza, ya yin da an riga an biya diyya ga masu gonakin a kan sabuwar hanya daga Jega zuwa Yelwa. Yanzu wadannan kokekoken sun yi yawa saboda a bisa gaskiya laifin 'yan Kwangila ne wadanda suka ki biyan diyya sai bayan sun kare kwangilar su kuma su tafiyar su ba tare da sun biya kome ba. Saboda haka a wannan matsayi ina son in roki gwamnatin jina da ta tsoma bakin ta domin duk wani tsaiko ga biyan diyya akan gonaki yana iya jawo tashin hankali.

Alh. Ibrahim Dangata (T/Wada): Shugaba, masu girma Wakilai, a bisa yardar shugaba mai girma, ina son in yi wa mai gabatar da batun wasu tambayoyi.

1. Menene nisan wurin?
2. An biya wasu ko ba'a biya ba?
3. Ya gano hanyar biyan diyyar?

M/Shugaba: Ina kira ga mai gabatar da batun ya amsa tambayoyin.

Mainasara Zagga (Zagga): Shugaba, masu girma Wakilai, na gode muku da ku

(5)

24 GA MARIS, 1980

ka bani damar amsa wadannan tambayoyi.

1. Ba zan iya fadin hakikanin nisan wurin ba, amma kusan nisan shi dai-dai yake da kamar daga Sakkwato zuwa Tureta.

2. Har yanzu ba wanda ya biya, amma bayan an gabatar da wannan batun na ji cewa an biya diyyar ramun dake kan hanyar Bunza-Dakin-Gari, kuma wannan yana iya jawo tashin hankali daga wadanda ba a biya ba.

3. Na ji cewa Karamar Hukuma ta yi rangadi kuma ta rubuta sunayen manoman da abin ya shafa.

Na taba ganin aukuwar wannan abu a lokacin da nike baturen gona a garin Isa. Lokacin da aka gina gadar Shinkafi, 'yan Kwangila sun kasa biyan diyya sai lokacin da suka kare Kwangilar su, kuma daga baya suka tafiyar su ba tare da biyan manoma masu yawa ba. 'Yan Kwangilar sun yarda da biyan diyyar, amma tsaiko shi ne batun da ake ciki.

Alh. Ibrahim Dangata: Shugaba, na gode; saboda ba shi damar amsa tambayoyi na, don haka yanzu ina da shawara biyu da zan bayar.

M/Shugaba: Mai girma Wakili an amsa tambayoyin ka don haka kabar wadansu su kawo na su shawarwari a kan mahawarar.

Alh. Ibrahim Dangata: Shugaba, kana son in zauna ne?

M/Shugaba: Ina son ka zauna ne?

24 GA MARIS, 1980

l. Ibrahim Dangata: Shugaba, amma ina son ba da nawa shawarwari.

Shugaba: Mai girma Wakili don i ka yi, amma kada ka bata lokaci.

h. Ibrahim Dangata (T/Wada): anen da abin ya shafa sun yi sa a kai domin koke-koken su sun zama iya da yake an biya wadansu. Isa ba hwara ga Majalisa ta yi bincike akan za a biya su ko ba za a biya su ba, n a yi wani abu a kan batun.

l/Shugaba: Mai girma Wakili ba a bi shawarar ka ta farko ba domin har yafi idan Majalisa za ta nemi gwamni ta tabbatar da biya da sauri. Saboda za kana iya ci gaba da shawararka ta u.

Alh. Ibrahim Dangata (T/Wada): Shugaba, shawara ta biyu guntuwar shawara ce, ga 'yan uwana Wakilai, min suyi sikakken bincike akan kowane tunda wanda ya shafi jama'a kafin a shingafa shi gaban Majalisa. Domin sau da wa Wakilai, sukan kawo batutuwa na nin damar su ba tare da ko shawarta isu Wakilai ba wadanda suke daga aramar Hukuma daya.

Alh. Galadima (Danchadi): Shugaba, (anyan Wakilai, na tashi in ba da nawa 'ayi a kan wannan batu. Kafin wakili da a (Bagudo/Zagga) ya gabatar sa wannan batu, akwai wasu ka'idodi. Daya ke wannan Majalisa ta maida himma ta ga kowa a samu hakin sa, ina jin bai kamata ba Majalisa ta cigaba da mahawara ba. Ina unadda Majalisa cewa wannan batu ya shafi hakin wasu mutane ne. Ina rokon shugaba ya sa ayi kuri'ar raba gardama.

(6)

Alh. Muh. Augi (Shugaban Masu Rinjaye): Shugaba, 'Yan Majalisa, mai girma Wakili daga Zagga ba wai yana nufin ga ko yausha aka gina hanyar ba kawai, kamata ya yi a biya mutane kudin diyyar su cikin lokaci.

M/Shugaba: Ina son in fadakar da Wakili daga (Augi) cewa wanda ya kawo batun ya fadi wurin da za a yi. Idan gyara ne kuwa kana iya kawo shi.

Shugaban Masu Rinjaye: Shugaba, na tabbata yana nufin ko ina, ba yankin sa ba kurum.

M/Shugaba: In karanta maka ka ji?

Shugaban Masu Rinjaye: Shugaba, in sake tambayar sa?

M/Shugaba: Ina son in tambayi shugaban masu rinjaye ko kana son ka kawo gyara ne?

Shugaban Masu Rinjaye: Ina son in yi bayani ga abin da mai batun ke nufi.

M/Shugaba: Ka yarda cewa gyara ne kake son yi.

Alh. Muh. (Augi): Shugaba, abin da nake son cewa shi ne da zarar an bayar da Kwangilar ginin hanya idan suka kare aune-aunen su, yafi kyau su biya kudin diyya tunda yake an biya su kudin soma aiki. A binda da ba shi da kyau shi ne biyan kudin su ce sai sun kare aikin su gaba daya, sa'annan su biya. A biya wasu saura kuma a ki biyan su. Bayan sun kare ayukkan su ba wanda zai san wurin da suke. Na tabbata wanda ya kawo batun

24 GA MARIS, 1980

zai yi farin ciki da wannan gyara da na yi masa.

M/Shugaba: Na yi farin ciki da gyaran. A biya manoma kudin diyyar su kafin a soma aikin. Zamu ci gaba da mahawarori akan matsalar sai ka fadi abin da kake son fadi.

Alh. Mahmuda Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, na tashi don in ce wani abu dangane da gyaran da za a yi. Ina ganin ya kamata in har wannan Majalisa za ta kafa wata doka dangane da irin ayukkan nan. Domin idan aka ba Kamfani aiki a nan Sakkwato to bayan da ya kare aikin zai bar Jihar nan kuma babu wani wanda za a ce ya biya kudin filin da aka yi gini akansa. Akwai wani misali da nake son in kawo a nan, kamar Kamfanin da aka baiwa Kwangilar gina hanyar ruwa a cikin garin Sakkwato. An baiwa Kamfanin kudin farawa, amma daga baya sai aka rushe Kamfanin domin wadansu dalilai; gwamnati ta yi kokari ta gane maganar baki daya. To a kan wannan matsala gwamnati bata san wadanda zata rike su biya ta ba, to ina ga manoma wadanda aka karbe filayensu? Domin haka naji dadin da aka kawo wannan batun a Majalisa da kuma gyaran sa. Irin wadannan batutuwa kamata ya yi a ce shirin doka ne domin a duba shi sosai.

M/Shugaba: Manyan Wakilai, kafin mu zartas a kan batun, ina son in kawo tawa shawara. Idan har Majalisa ta zartas da a kira Kamfanin da ke yin aikin domin biyan kudin diyya, daga baya sai mu bar

masu rubuta mana doka su rubuta ta dangane da kudin diyyar wanda zai zo Majalisa a zartas da shi akan doka.

Ina son in sani ko Majalisa ta yarda da haka? Wadanda suka goyi baya su daga hannunsu.

An kawo batu an yarda.

An Zartas: Cewa Majalisa zata kira Kamfanin da ke yin aikin domin biyan kudin diyya da sauri ga mutanen da abin ya shafa to daga baya sai a mayar da shi kamar doka a duk Jihar nan.

DAKATAWA

Moh. Sani Galadi (Jangeru/Galadi): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, ina son a dakatar da Majalisa har zuwa gobe kuma ina son a gyara (Air-condition) wadda bata aiki domin akwai zafi.

SANARWA

M/Shugaba: Kafin a goyi bayan batun dakatawa, akwai sanarwa da za ta zo daga Shugaban Masu Rinjaye bayan dakatawa.

Alh. Haliru Dogondaji (D/Daji/Jabo): Shugaba, na goyi bayan batun dakatawa.

An kawo batun an yarda.

An Zartas: Cewa a dakata da Majalisa.

An dakatarda Majalisa da karfe 11.40 a.m. har zuwa gobe da karfe 10.00 a.m.

(7)

Juza'i Na 1
Lamba Ta 83

Litinin,
21 ga Afirilu, 1980



JIHAR SOKOTO TA NIJERIYA

MUHAYARAR MAJALISA

Majalisar Farko

Taron Farko

MAJALISAN WAKILAI TA JIHAR SOKOTO

RA'UOTON MAJALISA

ABU WANDAN DA KE CIKI:

Sanarwa:
Rabotannin Kwaniti
Sokoto, Dukkan Kasafin Kudunta 1980
(Majalisan) (Majalisan)
Dakararwa.

PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER, SOKOTO

Ba za a bada Proof daga Madaba'a ba. Ana bukatar Wakilan da ke son kawo gyare-gyaren kuskure da su rubuto gyare-gyarensu dai-dai inda suka iura da kurs-kuran a cikin Rahoton Rana-Rana na yau. Sa'an nan a miƙa Kofen Rahoton Rana-Rana da aka gyara ga Edita don ya yi gyaran domin heda littafin Rahoton Rana-Rana na wata uku. Offishin Edita yana nan a Sakateriyar Majalisar Jihar Sakkwato.

Ana bukatar duk wanda ya yi gyara y-wannan Rahoton Rana-Rana ya miƙa ga Edita: Kafin 7 ga watan Maris, 1981

KUDINSA

Rahoton Rana-Rana guda Kwabo Talatin ne Kawai (30k).

(Bande kudin Sufuri)

Za a riƙe fitar da littafin da aka heda da wadannan Rahoton Rana-Rana a karshen wata uku duk. Ba a riƙe aka yanke kudin shi wannan littafin ba tukuna, amma za a kaiyade su nan gaba. Akwai kuma hanyar biyar littafin mai sauki da aka dorawa mutum in ya nema.

Ana sayarwa a wajen Government Printer, Sokoto.

21 GA APRILU 1980

MAJALISAR WAKILAI TA JIHAR SAKKWATO

JUMHURIYAR TARAYYAR NIJERIYA

Litinin, 21 ga Afrilu, 1980

Majalisa ta taru da karfe 10.50 a.m.

Shugaba ya hau Kujerarsa

ADDU'A

S A N A R W A

Shugaba: Ina sanarda wakilan N.P.N. cewa, akwai taro a yau a babban birnin Jiha da karfe 4.30 na yamma. Ina kira ga Shugaban Kwamitin raya birni da Karkara game da shawararmu ta yau ya gabatar da rahotonsa.

GABATAR DA RAHOTO

"Rahoton Kwamitin Raya Birane da Karkara" - Alh. Buhari Garban Yandi - Shugaba.

Alh. Buhari Garban Yandi (Gusau): Shugaba, masu girma Wakilai ina son in gabatar muku da rahoton Kwamiti na akan aikin da aka sashi. Kwamitin ya taru kuma ya zartas a kan batun kuma an riga an raba muku rahoton Kwamiti. Yanzu ya rage ga Majalisa ko tayi gyara ko ta barshi yadda yake. Aikin farko shine akan Maganar Kara ma Kananan Hukumomi Kudi domin su inganta hanyoyinsu. Kwamitin ya lura da Naira Miliyan hudu da digo bakwai (N4.7M) wanda gwamnati zata rabawa Kananan Hukumomi domin suyi amfani dasu. Kwamitin bai yarda a kara bada kudi ga

Kananan Hukumomi ba a maimakon haka yana bada shawarar cewa masu girma Wakilai su tafi ga kananan hukumominsu suga anyi amfani da kudi ta hanyar da aka tanadi ayi amfani dasu, kuma suga cewa an inganta hanyoyi.

Wannan shine abinda muka yarda dashi. Game da inganta hanyoyin rani a cikin kananan hukumomi Rahoto na biyu shine a game da inganta Ma'aikatar fata a Kagara Cimmola. Banji dadin cewa, bamu sami damar buga muku kofen na Hausa ba, dalilin shine injimin buga takardun ya lalace.

A wani zama da muka yi, mun kafa wani karamin kwamiti don ya ziyarci Chimmola. Nan ne kwamitin ya sadu da wasu mutanen suka tattauna. Bayan sun dawo daga ziyarar sai muka taru dukan kwamitin a nan Sakkwato.

Ga yadda kwamitin ya bada shawarar sa:—

Kwamitin ya fahimta cewa ba wata bukata ta a fadada Masana'antar Jima a Chimmola. Abin da Kwamitin ya amince shine mutanen wurin su kafa wata jam'iya tasu ta Majema wadda ta wajen ta ne zasu sami rancen kudi daga Gwamnati. Karamar Hukumar Mulki ta Gwadabawa ta aika da Ma'aikata wadanda suke aikin sune su ga an gudanar da irin wadannan Kungiyoyin Hada kai.

Yanzu ta rage ga Majalisa ko ta yarda ko kada ta yarda da wannan abin da Kwamitin ya shawarta mata.

Shugaba: Masu girma Wakilai kun ji rahotannin biyu da aka kawo muku, mu duba su kashi-kashi, na farko shine a

(3)

21 GA APRILU, 1980

bayar da karin kudi ga Kananan Hukumomi don su gyara hanyoyin su.

dadin jama'a ne.

Dariya!

Wasu Wakilai: Shugaban Kwamitin Raya Karkara da Birane ne.

Kwamitin kuma ya bada shawarar cewa kada a bayar da kome. Mataimakin Shugaban Kwamitin ya tunatadda mu cewa mu tuna da kudin nan da aka tanada do irin wadannan hanyoyi naira miliyan hudu da digo bakwai (N4.7m). To ashe sai an bayar da fiye da wadannan kudin za mu yarda da shawarar kwamitin. Wadanda suka yarda da shawarar kwamitin su tayar da hannayen su.

Wasu Wakilai: Muna son karin bayani.

Shugaba: Daga wa kuke son karin bayanin daga Shugaban Kwamitin?

Wasu Wakilai: E.

Shugaba: Shugaban Kwamiti ka yi bayani.

Alh. Buhari Garban Yandi (Shugaban Kwamiti): Shugaba, idan kuna iya tunawa wani mai-girma Wakili ya gabatar da batun neman karin kudi don a bayar ga Kananan Hukumomi a wannan lokaci ba muyi mahawara ba akan shirin Dokar Kudin nan ba naira miliyan hudu da digo bakwai N4.7m. amma yanzu za'a raba wadannan kudin N4.7m ga Kananan Hukumomi muna jin idan aka bada karin kudin garesu zasu samu kashi biyu. A maimakon hakanan kwamiti ya shawarta cewa suyi amfani da wadannan kudi N4.7m..

Alh. Sani Limanci (T/Mafara): Shugaba, masu girma Wakilai na tashi don ini magana kuma in nemi karin bayani daga Shugaban Kwamitin Kula da Kananan Hukumomin Mulki ko na jin

(4)

21 GA APRILU, 1980

ki goyon baya ba.

Shugaba, masu girma Wakilai ta wa shawara matsaikaciya ce, ina son in bada ita cewa in kudi za'a basu dole ne musan ta hanyar da zasu kashe su, da yake sun ce a dakata shi yassa na dakata. Na gode Shugaba.

Alh. Sirajo (Jangebe): Mai girma Shugaba, masu girma Wakilai.

Shugaba: Banji dadin abin da ka fada ba, ka janye maganar.

Alh. Sirajo (Jangebe): Na janye. Shugaba, masu girma Wakilai na tashi don in bada tawa shawara, na ga yafi a bari suyi amfani da kudi kawai. Duk hanyar da ke bukatar a sa mata tsakuwa a sa. Na goyi bayan haka.

Shugaba: To, masu girma Wakilai, da yake yadda shugaban kwamitin ya fada a cikin rahoton sa na cewa an baiwa kananan hukumomin mulki kudi masu yawa bayan an dorawa wannan Kwamitin Aikin kuma yanzu muna magana akan Shirin Dokar ta kimanin Naira Miliyan hudu (N4 million) da aka kebe don gyaran hanyoyin rani, zamu kara musu kudi ne ko zamu barsu hakanan ne? Ban da kudin Naira Miliyan hudu da digo bakwai da ke kebe don gyaran hanyoyin rani, ko kuma muna son karin kudi ne don baiwa Kananan Hukumomin Mulki don gyaran hanyoyinsu? Wadanda sunka goyi a kara musu kudin su daga hannuwansu, wadanda basu goyi bayan a kara musu kudin ba su daga nasu.

An kawo magana ba'a yarda da ita ba.

GABATAR DA RAHOTON KWAMITI

(5)

Rahoto na gaba da ke rubuce a cikin Rahoton Kwamitin ya na magana ne dungane da Kagarar Chimmola. Ko akwai wani abin cewa game da rahoton kwamitin.

Alh. Nomau Gummi (B/Tudu): Shugaba, masu girma Wakilai, game da shawarar da aka yi ta fadada Masana'antar da ke Kagarar Chimmola ina cikin Wakilan da suka tafi Kagarar Chimmola. Ga nawa gani mun tattauna da Jama'ar wurin. Mun kuma tabbata cewa basu da wata sana'ar da tafi ta jimar fata, kuma sun yi farin ciki na cewa mun zo mu taimake su don a fadada wannan sana'arsu. Lokacin da muka sadu da su yawancin su, sun fi son Gwamnati da taimake su ka rancen kudi don su kyautata aikin su.

A lokacin nan akwai wani ma'aikaci daga Karamar Hukumar wadanda aikinsa ya hada da jima don su taimakesu. Yayinda mutanen zasu shirya kansu kamar wata kungiya. A gani na, ya cincinta ainun a taimaki wadannan mutane, kamar yadda nake gani da yake wannan ita kadai ce sana'arsu. Da yardar wannan Majalisa mai girma, na goyi bayan a taimakesu don su inganta sana'arsu.

Alh. Yaro Mamman Shell (Sokoto/Gagi): Shugaban Majalisa 'yan Majalisa, na tashi in bada shawarata kan wannan magana da ta hado da mutanen Kagarar-Chimmola. Har yanzu ina bisa abinda na fada a da. Idan dai har za a taimaki mutanen Chimmola, kamata ya yi a taimakesu da rancen kudi, ba gwamnati ta gina musu masana'anta ba; domin idan an yi haka ba su samun wata fa'ida, maimakon su ga sana'arsu na bunkasa za su ga ta ragu. Za su dauki cewa ta ragu domin ita gwamnati zata ga cewa kudin

21 GA APRILU, 1980

mai dasu tare da cin riba. Maimakon su ci riba da majemar gwamnati za a yi shi ta yadda rabi zai zo garesu rabi ga gwamnati. Idan an yi amfani da wata hanya ta samun rance, za su yi amfani da kudin rance don samun riba, idan lokacin yayi sai su biya. Ina ganin wannan Majalisa mai girma zata yarda da shawarata don a taimake su da rancen kudi.

Shugaba: Kun dai ji abinda rahoton Kwamitin ya gabatar muku dangane da yin Majemar Fata a Kagarar Chimmola. Ko akwai abin cewa dangane da rahoton?

Alh. Musa Isa Kakaka (Kotorkoshi): Shugaba, na tashi don in goyi bayan batun na cewa a taimaki wadannan jama'a don kowa da sana'ar sa yake bugun gaba. In Shugaba ya yarda ina son in sani cewa ko za'a aika musu daya daga cikin masu girma Wakilan da ke nan a kan matsayin ma'aikaci don ya koya musu aikin na jimar fata.

Shugaba: Ba zai yiyu ba, za'a aika musu da ma'aikata daga Karamar Hukumar Mulki ta Gwadabawa ne, amma ba a cikin Masu Girma Wakilai ba.

Alh. Muh'd S/Pawa (Bakura): Shugaba, na goyi bayan batun, ina son masu girma Wakilai da su lura tunda wannan Majalisa ce ta yarda cewa wannan Kwamitin ya je ya bincika kuma gashi ya gabatar da rahoton sa babu abinda yafi dacewa garemuni sai mu yarda da shawarar sa bayan munyi gyaran da ya kamata, in har akwai. Da wannan nake rokon Shugaba ya kawo matsaya a kan batun ba tare da bata lokaci ba.

Alh. Sule Dan-Inna (Gatawa): Shugaba, na tashi don in goyi bayan

(6)

batun, kuma in kawo irin matsalolin da ke cikin bayar da rancen. Na kawo shawarar in za'a bada rance a basheshi kamar hanyar da ake bi wajen ba manoma ta hanyar kungiyarsu, yin haka zai hana bada rancen ga yara da kuma wadanda basu dace da a basu ba.

Shugaba: Ko, Shugaban Kwamitin na iya sake karanta shawarar Kwamitinsa?

Shugaban Kwamiti: Shugaba, ko da yake kofen da muka rarraba a cikin harshen turanci yake.....

Shugaba: Abinda na neme ka shine ka sake karanta muna shawarar da kwamitin ka ya baiwa wannan Majalisa.

Shugaban Kwamiti: Shugaba, yanzu zan karanta shawarar da Kwamitin ya bayar game da yin majemar fata a Kagarar Chimmola.

- (1) Cewa Gwamnatin Jiha ta taimaki mutanen da rance amma ta hannun Kungiya, ba'a baiwa kowa shi daya ba, don su kyautata sana'arsu.

Shugaba: Kun dai ji sake karatun shawarar da Kwamitin ya bada na cewa in suka yi Kungiyarsu ta Majema ana iya baiwa Kungiyar kudi ta raba musu rance. Yanzu sai mu yi muhawara a kan shawarar Kwamitin mu gani ko zamu yarda da ita.

Alh. Bawa Dan-Ali (B/Magaji): Shugaba, na gode da samun damar cewa wani abu game da wannan batun don ina cikin Wakilan wannan kwamitin koda ya ke ban sami damar zuwa wurin da ake magana a kai ba. Duk da haka zan ce wannan rahoton yayi kyau kuma na tabbata in suka kafa Kungiya don kyautata

21 GA APRILU, 1980

sana'arsu, Gwamnati zai basu cikakken goyon baya. Don haka kawai shawarar Shugaba ya sa ayi mats

Alh. Na-Allah (Wank): Farin cikin da rahoton wadanda na tabbata tun farko yanzu sun kafa Kungiya.....

Shugaba: Sun kafa?

Alh. Na-Allah (Wank): Da ya ke ban sani ba, cikakken goyon bayan a

Shugaba: Masu girma kawai, ina son in jawo hankalinku ga abin

- (1) Maganar kafa Kungiyar;

- (2) Ko, zan sani da Kwamitin na cewa jama'ar, ko sun son kafa Kungiyar?

Shugaban Kwamiti: Shugaba, mun tambaye su, sun yarda da Kungiya don su saukaka hanyar da zata bi ta taimaka da ya fito daga wurin yankin haka.

Shugaba: Da yake suna son kafa Kungiyar don a bada rance maganar ita ce a yarda da ta kiya. Zamansu 'yan kasa ya basu rance a matsayin Kungiyar. Zaraswar Majalisa zata dogo suka fi so. Kwamitin da ya kafa kuma dora masa kuma muhawarori da dama akai da

basu cikakken kawai shawarar ga maganar.

Shugaba, nayi Kwamitin, annan jama'a

Shugaba, ko ma na bada make su.

kawai, ina son yiyu:

Shugaban sun tambayi son kafa

Shugaba, mun a zasu kafa Kwamnati su. Wakilin hedun anyi

Shugaba, yanzu rance ko a da damar a Kungiya. Zaraswar abinda aikin da daj yi haka yan-

21 GA APRILU, 1980

zu za'a yi kuri'a. Wadanda suka goyi bayan bada rance su daga hannuwansu, wadanda basu yarda ba su daga hannuwansu.

An kawo magana ba'a yarda ba.

Shugaba: Wadanda suka yarda a bada rance ta hanyar da Kwamiti ya bada shawara su daga hannayensu.

An kawo magana an yarda.

An Zartas: Cewa Gwamnatin Jiha zata baiwa jama'ar Kagarar/Chimmola rancen kudi don su fadada aikin jimar fata a hannun Kungiyar su.

Shirin Dokar Kasafin Kudi 1980

Shugaba: A kan haka zamu je ga ajandarmu ta gaba wadda ita ce; Shirin Dokar Kasafin Kudi, yanzu sai Majalisa ta koma Kwamitin Majalisa don tattaunawa.

Majalisa ta koma Kwamitin Majalisa da karfe 11.39 na safe.

Majalisa ta sake zamanta da karfe 12.30 na rana.

Shugaba: Masu girma, yanzu mun dawo zaman mu na Majalisa don mu dakatar da taro. Ina tuna ma Wakilan Jam'iyar N.P.N. na cewa akwai taron su a Hedikwatar Jiha da karfe 4.30 na yamma. Ynazu zamu daga taron mu har gobe.

An dakatar da Majalisa da karfe 12.33 na rana, har gobe da karfe 10.00 na safe.

(7)

Volume 1
No. 30

Thursday,
10th January, 1980



SOKOTO STATE OF NIGERIA

STATE ASSEMBLY DEBATES

First Assembly

First Session

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

OFFICIAL REPORT

CONTENTS:

Announcement
Presentative of Bill
Presentation of Motions
Adjournment

PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER, SOKOTO

No proofs of the Daily Report can be supplied. Correction which Members suggest for the Bound Volume should be clearly marked in the Daily Report, but not telephoned and the copy containing the correction must be received by the Editor, State House of Assembly, Sokoto.

not later than

16th May, 1980

PRICES AND SUBSCRIPTION RATES
DAILY PARTS

Single Copy, 30k.

Bound Volume of the Debates are to be issued quarterly during the session. There is no fixed subscription rate, but prices will be quoted and standing orders entered on application.

All subscription rates are exclusive of postage

To be purchased from
Government Printing Press, Sokoto

PRINTED IN NIGERIA

545

Sokoto State House of Assembly Debates

546

10th JANUARY, 1980

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

Thursday, 10th January, 1980

(The Speaker presided)

PRAYERS

MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR

Speaker: There is none.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Speaker: It has been brought to my notice that Alhaji Muhammadu Bachaka, Hon. Member of the House of Representatives is seriously ill. He is admitted to the General Hospital here in Sokoto. I suggest we either send a delegation or if possible all of us should visit him. I think it is better we send a delegation, for if he is to attend to all of us, it will be strain to him.

Alh. Garba Yabo (Silame): Mr. Speaker, I would also like to inform the House that Alhaji Tambari Hamma'ali has had an accident. It appears that nobody is aware of this because nobody has ever asked of his whereabouts. I am suggesting that we go and see him.

Speaker: It is accepted.

How many should have the delegation?

An Hon. Member: Nineteen

An Hon. Member: Five

An Hon. Member: Seven

Speaker: Those in favour of 19 one from each Local Government should put up their hands.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: that a Delegation of 19 Members represent the House to visit an Hon. Member of House of Representatives, Lagos who is admitted at the General Hospital.

Speaker: I think each Local Government should nominate its representative and give the names to the Majority Leader and that will be after the sitting.

We go to the first item on the Order Paper. The first is the Government Bill No. 1 1980. I call upon the Clerk to read the title for first reading.

PRESENTATION OF A BILL

Government Bill No.1/1980—Appointment of Director of Audit.

Speaker: Will the majority Leader present the Bill.

Majority Leader (Alh. Muhammadu Augi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I would like to present Government Bill for the appointment of the Director of Audit. We should be proud of this Bill in his country in the sense that post is being conferred upon a Sokoto State indigene. It should be recalled that this post was formerly being held by foreigners and now we come to the day when it will be conferred on an indigene of Sokoto State. The Government has therefore done well in bringing this change in appointing Alhaji Abubakar Umar Wara. He is the right person to occupy this position with his vast experience and he is presently the Deputy Auditor General in the State. We hope to see similar changes in the Judiciary and at the Accountant General's Office. I hope you will support the Bill.

Speaker: Any seconder to the Bill?

Muhammadu Mainasara (Zagga): Mr. Speaker, beg to second the Bill for the appointment of Director of Audit. I know the person personally and I feel that he is equal to the task of this post. I

10th JANUARY, 1980

know that he has a vast experience in this sector because since he started work up to this time the Government has not found him wanting.

Speaker: Any objection to the Bill?

Shafi'u Salihu (Dansadau): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to object this Bill. My reason is that names were brought here to this Hon. House for approval and on several occasions approved without giving due consideration. Because of this, I would like to draw the attention of the Hon. Members to the fact that before approving such things it is better if we take some time to consider the out-come of it.

Alh. Atiku Zurmi (Mayasa): Mr. Speaker, I rise to object this Bill and also to give further comment on it. Whatever is brought here for confirmation we should consider it carefully before approval because it has once happened and we were not happy about it. I therefore beg to object the name which is being presented for this post.

Muhammadu Tukur Dikko (Gande): Mr. Speaker, I would like to suggest that this Bill be referred to the Appointment Committee. I am Member of that Committee and I would like the Speaker to give us this chance to start with this name.

Speaker: According to the procedure unless there is a motion for the Bill to be Committed to another Committee, its next stage is the Committee.

Alh. Garba Liman (Chafe): Mr. Speaker, since the Constitution of this country has provided that the Governor should appoint the Director of Audit himself, ours is only to confirm it. I am not objecting the Appointment of this person because it is something to be proud of that an indigene of this State has been conferred with this post. Most of the people who have held this post before were foreigners, but now an indigene of this State is being appointed. I think it is better if we get more in-

formation about this person pertaining to the posts that he held previously and all relevant information.

Speaker: Hon. Members, I think the question objecting to the appointment is abit irrelevant for we either use the very one that has been acting or go out of the State to recruit. He is the Deputy Auditor General and he is a State indigene, so what else do we need other than experience and being a indigene. A motion has been brought earlier which is the proposal for the matter to be committed to the Committee of Appointment.

Several Hon. Members: No. No. No.

Speaker: You either commit it to the Committee of the Whole House or Committee of Appointment.

Several Hon. Members: Committee of the whole House.
(Agricultural Scheme to be revived at Kwakwaz Talauka and Shinaka in Wurno Local Government Alh. Ahmadu Majidadi (Goronyo).)

Speaker: Let us have the second reading.

SECOND READING

A Law to appoint the Director of Audit for the Government of Sokoto State. Second reading.

Majority Leader (Augi): Mr. Speaker; I beg to move that the Bill be referred to the Committee of the Whole House, so that we can discuss on it now.

Question put and agreed to.

The Bill was resolved into the Committee of the Whole House at 11.05 (At 11.21 a.m. the Speaker returned to his chairman.)

Speaker: May I call on the Leader of the Majority to report on the progress made in the Committee of the Whole House.

(4)

10th JANUARY, 1980

Majority Leader: Mr. Speaker, Hon Members here is a report of what we deliberated upon in the Committee of the Whole House. There were arguments for and against the motion, an Hon. Member gave us full details of the qualifications and experience of the person to be appointed. Almost all the Members of the Committee are satisfied that this person is capable of holding the post.

At present we do not have anybody in this State who is more fit to the post than Mallam Abubakar Umar Wara, no matter how long it takes to deliberate I am sure we will still arrive at his name.

When the question was put to the Committee it was unanimously agreed that Mallam Abubakar Umar Wara be appointed as the Director of Audit of the Government of Sokoto State of Nigeria.

Speaker: That is the report of the Committee of the Whole House, and I believe it will be ridiculous to have a different view now. So is that the opinion of the House that Mallam Abubakar Umar Wara be confirmed as the Director of Audit?

Several Hon. Members: Yes! Yes!!

An Hon. Member: Mr. Speaker, I have a Question.

Speaker: I am sorry that is irrelevant. Let us have the third reading.

THIRD READING.

'A law to appoint the Director of Audit for the Government of Sokoto State of Nigeria, third reading.

Speaker: The Committee of the Whole House is totally different from other Committees. As I have said earlier It will be ridiculous if the Committee of the Whole House approves the Bill and

when brought back to the House, only to be rejected.

So those in favour of the Confirmation of mall. Abubakar Umar Wara as Director of Audit should put up their hands.

Question put and Agreed to.

Bill read the third time and passed.

Speaker: So the Bill is now a Law waiting to be assented.

PRESENTATION OF MOTION.

Speaker: Next item is number seven. May call on Alh. Amadu Majidadi to please present his motion.

Alh. Amadu Majidadi (Gwaranyo): Mr. Speaker, before we start on the motion I would like to give more explanations. There are three places in question, they are Kwakwazo, Taloka and Shinaka. The land at Kwakwazo is about 417 acres, while those at Taloka and Shinaka are 131 and 73 acres respectively. All these areas were formerly used for growing wheat, but for the past seven years, the production of wheat in this area has been declining rapidly. For example, 417 acres of land at Shinaka were used for cultivating wheat, but now only 37 acres are cultivated. These places belong to the farmers and they were seized from them for the irrigation scheme. Surprisingly different people use these land for growing Guinea corn instead. Here you will find a single person with about 20 acres of land or more for growing Guinea corn where as the original owners of the land do not have any to work on. We do not want this land to be sued for any Irrigation purposes other than for growing wheat. this Should also apply to Talika.

Formerly we produce about 10,000 bags of wheat in these areas, but sat present we do not produce even a thousand bags. The case of

(5)

10th JANUARY, 1980

Talauka was earlier presented to the authorities concerned in Sokoto, and things have improved, and they have already started growing wheat Kwakwazo and Talauka have not yet got this improvement. The system of irrigation used is not a dam but a pumping system. What we want the House to approve is that the whole land should be irrigated at the same time by the irrigation division and then be distributed to the farmers. In other words they can give back the land to the original owners instead of the present ones.

In the cases Talauka, the land the of usually deared, and all necessary machines for irrigation are usually installed in the month of October, and by November the farmers start planting their wheat. At present planting is usually done lately in December. This is the reason why we want an improvement. Thank you.

Alh. Ibrahim T/Gwandu (Gwandu): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to support the preevious speaker Hon. Member for (Goronyo) but I am afraid, the way he has explained his motion is not quiet understandable Before I sit I will request the Hon. Speaker to ask the mover of the motion to give a thotough explanation. Infact these places need improvement and this Government has intended to provide more food to the masses. So I urge the Hon. House to hand this issue to the Agricultural Committee to investigate and report back to the House. May I request the Hon. Speaker to allow the mover of the motion to give us more explanation on what problems the farmers are facing.

Speaker: Will the Hon. Member for (Goronyo) explain on how the acres of land were received from the owners?

Alh. Ahmadu Majidadi (Goronyo): Mr. Speaker, the land was taken away when the irrigation team visited the area and surveyed it. They took it on condition that they will only grow wheat and return the land to the owners during reiny season to cultivate Guinea-corn. These areas are in

the villages of Kwakwazo and Kirare. After the area was surveyed and divided for wheat growing by the farmers.....

Speaker: The question is, are the lands given to different people without compensation or how?

Alh. Amadu Majidadi (Goronyo): No, Mr. Speaker, not been paid but the places are still theirs but water does not reach the irrigation area. Water.....

Speaker: How does it become for the Government?

Alh. Amadu Majidadi (Goronyo): Mr. Speaker, It is the government that divided the acres of land to every-body while the owners were not paid. The Ministry of Agriculture sent out a team to grow wheat and they took these lands for testing and say that anybody wishing to use the land for growing wheat must obtain permission. So those who have the means got more than 20 acres of land. Now the land is not being cultivated by any of the parties. The original owners of these lands have now forfeited it. For example, some of them have died but thier farms could not be inherited by their family.

Speaker: I believe this is a complicated issue.

Alh. Amadu Majidadi (Goronyo): Mr. Speaker, There is no complication.....

Speaker: I believe it is complicated and it is better looked into thoroughly.

Alh. Amadu Majidadi (Goronyo): Mr. Speaker, It is better to be given to the Committee to find out.

Alh. Muh. Dantsamaye (Kaddi): Mr. Speaker, I second the motion presented by the Hon. Member for (Goronyo) though he failed to explain it fully. All this started during the former North-Western State Government, where it sent an investigation

10th JANUARY, 1980

team to see of any possibility of making a dam at Lugu on the River Rima and at that time compensation was not paid. This team was given land for trial at Goronyo, Shinaka, Kwakwazo and Kirare. Before this team could reach Goronyo drought affected it and so no water.

It was Lack of water that discouraged most of the farmers from trying the wheat irrigation. The farmers' lands were requested for the trial and divided to the farmers who are capable of doing the work. Now the farmers who have donated these lands for the trial purposes, want their lands back but donot know the channel to follow. Goronyo will soon have a dam as big as that of Bakalori, so they want to utilise the farms on the dam. That is why they want their lands back. I will urge the Hon. House to support the idea of returning back the lands to the owners and it is only used in the pretext that it is for the Government. Thank you.

Alh. Garba Nagodi (Gandi): Mr. Speaker, I second the mover of this motion Hon. Member for (Goronyo) but there is still confusion. I am appealing to the Hon. Speaker to direct the Agricultural Committee to investigate the issue and know the actual owners of the land and see the possibility of returning it to them. or to Bakalori for more development.

Speaker: A motion to commit the motion to the Committee on Agriculture.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: That the Agricultural Committee investigate and submit report on the motion.

PRESENTATION OF MOTION

Speaker: May I call on Alhaji Jeli S/Sudan to present the motion. State Blind Centre to be expanded to cover the whole state Alh. jeli S. Sudan (Marnona).

Alh. Jeli S/Sudan (Marnona): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I present this motion for the improvement of State Blind Centre and expansion so that it will be used by the nineteen (19) Local Governments. where by blind can learn hand-work. When they are trained and they become expert, they will be taken back to their various places to establish themselves if what they are to produce is not useful in their areas co-operatives should be made to buy and sell to those areas that need it. And those who are seriously handicapped who can not do anything, Government should do something for them (Allowance) in order to minimise the number and suffering of beggers now. I present this and I am appealing to you Hon. Members to give your support.

Speaker: Well, I am sorry you have introduced two motions; one is written and one is not. Your motion is on extention of Blind Centre so will you withdraw the other?

Alh. Jeli S. Sudan (Marnona): Hon. Speaker, I present my motion for helping these people not for expansion or anything. Those who arraged the order paper jammed everything together but my motion explained everything as I wrote it. What I am in need of is helping those people not anything.

Speaker: Well, what I am against is the idea of the House delibrating on how to help the handicapped financially, for that is a gigantic work. It needs alot of research and other things. So it is better we concentrate on the expansion of the Centre.

Alh. Jeli S. Sudan (Marnona): Let us do that Hon. Speaker.

Speaker: I do not say we should expand it, that is for the Hon. House to discuss on it. Any seconder to the motion on the expansion of the Blind Centre.

Alh. Muh'd. Yaro Shell (Sokoto/Gagi): Hon. Members, I rise up to second the mover of this

(7)

10th JANUARY, 1980

motion on the expansion of the Blind Centre and training them. Because if we do this, the blind people will be helped in building new Nigeria. I am sure blinds are intelligent, but because they are not trained that is why they are forced to be begging. It is proper that this Government should expand this centre and we bring blinds from all the nineteen Local Governments to be trained. I could remember there was a time when the blind centre was producing door mats and they were doing very well that many people are quite interested in them. If this is expanded not only the blind will benefit, but many. I also suggest that the centre should have branches in Sokoto Local Governments not only in Sokoto so that those places will benefit too. This is my secondment.

Alh. Umaru Nakigo (Dakin Gari/Giro): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I feel all those who have said something, they do not know what this Ministry is about. Every year, they send to each Local Government to send their people. Those who want to confirm this, should see the Principal. Our people are not familiar with this institution. If a blind goes on leave, he will not come back. The type of handicapped they want are young persons not old ones who are roaming the streets. They look for them, but they can not get. You are here in Sokoto you are not aware of the institution's problems. I think it is better for any member who wants to present a motion to investigate and know the subject well. This institution has not enough intake, how can we expand it?

Alh. Garba Kanwa (Zurmi): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I know a little about this Blind Centre and I have ever attended a course pertaining to running the centre. In fact as the Hon. Member has just said, the situation is that there are many U.P.E. Schools yet to be opened and many people are objecting their children going to school. We have attended the course and have been waiting for them and we were sent to our places to go and find blind people to teach them but we can not find them. Well, besides Mal. Garba Gwandu is there any blind who has achieved

(8)

anything? We should try to improve of those that can see and when we have the chance, we can go back to the blind. Even the materials to teach them, are difficult to get. I feel we have not reached the stage yet. As such I suggest we leave it as it is now. If there is anyway of helping the handicapped, we help them.

Alh. Bawa Dan-Ali (Birnin Magaji): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I do not support what the previous member has said because something has been established somewhere and is not useful, it does not mean that we cannot do it elsewhere. If people say they don't like it should be tried somewhere. In addition to this, unless the Majority object it, then we can stop it. Construction and expansion of these Centres should therefore continue.

Alh. Mohammed Sambo (Tambuwal): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I stand to support the Honourable Member for D/Gari/Giro, I am sure the centre requests for Blinds from Local Governments, but they can't get. I would suggest to the House that emphasis should be put in getting young ones. This training is very useful to those who attend it. I suggest we make this training compulsory and re-establish the centre instead of building another one.

Alh. Sama'ila Nabame (Argungu): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I feel all these items being discussed is one thing being divided into two. What the mover of the motion wants, is expansion of the Blind Centre. What Mal. Garba Kanwa is talking about is Blind Open Education. Training of the young blinds can be done in any town because majority of the children are one or two. Where this exists, a report will be sent to the headquarters to send an instructor. The centre in this motion is a place arranged by the Government to train the blinds. If this centre is to be expanded, a law should be made to stop blinds from roaming and begging in the streets. Expansion will be just a waste of money if this law is not introduced. Majority of those concerned do not like it. Because

10th JANUARY, 1980

of this I will appeal to the Speaker to allow the mover of the motion whether he wants to a law to be made so that these people can be gathered at this centre.

If they are not going to be stopped, I suggest we leave it where as it is until such a time when they discover its benefits. Hon. Members you should consider the situation in the country and if you feel that begging should be stopped, then it is up to you. Even if we do that, we have no instructors to teach them.

Alh. Muh'd. S. Kamba (Dandji): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, in fact I rise to support the mover of the motion, but there is something. A project is usually expanded for the benefit of a place or the population demands it. As far as handicapped are concerned, we must help them so far they are part of our society. The Government has established a place where they can make some handicrafts, but they hate staying in such places.

As some Members have said earlier even those 'U.P.E.' Schools are not being attended let alone Blind Centres. In my opinion, it is not the expansion that matters, but the staff of the centre draw the attention and enlighten this people to agree to attend. The question of expansion will follow later. If something is new and people have not been shown its importance, it is very difficult to know its use. In my view I suggest we leave it as it is until we have enough people.

Alhaji Jeli S/Sudan (Marnona): Honourable Speaker, Honourable Members, I feel Majority of you are not even clear with the motion I presented. Anybody who gave explanations, would talk of blinds. It is not only blinds that are handicapped, who will be trained on handicraft.

Speaker: Your motion says Blind Centre. There are different things. I would rather you withdraw it and resubmit it the way you want it.

(9)

Alhaji Jeli S/Sudan (Marnona): I withdraw this motion until I present it later.

**MOTION BY LEAVE WITHDRAWN.
PRESENTATION OF MOTION**

Speaker: May the Hon. Member from Zagga present this motion.

Government Quarters occupied by Government Civil Servants who were given housing Loan to be vacated and given to those who have neither the loan nor the House, save the Permanent Secretaries and Commissioners.

Alh. Abubakar Mainasara Zagga

Abubakar Mainasara (Zagga): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I am presenting this motion because almost all the motions that we have been discussing are for spending Government's money while this motion is to save the Government's money. There are Civil Servants who are given Housing Loan so as to build their own houses which they should use and vacate the Government quarters allocated to them. There are many Civil Servants in the State who are provided with the Loan, they have built houses in the State Capital, but they are still occupying Government quarters. The amount they pay for rentage is N50 downwards while they rent their houses to the Government at a very high rate about N8,000. If they really want to help the Government they should vacate those houses they are occupying in order to let others benefit from them.

Speaker: Hon. Members, before I ask for secondment I should like to draw your attention to the fact that when considering this motion you should do justice. For, take for example I have a house in Gusau and I am here occupying a Government quarters, this will not concern me, but I will have to rent my house in Gusau. On the other hand, if I have a house here and I am here then I will be disadvantaged. This is my point which

10th JANUARY, 1980

want you to consider in your deliberations. Any seconder to the motions?

Alh. Abubakar Tsoho (Anka): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to second the mover of this notion because it will make Civil Servants to own houses and it will reduce renting houses which are very costly.

Speaker: Any objection to the motion?

Mal. Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga): Mr. Speaker, I rise to object this motion. As the Hon. Speaker has drawn our attention to the fact that some Civil Servants have got houses in other towns, but they are working here in Sokoto. Some of the Civil Servant, abandon the work on their House due to lack of enough money in which case they will have to wait for the supplementary amount to complete their houses. What will happen to these type of people if they are asked to vacate their House

Speaker: The motion is on those who have completed the houses.

Mall. Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga): As for those who have completed the constructions of their house, I give 100% support provided the houses are in Sokoto town.

Alh. Ahmadu Akawu (Bunza): Mr. Speaker, I beg to object this motion. These people are given the loans which they will have to repay. There are some who are given the loan for the past 10 years and by then they could be junior officers but now they could be higher officers and the houses they have built could be very small when compared with the ones they are now occupying. How then are they expected to with when they are asked to vacate the Government quarters they are occupying?

Speaker: The motion is open for comments.

Alh. Abdullahi Kangiwa (Kangiwa): Mr. Speaker, Hon. members, I totally disagree with

the motion. I know most of the Civil Servants more especially the senior Civil Servants, most of them have got this loan and majority of them have built their houses in their home towns and a few of them who have built their houses in Sokoto have given the houses on rental basis in order to subsidise themselves. I want to draw your attention Hon. Members that the Civil Service is machinery of the Government and the provision of accommodation to a civil servant is his incentive. So I feel if we don't increase their incentives, we should not deny their present one. What is more important if somebody has got a housing loan he has to build the house for the loan he has taken so that by building that house he has increased the number of houses in the State. It doesn't matter whether he occupies it or somebody occupies it somebody must occupy the house which is in line with the NPN's manifesto to get accommodation to everybody not only for civil servants.

Alh. Mamuda Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, I don't support this motion and you Hon. Members, you should not support it. The reason is that the mover of this motion does not know that the loan which the Government gives is different and it has different aim. There is another loan which the Government gives, there is another which is given by the Federal Mortgage Bank. All these loans have different aims. A civil servant can spend 40 years serving the Government and his salary cannot be sufficient for him to build a good house of his own. I feel that any Member here who is bringing similar motion should see to the advantages and disadvantages of it. I know that the amount which is given to them is not sufficient for them because N12,000, N15,000 or N20,00 will not be sufficient to build a good house and more over the loan is deducted out of their salaries which is plenty. You will therefore find that one has to follow one way or the other to get the money to pay the Government which is inevitably by giving the house on rent. My suggestion to this House, therefore, is that whatever is going to be done the advantages and disadvantages of it should be looked into.

(10)

10th JANUARY, 1980

The intention of the NPN is to provide accommodation to everybody.

Ahmadu Aliyu (Binji): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, as regards to this motion, I think those Civil Servants who are provided with loan should vacate if they have completed those houses and if they are serving the Government here in Sokoto. Their continued stay in the Government quarters will make it difficult for other civil servants to get accommodation more especially with the present Government's intention of providing shelter to everybody. I can give example of myself. I have spent 40 years serving the Government but I haven't got even thatched room.

Alh. Garba (Danko): The Speaker, my fellow Hon. Members, I do not support the motion at all, which says that a civil servant who benefitted from the Housing Loan must stay in them.

Speaker: The motion is here before you, those in favour should put up their hands.

Several Members: In favour of what?

Speaker: The motion is here before you, those in favour should put up their hands.

(No single Member rised his hand)

Speaker: Those not in favour of the Motion should please put up their hands.

So it is resolved that the House is not in favour of the motion.

Question put and negatived

Alh. Ibrahim Dangata (T/Wada): Mr. Speaker, since we have finished with all the motions on the order paper before us, I beg that the House should adjourn until tomorrow.

Speaker: Any seconder for the motion for adjournment?

Aliyu Achida (Achida): Mr. Speaker, I beg to second the motion for adjournment of the House until tomorrow.

Question put and agreed to

Resolved: That the House do now adjourn until tomorrow.

The House adjourned at 12.50 p.m. until tomorrow Friday 11th January, 1980 at 9.00 a.m.

(11)

Volume 1
No. 84

Tuesday,
22th April, 1980



SOKOTO STATE OF NIGERIA

STATE ASSEMBLY DEBATES

First Assembly

First Session

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

OFFICIAL REPORT

CONTENTS:

Presentation of Motion
Appropriation Bill, 1980 (Committee Stage)
Adjournment

PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER, SOKOTO

No proofs of the Daily Report can be supplied. Correction which Members suggest for the Bound Volume should be clearly marked in the Daily Report, but not telephoned and the copy containing the correction must be received by the Editor, State House of Assembly, Sokoto.

not later than

11th March, 1981

**PRICES AND SUBSCRIPTION RATES
DAILY PARTS**

Single Copy, 30k.

Bound Volume of the Debates are to be issued quarterly during the session. There is no fixed subscription rate, but prices will be quoted and standing orders entered on application.

All subscription rates are exclusive of postage

To be purchased from

Government Printing Press, Sokoto

PRINTED IN NIGERIA

22nd APRIL, 1980

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY**FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA**

Tuesday, 22 April, 1980

The House met at 10.35 a.m.

(The Speaker Presided)

P R A Y E R S**PRESENTATION OF MOTION**

Speaker: For first motion I call upon Alh. Ahmadu Majidadi to present it.

“Prevention of the Village of Talawaka from river Erosion” - Alh. Ahmadu Majidadi

Alh. Amadu Majidadi (Goronyo): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I beg to move the motion standing in my name. The village of Talawaka is situated under a hill. There is a river which flows from the top of the hill and passes through the town thereby causing soil erosion. Each year the depth of the hole caused by the erosion increases and this has been affecting many houses.

Last year the Wurno Local Government sent an engineer to the place in order to investigate the erosion and also to estimate the cost of repairing the place. On submitting the estimate the Local Government realised that the amount to be spent for the purpose is above its capacity. In fact this year the erosion has gone to the extent of damaging seven houses.

There are two ways of solving the problem, they are by constructing culverts or by leveling the hill using a bull dozer thereby changing the flow of the river.

I hope my motion will gain the blessing of this Hon. House.

Speaker: Any seconder to the motion?

Alh. Mamman Giyawa (Giyawa): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members I beg to second the motion for the prevention of river erosion at Talawaka. This erosion is causing a lot of hardship to the people of Talawaka. Already the erosion has made big hole in the town and whenever it rains one has to wait for the water to drain away before crossing from one side of town to the other. This erosion has also demolished several houses.

As the mover of the motion Hon. Member for (Goronyo) has earlier said that the Wurno Local Government has sent someone to investigate and estimate the cost of repairing the valley was quite true. We hope the House give us its support.

Speaker: Any objection to the motion?

Alh. Maidama Ianas (Sokoto/Garka): Mr. Speaker, I beg to object the motion. There is no any Hon. Member in this House who has so many problems on erosion as myself, but whenever I present the motion I have always been told to refer the case to SUDA. So in my opinion I feel the Hon. Member for (Goronyo) forward the case to his Local Government as it the responsibility of the Local Government.

Speaker: The motion is now open for comments.

Muh. Tukur Dikko (Gande): Mr. Speaker, despite the mover making two useful suggestions for one to be implemented, I feel it rather committed to the appropriate Committee for investigation.

Alh. Shehu Abdullahi (K/Namoda): Mr. Speaker, I rise to object to the motion. This type of issue is a State-wide phenomenon and I will at this juncture suggest to him to be a little more considerate and withdraw the motion. I also observed that motions from the Eastern side are always very inferior to that from the West. We from the East

22nd APRIL, 1980

are only remembered during prayers.

(Interruptions)

Speaker: Honourable Members you better listen and hear the deliberations.

Alh. Garba Ganta (Danko): Speaker, I rise to second the motion. This is the problem, treating the life of his people to which we have to give a helping hand and not just advise him to withdraw. He has not barred any Member from tabling such motions.

Ali Abbas (Durbawa): Mr. Speaker, I will be ~~the least~~ to object to his motion. This is very vital as it affects the life and property of our people but beyond the competence of the Local Governments. If a camel fails to carry a very heavy load then the ground will bear the burden. In short I mean if the Local Governments cannot tackle such issues, then it will push it to the State Government. I could well recall such motions on Taloka, Sokoto and my area Durbawa were tabled but I was referred back to my Local Government. I will suggest that this motion be committed to the right Committee for investigation, that of Durbawa inclusive.

Several Hon. Members: No, no.

Speaker: That is out of the motion.

Ali Abbas (Durbawa): Mr. Speaker, I insist that the motion be referred to a Committee as a blessing from the House.

Alh. Muh. (Augi): Mr. Speaker, I rise to object the motion on the grounds that it is a common disease affecting all the State. Similar motions on Mada, B/Kebbi, Bakura, Augi and Silame etc are at hand apart from that of Wonaka which the Business Committee rejected. We should try to understand the difference between the State and the Local Governments functions to avoid implications. Such issues are in the competence of

the Local Government. I will suggest the mover to withdraw.

Alh. Mamuda Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, I am not happy with what the previous Hon. Member for (Augi) has just said. We should be constructive and only oppose motions in good faith but not with bias. We should be given room to any Member moving a motion to express himself more clearly than taking him for a mad-man.

We all know the different functions of the State and the Local Governments which to a certain extent relate. If a Local Government cannot do something, ~~then the State will be in assistance~~ as the Local Governments have not sufficient funds and qualified staff.

I could recall when the Hon. Member from (Sokoto/Garka) presented a similar motion which was within the competence of the Sokoto Local Government and SUDA but the motion was rejected on bad faith. S.U.D.A. is annually given funds from the estimate which almost exceed the whole funds given to the Local Governments. Now this motion at stake is beyond the competence of the Local Government as it involved a lot of money and threatens people life. Why should we object to it now only to send condolence when the worst to come happen?

Honourable Members, this is the time for us to help these people before the river will perish them.

Alh. Muhammadu Gidado Kware (Kware): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, Infact I give my full support to this motion which seeks for the prevention of Taloka Village from river erosion, and I will like to object to the Honourable Member who has just sat down, who mentioned that motion were brought and rejected. Presenting this motion here in this House is his fault as he is the Chairman of the Committee. This motion is included in the order paper, therefore I do not support the withdrawal of the motion and I will like to suggest

ver 1

22nd APRIL, 1980

Mr.
us
'd
i

that we present this motion to the appropriate committee in order to investigate and submit reports to the Honourable House.

Speaker: Honourable Members, we have deliberated enough on this motion but I should like to draw the attention of the Honourable Members to some of the facts raised by some of them, is a real fact that there are such cases in so many of our towns. The moment we start, we have to continue. But the question is, if a Local Government finds it impossible to finish in one year, can it not be raised in 5 years plan. Such is to be considered I can sited example of Birnin Kebbi, where there is a long on-going projects of such nature. So in up to the House to consider this very case. I view of the deliberations and points raised now by me I should like those who are in favour of the motion to raise up their hands. Those not in favour of the motion hands up.

Question put and negatived.

The House dissolve into the Committee of the

Whole House at 11.15 a.m.

APPROPRIATION BILL, 1980

Speaker: Our next item is Appropriation Bill, Committee of the whole House. We are now moving into Committee of the whole House.

House resumed at 11.58 a.m.

Speaker: Considering our own interest which is depending on our delegates outside I think we better give it time to see them back to finalise ours and then finalise all. So with this I constitutionally move that the House adjourns. Those in favour of the adjournments hands up.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: That the House do now adjourn.

The House adjourns at 12.00 Noon untill tomorrow at 10.00 a.m.

**Volume 1
No. 37**

**Monday,
21st January, 1980**



SOKOTO STATE OF NIGERIA

STATE ASSEMBLY DEBATES

First Assembly

First Session

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

OFFICIAL REPORT

CONTENTS:

**Presentation of motions
Suspension of sitting
Adjournment**

PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER, SOKOTO

No part of the Daily Report can be supplied. Correction which Members suggest for the Daily Report, but not telephoned and the copy must be received by the Editor, State House of Assembly, Sokoto.

not later than
4th July 1980

PRICES AND SUBSCRIPTION RATES
DAILY PAGES

Single Copy 10k.

Bound Volume of the Debates are to be issued quarterly during the session. There is no fixed subscription rate, but prices will be quoted and standing orders entered on application.
All subscription rates are exclusive of postage

To be purchased from
Government Printing Press Sokoto

PRINTED IN NIGERIA

21st JANUARY, 1980

SOKOTO STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

Monday, 21st January, 1980

(The Speaker presided)

PRAYERS

PRESENTATION OF MOTION

Reclamation of farmlands for Shinkafi, Badarawa, Kamarawa and Shanawa areas (Alh. Musa Usman Shinkafi).

Speaker: I call upon the mover of the motion Hon. Member for (Shinkafi) to present it before the House.

Alh. Musa Usman (Shinkafi): Mr. Speaker, I rise to move the motion standing in my name for the reclamation of farmlands for Shinkafi, Badarawa, Kamarawa and Shanawa areas. In the case of Shanawa people, who are about 160, the area is about 250 acres while those of Shinkafi are up to 200 people with an area of about 500 acres. The People of Badarawa are about 187 who have got the farmlands in the area which is about 280 acres and the people of Kamarawa who are 100 with an area of about 340 acres. All these are not bought from the farmers but were borrowed and given to Fulanis as far as seven years. Now that the Fulanis have got their area, that is why I brought this motion here so as to give the farmers back their land. And for the information of the Hon. Members, the name Shinkafi which you always hear is the name of rice. We cultivate up to 2,000 sacks of rice yearly and during the dry season we plant tobacco, tomatoes, beans and the likes and when one goes to that area during that time, one would be excited on seeing it. But shamefully, however, Shinkafi town which has been in this position has to depend on exported rice now. There is even a particular area which is

nick-named as "Gidan Mai" because of its yield. The people of these areas are now migrating to Sokoto and other cities in the Country in search of food because their main occupation is farming. I am therefore appealing to the Hon. Members to please support me, so that these people will be given back their land as there is no conflict of any form between them and the Fulanis. I beg to move.

Speaker: Any seconder to motion?

Alh. Garba Yabo (Silame): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I beg to second the motion presented by the Hon. Member for (Shinkafi). These farmers should be given their land because of the importance of the work they are doing in the area. Thank you.

Speaker: Any objection to the motion? Any comments?

Mohammed Belio Suru (Bakuwai): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, my question to the mover of the motion, Hon. Member for (Shinkafi) is who lent the land to the Fulanis, was it the authority or the owners of the land?

Speaker: A question is asked, who borrowed the land and to whom was it lent?

Alh. Musa Usman (Shinkafi): Mr. Speaker, the land was borrowed by the Local Authority. We have asked the authority now and they said they have prepared a place for the Fulanis to settle as such I don't think there anything to worry about.

Speaker: The question here is, have you earlier contacted the authority to get the land?

Alh. Musa Usman (Shinkafi): Mr. Speaker, I was also in the Local Government and we went to the area in question. At first we thought the land was bought by the authority, but on going there we were told they did not buy the land. We were in this situation for about a year when a land was secured for the Fulanis to settle down.

21st JANUARY, 1980

Alh. Bello Suru (Bakuwai): Mr. Speaker, my advice to the mover of the motion is that he should go to the people involved and let them ask for their land if they fail to get it then he can bring it back to the House.

Alh. Atiku Zurmi (Mayasa): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I personally know the area. This area is a fertile marshy area and it is very wide indeed. The Hon. Member for (Shinkafi) even forgot to mention an important crop grown in this area, which is maize. I am therefore appealing to this Hon. House to give the Hon. Member for (Shinkafi) their full support and find a way to give these farmers back their farm land. This marshy area, the Government would not necessarily spend a lot of money to irrigate it.

Moh. Sani Galadi (J/Galadi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, as I see this motion it concerns our area. All these places he mentioned that is Shinkafi, Badarawa are more or less like my home town, as I know this place very well. I know the farmland in question and I know it was got from the farmers, but I did not know for what purpose. Even though he said it was given to the Fulanis, I did not see any Fulanis in the area.

My suggestion here is that we should commit the motion to Agricultural Committee so that we can go and investigate the area and find out if the authority has the intention of giving the farmers their farm land, after which they can report back to the House for another deliberations.

Speaker: Those in favour of committing the notion to the Committee hands up.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: That the motion stands committed to the Committee for Agriculture and the Committee should realise the time as it will soon be rainy season so they do all they can so that the farmers do not miss the time.

(4)

PRESENTATION OF MOTION

A visit to the permanent site of the State House of Assembly. (Alh. Umaru Yakubu (Maru)).

Alh. Umaru Yakubu (Maru): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to move the motion in my name. The reason of my presenting this motion here, is that majority of us here are only hearing that a permanent site for the State House of Assembly is being built in Sokoto, but they do not know where the site is. This building attaches a very great importance more especially to this State and that is why I put it in the Order Paper of the day. I hope to get a full support on this issue.

Speaker: Any secondment to the motion?

Alh. Mamudu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, I rise to second the mover of this motion, Hon. Member for (Maru). It is infact true that most of us here do not know the where-about of the permanent site of the House. All the same, the majority know even the date when the contract was given and its finishing date. However we regret to know that the work is not progressing as scheduled being that it has not finished at the dead-line. We cannot still forecast when it will be finished. So it is better that Hon. Members do visit this site and know the stand of affairs. Since our coming here we have only been managing the Auditorium of the Cabinet Office for all our meetings, though it lacks the proper equipment used for meetings. As suggested, if we go there we should try to understand the things hindering the speed-up of the work so that when we return we can discuss them in detail. So I give my support to our visiting the site.

Speaker: Any objection to the motion?

Several Hon. Members: No, no.

Speaker: For the attention of the Press, whatever you may hear you are not to comment as we will not be deliberating. We will come back

21st JANUARY, 1980

here to deliberate on it. So let the House move to the permanent site of the Sokoto State House of Assembly.

House suspended at 11.04 a.m.

House Resumed at 12.00 noon.

Speaker: Hon. members, we have seen for ourselves the condition of our permanent site and if you agree with me we should have a Special Committee comprising of some Members from the Housing Services Committee and Land and House Committee. This Special Committee should go to see things for itself and determine if it is possible to have the Assembly by the end of March, and the rest by September as I have been told earlier. Do you agree to that?

Alhaji Mamudu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, as the Hon. Speaker brought the suggestion, I think it is a good idea because of the importance of this building. We better appoint a Special Committee to visit and see what is going on. I am appealing to the Hon. House to support this.

Speaker: Those in favour of selecting a Committee from the two Committees, hands up. The mode of appointing the Committee or rather selecting Committee. I suggest we should have five from each Committee. Do you agree with that? The Chairmen of the two Committees to arrange.

Alhaji Mamudu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Hon. Speaker, I would like to ask a question. Are we to arrange today or are we to leave it till tomorrow?

Speaker: As soon as you can, and then the Committee should start working.

Alhaji Umaru Yakubu (Maru): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, with regard to advice of the Hon.

Speaker, I would like the two Committees to be given the chance of meeting with their Members to select the Committee.

Speaker: It is left to the two Chairmen. I think with this we have come to the end of our motions today. It remains the last one.

Alhaji Ibrahim Dangata (Tudun Wada): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, as Hon. Member (Alhaji Mamudu Shehu (Shagari) has said, are they to start the Committee today or tomorrow, are they to fix a date for submitting their report or is it the House that will give them a dead line?

Speaker: The two Committees will select among themselves a committee of ten. As soon as the Committee is selected, it goes into action and should report back in good time so that the House may deliberate on it.

Alhaji Ibrahim Dangata (Tudun Wada): Mr. Speaker, I think we are going for a recess on the 27th and return on 15th February. Are they to continue during recess or not?

Speaker: It is left to them.

Alhaji Muhammadu Sarkin Fawa Bakura (Bakura): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, since we have come to the end of our items today, I beg to adjourn this House until tomorrow.

Speaker: Motion for adjournment. Those in support, hands up. So the House adjourns until tomorrow.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: That the House do now adjourn.

The House adjourned at 12.10 p.m. until tomorrow at 10.00 a.m.

(5)

21st JANUARY, 1980

Alh. Bello Sura (Akwai): Mr. Speaker, my advice to the mover of the motion is that he should go to the people involved and let them ask for their land if they fail to get it then he can bring it back to the House.

Alh. Atiku Zurmi (Mayasa): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I personally know the area. This area is a fertile marshy area and it is very wide indeed. The Hon. Member for (Shinkafi) even forgot to mention an important crop grown in this area, which is maize. I am therefore appealing to this Hon. House to give the Hon. Member for (Shinkafi) their full support and find a way to give these farmers back their farm land. This marshy area, the Government would not necessarily spend a lot of money to irrigate it.

Moh. Sani Galadi (J/Galadi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, as I see this motion it concerns our area. All these places he mentioned that is Shinkafi, Badarawa are more or less like my home own, as I know this place very well. I know the armland in question and I know it was got from the farmers, but I did not know for what purpose. Even though he said it was given to the Fulanis, I did not see any Fulani in the area.

My suggestion here is that we should commit the motion to Agricultural Committee so that we can go and investigate the area and find out if the authority has the intention of giving the farmers their farm land, after which they can report back to the House for another deliberations.

Speaker: Those in favour of committing the motion to the Committee hands up.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: That the motion stands committed to the Committee for Agriculture and the Committee could realise the time as it will soon be rainy season so they do all they can so that the farmers do not miss the time.

(4)

PRESENTATION OF MOTION

A visit to the permanent site of the State House of Assembly. (Alh. Umaru Yakubu (Maru)).

Alh. Umaru Yakubu (Maru): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to move the motion in my name. The reason of my presenting this motion here, is that majority of us here are only hearing that a permanent site for the State House of Assembly is being built in Sokoto, but they do not know where the site is. This building attaches a very great importance more especially to this State and that is why I put it in the Order Paper of the day. I hope to get a full support on this issue.

Speaker: Any secondment to the motion?

Alh. Mamudu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, I rise to second the mover of this motion, Hon. Member for (Maru). It is in fact true that most of us here do not know the where-about of the permanent site of the House. All the same, the majority know even the date when the contract was given and its finishing date. However we regret to know that the work is not progressing as scheduled being that it has not finished at the dead-line. We cannot still forecast when it will be finished. So it is better that Hon. Members do visit this site and know the stand of affairs. Since our coming here we have only been managing the Auditorium of the Cabinet Office for all our meetings, though it lacks the proper equipment used for meetings. As suggested, if we go there we should try to understand the things hindering the speed-up of the work so that when we return we can discuss them in detail. So I give my support to our visiting the site.

Speaker: Any objection to the motion?

Several Hon. Members: No, no.

Speaker: For the attention of the Press, whatever you may hear you are not to comment as we will not be deliberating. We will come back

21st JANUARY, 1980

here to deliberate on it. So let the House move to the permanent site of the Sokoto State House of Assembly.

House suspended at 11.04 a.m.

House Resumed at 12.00 noon.

Speaker: Hon. members, we have seen for ourselves the condition of our permanent site and if you agree with me we should have a Special Committee comprising of some Members from the Housing Services Committee and Land and House Committee. This Special Committee should go to see things for itself and determine if it is possible to have the Assembly by the end of March, and the rest by September as I have been told earlier. Do you agree to that?

Alhaji Mamudu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, as the Hon. Speaker brought the suggestion, I think it is a good idea because of the importance of this building. We better appoint a Special Committee to visit and see what is going on. I am appealing to the Hon. House to support this.

Speaker: Those in favour of selecting a Committee from the two Committees, hands up. The mode of appointing the Committee or rather selecting Committee. I suggest we should have five from each Committee. Do you agree with that? The Chairmen of the two Committees to arrange.

Alhaji Mamudu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Hon. Speaker, I would like to ask a question. Are we to arrange today or are we to leave it till tomorrow?

Speaker: As soon as you can, and then the Committee should start working.

Alhaji Umaru Yakubu (Maru): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, with regard to advice of the Hon.

Speaker, I would like the two Committees to be given the chance of meeting with their Members to select the Committee.

Speaker: It is left to the two Chairmen. I think with this we have come to the end of our motions today. It remains the last one.

Alhaji Ibrahim Dangata (Tudun Wada): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, as Hon. Member (Alhaji Mamudu Shehu (Shagari) has said, are they to start the Committee today or tomorrow, are they to fix a date for submitting their report or is it the House that will give them a dead line?

Speaker: The two Committees will select among themselves a committee of ten. As soon as the Committee is selected, it goes into action and should report back in good time so that the House may deliberate on it.

Alhaji Ibrahim Dangata (Tudun Wada): Mr. Speaker, I think we are going for a recess on the 27th and return on 15th February. Are they to continue during recess or not?

Speaker: It is left to them.

Alhaji Muhammadu Sarkin Fawa Bakura (Bakura): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, since we have come to the end of our items today, I beg to adjourn this House until tomorrow.

Speaker: Motion for adjournment. Those in support, hands up. So the House adjourns until tomorrow.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: That the House do now adjourn.

The House adjourned at 12.10 p.m. until tomorrow at 10.00 a.m.

(5)

Juzu'i Na 1
Lamba Ta 86

Alhamis,
24 ga Afirilu, 1980



JIHAR SOKOTO TA NIJERIYA

MUHAWARAR MAJALISA

Majalisar Farko

Taron Farko

MAJALISAR WAKILAI TA JIHAR SOKOTO

RAHOTON MAJALISA

ABUBUWAN DA KE CIKI:

Batutuwa
Dakatarwa

PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER, SOKOTO

Ba za a bada Proof daga Madaba'a ba. Ana bukatar Wakilan da ke son kawo gyare-gyaren kuskure da su rubuto gyare-gyarensu dai-dai lnda suka lura da kura-kuran a cikin Rahoton Rana-Rana na yau. Sa'an nan a mika Kofen Rahoton Rana-Rana da aka gyara ga Edita don ya yi gyaran domin hada littafan Rahoton Rana-Rana na wata uku. Ofishin Edita yana nan a Sakateriyar Majalisar Jihar Sakkwato.

**Ana bukatar duk wanda ya yi gyara ga
wannan Rahoton Rana-Rana ya mika ga**

**Edita: Kafin 17 ga watan
Maris, 1981**

KUD!NSA

**Rahoton Rana-hana guda Kwabo Talatin na
Kawai (30k).**

(Banda kudin Sufuri)

**Za a rika fitar da littafin da aka hada da wadannan Rahoton Rana-Rana a karshen wata uku duk.
Ba a riga aka yanka kudin shi wannan littafin ba tukuna, amma za a kaiyade su nan gaba. Akwai
kuma hanyar biyar littafan mai sauki da ake dorawa mutum in ya nema.**

**Ana sayarwa a waje, Government Printer,
Sokoto.**

24 GA APRILU, 1980

**MAJALISAR WAKILAI TA JIHAR
SAKKWATO**

**JUMHURIYAR TARAYYAR
NIJERIYA**

Alhamis, 24 ga Afrilu, 1980

Majalisa ta bude taron ta da karfe 10.40
na safe

(Shugaba ya hau Kujerarsa)

ADDU'A

GABATADDA BATU

“Neman a gabatar da shirin tsarin wadannan abubuwan da aka kudurta da za'a yi dalla-dalla:

AJI		KARAMIN AJI
221	362	Sayen takin Zamani
227	301	Kananan Hanyoyi
232	122	Bada ruwan sha ga manyan Garuruwa
232	119	Bada ruwan sha ga Karkara

Alh. Moh. Augi (Shugaban Masu Rinjaye).

Shugaba: Batun mu na farko a yau shine wanda Shugaban Masu Rinjaye zai gabatar, to bisimillah.

Alh. Moh, Augi (Augi) (Shugaban Masu Rinjaye): Shugaba, masu girma Wakiali ina son in gabatar da batun cewa wannan Majalisa da ta nemi Ma'aikatar kula da Karkara da ta gabatar muna da

abubuwan da aka kudurta za'ayi dalla-dalla, sune Sayen Takin Zamani, Gyarant Hanyoyin Rani, bada ruwan sha ga Karkara. Saboda in suka gabatar da Shirin Tsarin a nan Majalisar sai mu diba shi sosai, in sun yarda abinda muka aika ma Ma'aikatar tun da ga farko. Zai yiyu su sa wasu ayukka a wuraren da basu dace ba kuma inda su ka dace a ki yinsu. Amma in aka kawo su a wannan Majalisa sai mu yi gyare-gyaren da suka dace, saboda masu girma Wakilan wannan Majalisa sune ke Wakiltar dukan Jiha. Ina fatar cewa wannan batun zai samu yardar Majalisa. Na gode.

Shugaba: Akwai wanda ya goyi bayan batun?

Alh. Moh'd Tukur Dikko (Gande): Shugaba, masu girma Wakilai na goyi bayan batun da Shugaban masu Rinjaye ya gabatar na cewa a nemi Ma'aikatar Raya Karkara da ta gabatar da Shirin Tsarin Ayukkan da aka kudurta za'ayi.

Shugaba: Ko akwai rashin amincewa ga batun?

Alh. Mamman Dantsamaye (Kaddi): Shugaba, masu girma Wakilai na tashin don in nuna rashin amincewa ga wannan batun. Wanda ya gabatar da batun ya fadi cewa wai akwai wurare da bai kamata su sami wasu abubuwa ba kuma a ka basu, wannan ba gaskiya bane. Ba wani shakku, kafin Ma'aikatar Kula da karkara ta kare shirin ta sai da taje ta nemi ra'ayin Jama'ar Karkara. Kamar yadda Babban Sakataren Ma'aikatar ya fada Kananan Hukumomin Mulkin Argungu, Silame, Gwadabawa da Isa

24 GA APRILU, 1980

suna da wurare don bada ruwan sha a karkara. Kananan Hukumomin Mulkin Gusau, B/Kebbi, K/Namoda da Sokoto dukan su suna da madatsun ruwa a cikin-su, Shugaba ban goyi baya ba.

Alh. Mamudu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Shugaba, masu girma Wakilai, nayi mamaki da ya ke Wakilin daya fito daga Kaddi bai san bambancin karkara da manyan garuruwa ba. Kuma bai san bambancin kanana da manyan ayukkan ba, don shi yassa yayi misali da madatsar ruwa.

Shugaba: Banda suka ga dan'uwa.

Alh. Mamudu Shehu Yabo: Shugaba, wannan ba jiyewa bace, ina fadin gaskiya ne. Batun ya kunshi maganar sayen takin zamani da gyaran hanyoyin rani, bada ruwan sha ga manyan garuruwa da kuma bada ruwan sha ga karkara amma sai yana misalta su da madatsun ruwa. Bai dace da ayi madatsar ruwa a wurin da babu fiye da mutane dari biyu ba. Masu girma ina fatar za ku yarda da yadda aka gabatar muku da batun. Wadannan abubuwan da aka tsara a cikin batun suna da muhimmanci a wajen mu don sune zaman mu a nan. Duk Wakilin da yaki amincewa da su, ya kaucewa abinda ya zo yi a nan. Wannan ya yi kama da lokacin Mulkin Soja, saboda a lokacin duk wanda aka dankawa raba wadannan abubuwa zaya fara tunawa da yankinsu ne. Da yake yanzu namu lokaci ne ya kamata muyi kokari mu ga abubuwa na tafiya sosai. Na gabatar da batu game da ayi wani abu a Yabo amma lokacin da tsarin ya fito sai aka kai shi a wani kauye.

Alh. Atiku Zurmi (Mayasa): Shugaba,

masu girma Wakilai, na tashi don in goyi bayan maganar sayen takin zamani don rabawa. Yana da muhimmanci kwarai, saboda daga cikin Kananan Hukumomin Mulkin da ke Jihar nan wasu ba za su amfana da takin ba don bashi da amfani a kasarsu. Ya kamata mu tuna cewa in muna neman Auduga da Gyada mu san inda zamu same su, haka kuma in ana maganar taba an san inda ake shuka ta, haka kuma albasa. In har ba'a gabatar da wannan abun ba a gaban Majalisa, ba shakka akwai nuna son kai. Don haka in aka gabatar da shi a gaban Majalisa sai mu san yadda zamu zartas da shi yadda ya kamata. Na bada goyon bayan cewa dukkan abubuwan da za'a rabawa Kananan Hukumomin Mulkin mu ya biyo a nan Majalisar.

Alh. Muh'd. Sani Kamba (Dandi): Shugaba, masu girma Wakilai, bisa gaskiya na goyibayan batun da Shugaban Masu Rinjaye ya gabatar. Na tabbata lokacin da babban Sakataren Ma'aikatar Gona ya zo a nan don yin bayani yadda abubuwan suke, akwai wani wakili daga Karamar Hukumar Milki ta Jega da ya tambaye shi game da Karamar Hukumar, sai ya amsa cewa ai bai san dukan wararen ba. Saboda haka ba zamu cimma gurin mu ba sai tare da samun shirin tsarin. Babban Sakataren ya sanad da mu cewa ba zai iya bamu tsarin ba, saboda yana hannun Majalisar Zartaswa a halin yanzu. Yafi dacewa mu nemo wannan tsarin don ta haka ne zamu gane Kananan Hukumomin da aka baiwa kuma mu san yadda zamu yi gyara ga rabon. Har ila yau, a karkashin wannan sabon Tsarin Mulki kowa na da 'yancin fadin abinda ya ga dama ko ba a wannan Majalisa ba.

(4)

24 GA APRILU, 1980

Saboda haka wakilai masu girma na ga yafi dacewa da mu sami wannan tsarin don yana da wuya mu gabatar da batu mu su samu shiga don akwai wasu mutane masu son kai da ke tara kome na amfani a yankinsu. Shima wakilin da ya soki wannan batun yana kokarin ya zama dan ba ruwanmu amma a kasar in gaskiya ba haka bane.

Alh. Barmo Galadima (Danchadi): Shugaba, manyan Wakilai, na tashi don in bada goyon bayan batun, ina ganin idan an bamu jerin mutanen za su ga inda abubuwan suke da wuya da inda ba su da. Mutanen da suka yi zanen shirye-shirye ba su san irin matsalolin mutanenba, tunda ya ke wannan niyyar mutane da wani wakili yayi shawara dalilin rashin goyon bayansa kuma maiyuwa ne bai san kome ba, dangane da bangaren sa. Domin haka shugaba ina son ka yi kuri'a akan batun.

Alh. S. Abdullahi Kaura:- Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, na tashi don in bada goyon bayana dangane da niyyar da aka son a kawo Majalisa akan shawarar rabawa; na bada goyon bayana ga batun. Ina ganin idan an raba takin zamani ta wannan hanya ya yi dai-dai, illa wadanda suka nuna ra'ayi wajen raba takin zamani kuma mu duba yawan mutanen na kowace Karamar Hukuma, Na gode.

Shugaba: Manyan Wakilai, mun tattauna matuka akan matsalar, wadanda suka goyi bayan btun su daga hannunsu, shikenan an dauki batun.

An kawo Magana an Yarda

An zartas: Cewa a bukaci Ma'aikatar

Raya Karkara ta bayarda yadda tayi niyyar yin wadannan shirye-shirye-
221/302—Seyen taki
227/301—Kananan hanyoyi
232/112—Bada ruwan sha ga birane
232/119—Bada ruwan sha ga Karkara

Shugaba: Abinda ke garemu ne gaba ina kiran daya daga cikin Wakilai uku don ya gabatadda batun.

A Hana saida Giya a cikin Birnin Sakkwato

Alh. Muh'd. Augi
Alh. Atiku Zurni
Alh. Maidamma Lanas.

Alh. Muh'd. Augi (Augi): Shugaba, masu girma Wakilai, na tashi don in gabatarda batun hana saida giya cikin garin Sakkwato. Duk wanda ke da bukata saida giya to ya fita daga cikin garin ya sami filin da yafi dacewa da shi ya ciyaba da mumunan Sana'arsa.

Wani Wakili: A'a.

Alh. Muh'd. Augi: Mai girma Shugaba, Sakkwato ma garin addinin musulunci ne a cikin Najeriya kuma akwai tis'in bisa dari (90%) na musulmi a cikin Jiha. Ya kamata mu hana saida giya cikin garin Sakkwato domin ta zama tsarkanken birni na addinin musulunci. Akwai kananan hotel da su fita daga cikin garin kamar tsawon kilo-mita uku ko hudu don zaman jiran masu saye su cim-musu can. Ba zan iya in hana shan giyan ba amma masu saidawa su daina a cikin

24 GA APRILU, 1980

garin. Na bada wannan matsalar fiye da watanni hudu ga masu rubuta dokoki amma har yanzu ba'ayi komai akai ba. Idan har wannan Majalisa zata bukaci masu aikin rubuta dokoki da suyi hanzari ga yin aikin zai fi kyau. Su wannan hotel idan sun bar wuraren ana iya maida wuraren masallaci ko gidajen baki. Wannan shine abinda na ke so ince game da wannan batun kuma in akwai mai abin cewa daga cikin wadanda muka hada kai muka gabatad da batun zai zamo taimako.

Shugaba: Ko akwai wani abu daga wadanda suka gabatad da batun?

Alh. Atiku Zurmi (Mayasa): Shugaba, na tashi don in yi kari ga wannan muhawara a matsayin abokin gabatarda batun ina son wakilai da su lura da cewa irin koma bayan da sayar da giya ya ke kawowa a jihar nan. Na tabbata zaku amince dani cewa na sadu da wani limamin kirista inda ya sanar da ni cewa duk kiristan kwara ba ya shan giya, to, ina ga musulmi dan musulmi, wai-iyazu billahi. Tsarin Mulkin mu dai ya ke da na Amerika, amma ko a can akwai wata jiha wadda ta hana sayar da giya. To, me zai hana ayi haka a Jihar Sakkwato inda Tasa'in da tara daga dari na jama'ar ta musulmai ne? Zai kawo shawarar duk wanda ya bada gidansa haya don a sayar da giya a kashe shi, kuma na goyi bayan cewa masu sayar da giya a kai su nesa dagari, a ko wane gari cikin jihar nan.

Alh. Maidamma Lanas (Sokoto/Garka): Shugaba, a matsayi na a kan da ni aka gabatar da wannan batun, zan yi kari a bisa ga abinda yan'uwana suka fada. A nawa ra'ayi yafi dacewa in

an kafa wannan dokar ta hana sayar da giya ta hade har da Kananan Hukumomin Mulkin goma sha tara don a hana faruwar irin abin kunya da na gani a T/wadan Gusau inda mai sayar da giya na zaune kusa ga mai sayar da Nama.

Shugaba: Akwai wanda ya goyi bayan batun da wakilan nan uku suka gabatar?

Alh. Aliyu Dankobi (Acida): Shugaba, na yi godiya ga Allah Sarki kuma na yi salati ga Annabinsa Muhammadu yardar Allah ta tabbata a gare shi, amin. Nayi farin ciki don samun damar goyon bayan batun da ke kira don kafa dokar hana sayar da giya a cikin garin Sakkwato. Bisa gaskiya wannan muhimmin mataki ne don kare mutuncin musulmai da kirista da ke son bautawa Allah bisa gaskiya.

Wani Wakili: To, su kafirai fa?

Shugaba: Akwai wanda bai goyi bayan batun ba?

Mahamudu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Shugaba, ina son in ce wani abu game.....

Shugaba: Amma, ni ina neman rashin goyon baya ne.

Mahamuda Shehu Yabo: Shugaba, ni ba ina kin goyon bayan ne ba ina son in kawo gyara ne, na cewa dokar ta hada har da kwaya da kafson da Wi-Wi da sauran-su. Kuma bai kamata mu ce dokar ta tsaya a nan Sakkwato dai ba, amma ta hada da dukan Jiha baki daya don kusan jama'ar musulmai ne. Yafi dacewa wannan batu da yake da wuyar zartaswa a

24 GA APRILU, 1980

mika shi ga wani Kwamiti na musamman.

Shugaba: Wannan ya nuna ba kana kin goyon bayan batun ba ne?

Mamuda Shehu Yabo: E, ba ina kin goyon bayan batun ne ba. Ina son in an kafa dokar ta shafi ko ina a cikin Jihar nan kuma ta zama tana da cikakken iko.

Shugaba: Wannan ya nuna maimakon ya yi suka, sai yan kawo shawara. Ina son in sani ko akwai wani mai ra'ayi daban da wannan batun.

Wani Wakili: Gyara.

Shugaba: Batun yana magana ne da a hana sayar da giya a cikin garin, amma ana sayar wa a wajen garin.

Alh. Garba Liman (Chafe): Shugaba, na tashi don in kawo gyara ga wannan batun kafa dokar hana sayar da giya da kwaya da sauransu a wannan Jihar don yana da muhimmanci kwarai. Wannan jiha tana da matsayinta a cikin tarihin musulunci don haka barin ana shan giya da sauransu zai bata sunan ta da duk jama'ar ta. Saboda haka na bada cikakken goyon bayana ga kafa wannan dokar ta hada dukan Jiha.

Wani Wakili: A'a.

Alh. Garba Liman: Don Allah kar ka tsomamin bakin ka.

Shugaba: Kayi magana da shugaba.

Alh. Barmo Galadima (Danchadi): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, ina son in

bada ra'ayina akan batun. Kafin duk muyi tanadin doka akan matsalar, ya kamata mu duba hakkin rayuwar dan adam. Idan har munyi shirn dokar sai mu saka cewa duk wanda ke son ya sha giya ya fita bayan gari kuma wannan harda masu sayarwa. Idan mutum ya karbi lasisin sai da giya sai ya bude gidan giyar a kilomita biyu ko biyar a wajen gari wannan bawai Sakkwato kadai ba dukkan Jihar nan.

Alh. I. T/Gwandu (Gwandu): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, ina son ince wani abu dangane da batun da aka gabatar a hana sayar da giya da kuma shan ta.

Shugaba: Sayarwa kawai.

Alh. Ibrahim T/Gwandu Shugaba, dole mu duba a sashe biyu: addini da kuma jindadin Jama'a. Ma'ana yawan mutanen Sakkwato musulmai ba kuma Allah ya hana amma a cikin Tsarin Mulkin Kasar nan akwai sashe wanda yacce Najeriya kasa ce ta kowa. Dukkan mu domin haka muyi kokari mu hana shan giya da saida ita, amma mu duba wadanda ba musulmai ba. Ma kamata mu nemi wadanda ba musulmai ba muji irin ra'ayinsu dangane da yadda suke son saida giyarsu shine ra'ayina.

Shugaba: Manyan Wakilai, wannan matsalar maiwuyace wadanda basu hada da shirin dokar ba domin haka ya kamata mu samu Kwamiti na musamman wanda zai zauna yayi tunanin dokar sannan ya gabatar a Majalisa domin yarda kafin ta baiwa masu rubutawa dokar, wannan shine ra'ayina.

24 GA APRILU, 1980

Alh. Moh. Nomau Gummi (B/Tudu): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai dagane da batun.....

Shugaba: Maganar tana kan ra'ayina.

Alh. Moh. Nomau Gummi Shugaba, nima ina jin a bayarda batun ga Kwamiti na musamman.

Shugaba: Akwai wani ra'ayi na dabam?

Alh. Garba kanwa (Zurmi): Shugaba, a nawa ra'ayi duk musulmi a hana shi lasisin saida giya su kuma wadanda a kaba su fita a wajen gari su saida ita.

Shugaba: Abinda nake son ku gane shine ba zamu iya gabatar da shi kamar batu ba amma kamar shirin doka.

Alh. Maidamma Lanas (Sokoto/Garka): Shugaba, a matsayi na a kan da ni aka gabatar da wannan batun, zan yi kari a bisa ga abinda yan'uwana suka fada. A nawa ra'ayi yafi dacewa in an kafa wannan dokar ta hana sayar da giya ta hade har da Kananan Hukumomin Mulkin goma sha tara don a hana faruwar irin abin kunya da na gani a T/wadan Gusau inda mai sayar da giya na zaune kusa ga mai sayar da Nama.

Shugaba: Akwai wanda ya goyi bayan batun da wakilan nan uku suka gabatar?

Alh. Aliyu Dankobi (Acida): Shugaba, na yi godiya ga Allah Sarki kuma na yi salati ga Annabinsa Muhammadu yardar

Allah ta tabbata a gare shi, amin. Nayi farin ciki don samun damar goyon bayan batun da ke kira don kafa dokar hana sayar da giya a cikin garin Sakkwato. Bisa gaskiya wannan muhimmin mataki ne don kare mutuncin musulmai da kirista da ke son bautawa Allah bisa gaskiya.

Wani Wakili: To, su kafirai fa?

Shugaba: Akwai wanda bai goyi bayan batun ba?

Mahamudu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Shugaba, ina son in ce wani abu game.....

Shugaba: Amma, ni ina neman rashin goyon baya ne.

Mahamuda Shehu Yabo: Shugaba, ni ba ina kin goyon bayan ne ba ina son in kawo gyara ne, na cewa dokar ta hada har da kwaya da kafson da Wi-Wi da sauran-su. Kuma bai kamata mu ce dokar ta tsaya a nan Sakkwato dai ba, amma ta hada da dukan Jiha baki daya don kusar jama'ar musulmai ne. Yafi dacewa wannan batu da yake da wuyar zartaswa a mika shi ga wani Kwamiti na musamman

Shugaba: Wannan ya nuna ba kana kir goyon bayan batun ba ne?

Mamuda Shehu Yabo: E, ba ina kin goyon bayan batun ne ba. Ina son in a kafa dokar ta shafi ko ina a cikin Jiha nan kuma ta zama tana da cikakken iko

Shugaba: Wannan ya nuna maimako ya yi suka, sai yan kawo shawara. Ina son in sani ko akwai wani mai ra'ayi daban d

24 GA APRILU, 1980

wannan batun.

Wani Wakili: Gyara.

Shugaba: Batun yana magana ne da a hana sayar da giya a cikin garin, amma ana sayar wa a wajen garin.

Alh. Garba Liman (Chafe): Shugaba, na tashi don in kawo gyara ga wannan batun kafa dokar hana sayar da giya da kwaya da sauransu a wannan Jihar don yana da muhimmanci kwarai. Wannan jiha tana da matsayinta a cikin tarihin musulunci don haka barin ana shan giya da sauransu zai bata sunan ta da duk jama'ar ta. Saboda haka na bada cikakken goyon bayana ga kafa wannan dokar ta hada dukan Jiha.

Wani Wakili: A'a.

Alh. Garba Liman: Don Allah kar ka tsomamin bakin ka.

Shugaba: Kayi magana da shugaba.

Alh. Barmo Galadima (Danchadi): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, ina son in bada ra'ayina akan batun. Kafin duk muyi lanadin doka akan matsalar, ya kamata mu duba hakkin rayuwar dan adam. Idan har munyi shirn dokar sai mu saka cewa duk wanda ke son ya sha giya ya fita bayan gari kuma wannan harda masu sayarwa. Idan mutum ya karbi lasisin sai da giya sai ya bude gidan giyar a kilomita biyu ko biyar a wajen gari wannan bawai Sakkwato kadai ba dukkan Jihar nan.

Alh. I. T/Gwandu (Gwandu):

Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, ina son ince wani abu dangane da batun da aka gabatar a hana sayar da giya da kuma shan ta.

Shugaba: Sayarwa kawai.

Alh. Ibrahim T/Gwandu Shugaba, dole mu duba a sashe biyu: addini da kuma jindadin Jama'a. Mafi yawan mutanen Sakkwato musulmai ne kuma Allah ya hana amma a cikin Tsarin Mulkin Kasar nan akwai sashe wanda yacce Najeriya kasa ce ta kowa. Dukkan mu domin haka muyi kokari mu hana shan giya da saida ita, amma mu duba wadanda ba musulmai ba. Ya kamata mu nemi wadanda ba musulmai ba muji irin ra'ayinsu dangane da yadda suke son saida giyarsu shine ra'ayina.

Shugaba: Manyan Wakilai, wannan matsalar maiwuyace wadanda basu hada da shirin dokar ba domin haka ya kamata mu samu Kwamiti na musanman wanda zai zauna yayi tunanin dokar sannan ya gabatar a Majalisa domin yarda kafin ta baiwa masu rubutawa dokar, wannan shine ra'ayina.

Alh. Moh. Nomau Gummi (B/Tudu): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai dagane da batun.....

Shugaba: Maganar tana kan ra'ayina.

Alh. Moh. Nomau Gummi Shugaba, nima ina jin a bayarda batun ga Kwamiti na musamman.

Shugaba: Akwai wani ra'ayi na dabam?

24 GA APRILU, 1980

Alh. Garba kanwa (Zurmi): Shugaba, a nawa ra'ayi duk musulmi a hana shi lasisin saida giya su kuma wadanda a kaba su fita a wajen gari su saida ita.

Shugaba: Abinda nake son ku gane shine ba zamu iya gabatar da shi kamar batu ba amma kamar shirin doka.

Alh. Garba Kanwa Shugaba, na san cewa kai musulmi ne, kuma duk manyan Wakilai a nan musulmai ne domin haka mu yi duk abinda ya kamata don goyon bayan batun.

Shugaba: Wadanda suka goyi bayan a kafa Kwamiti na Musamman su daga hannu.

An Kawo batu an yarda

An zartas: Cewa a bayar da batun ga kwamiti na musamman.

Shugaba: Akwai wata shawara domin 'aƙa Kwamitin?

Alh. Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga): Shugaba, wannan Kwamitin ya kamata ya samu wakilai bakwai kuma mu basu ikon neman shawara ta hanyar shari'a ko aiki. Ina fatar Majalisa zata yarda da wannan shawara.

Na gabatar da sunan Alh. Galadima.....

Shugaba: Ba mu zo ga wannan ba.

Alh. Haliru Aliero (D/Daji/Jabo): Shugaba, masu girma Wakilai, wannan

shine ra'ayi na akan Kwamiti na Musamman wanda zai duba yadda ake sayar da giya da kayan maye. Ya kamata wakilan Kwamitin su fito daga kowace Karamar Hukuma saboda koda an ce a zabo daya daga kowace Karamar Hukuma, ba dukan su ne za su halarta ba. Wannan shine ra'ayi na.

Shugaba: Akwai wani ra'ayi?

Alh. Musa Bawa S/Pada (Wasagu): Shugaba 'yan Majalisa, na goyi bayan mutumin.....

Shugaba: Akwai mai shawara?

Alh. Musa Bawa S/Pada: Shugaba, na yarda da shawarar da aka bayar.

Alh. Jeli S/Sudan (Marnona): Shugaba, Manyan Wakilai, nawa ra'ayi shi ne mutanen bakwai da aka ce sun isa.....

Shugaba: An riga an bayar da wannan shawara.

Alh. Jeli S/Sudan: Shugaba, bani da wani ra'ayi da zan bayar.

Alh. Dandare Saminu (Koko): Shugaba, 'yan Majalisa, abin da nika so shi ne mu zabi adillai wadanda basu sha. Ba ina cewa ne ba akwai masu sha, ina cewa ne wadanda za'a zaba su zamo ba mashaya ba.

Shugaba: Muna son ra'ayi ne na uku daya shi ne a zabi mutum bakwai na biyu shi ne a zabo daya daga kowace Karamar Hukuma.

24 GA APRILU, 1980

Alh. Muh'd. Sanusi Bako (Shanga): Shugaba, 'yan Majalisa, na bada shawarar a sa mutum biyar. Sai mu jaye maganar Lasin saboda.....

Shugaba: Yanzu mun rigaya mun samu ra'ayoyi uku (1) daya mutum biyar na biyu (2) mutum goma sha tara na uku (3) mutum bakwai. Wadanda suka yarda sha-tara daya daga kowace Karamar Hukuma su tada hannuwan su. Bakwai fa, biyar fa. An yarda da bakwai ke nan. Kada ayi maganar kwarewa nan saboda duk mun cancanta mu zama wakilan kowane kwamiti.

Zaka bada wani ra'ayi ne?

Alh. Ahmadu Akawu (Bunza): Mai-girma Shugaba, 'yan majalisa, da ya ke bamu kai ga matsayar cewa kowace Karamar Hukuma ta bada nata Wakiliba, ra'ayi na shi ne tun da Kwamitin ya kunshi mutum bakwai to biyu su fito daga Sakkwato daya daga Argungu, biyu daga B/Kebbi, daya daga Zuru, daya daga Gusau.

Shugaba: Masu girma Wakilai, muna son sunaye. Sundayen da Wakilai suka zaba;

- Alh. Bawa Ka'oje
- Alh. Sadi Isa
- Alh. Tsoho Anka
- Alh. Shehu Mutawalle
- Alh. Barmo Galadima
- Alh. Mamman Dan-Tsamaye
- Alh. Garba Kanwa
- Alh. Audu K/Giwa
- Alh. Badamasi Salame
- Alh. Muh'd. Augi.

Bayan an yi zabe an zabi wadannan wakilai su zama 'yan kwamiti na Musamman.

1. Shehu Mutawalle (Shugaba)
2. Alh. Bawa Ka'oje
3. Alh. Sadi Isa
4. Alh. Barmo Galadima
5. Alh. Garba Kanwa
6. Alh. Badamasi Salame
7. Alh. Tsoho Anka.

Shugaba: Daidai, yanzu mun samu mutum bakwai, amma Alh. Muh Augi ya rage. Akan wannan sai mu tafi ga aiki na gaba, jiran kwamiti har ya kawo takardar rahoton sa.

Kotun Alkali a Yar-Katsina cikin Karamar Hukumar Mulkin ta Gusau Alh. Musa Isa Kakaka.

Alh. Musa Isa Kakaka: (Kwatarkwashi): Shugaba, masu girma Wakilibai, na tashi don in janye batun da ke akan suna na don banda cikakken bayani da zai wadatar don kawo batun. Ina fatar zan sake samun damar gabatar da batun bayan na kare bincike na.

Shugaba: An janye batun.

Batun da a ka kawo an janye shi.

DAKATAR WA

Alh. Muh'd. Maigujiya (Cimola): Shugaba, da na yi niyyar cewa wani abu don yin gyara amma tunda ya ke mun kare da ajandar mu ta karshe a cikin takardar aikin ranar yau, na kawo batun a daga zaman Majalisa har gobe.

Shugaba: An kawo batun daga Majalisa, wadanda suka goyi bayansa, su daga hannayen su sama.

An kawo magana an Yarda.

An zartas: Cewa a dakatar da zaman Majalisa har gobe da karfe 9.00 na safe.

An dakatar da zaman Majalisa da karfe 12.18 na rana har gobe da karfe 9.00 na safe.

23 GA WATAN Afirilu, 1981

da kwana Shugaba, da 'yan Majalisa. Ina farin ciki da samun damar yin magana akan wannan batu. Kafin in ce wani abu, tun farkon wannan shekarar Majalisa zuwa yau mun zartar da batutuwa da Dokoki wadanda za su ci gwamnati fiye da Naira biliyan uku (three billion). Akan haka ina son in tambayi wanda ya kawo batun a cikin wace shekara ne yake bukarar Gwamnati ta karbi wannan hanya sabo da wannan abin da ya shafi kudi ne. Wannan Majalisa tana da ikon da Tsarin Mulki ya bata ko da ya ke wadansu Wakilai suna takamar cewa wai su suna nan ne don gabatar da sakonni. Ni a ra'ayina ba bu wani abu mai kama da haka. Idan dai ya kasance muna nan, to tilas ne duk abin da muka zartas a kaddamad da shi. Idan Shugaba ya yarda, ina son mai batun ya bayyana muna cikin shekarar kudin da yake bukarar a gudanar da wannan aiki kafin in ci gaba da jawabi na.

Alh. Haliru D/Daji: Idan Majalisa ta yarda ina son ayyi wannan aiki cikin Shekarar Kudi mai zuwa watau 1982/83.

Shugaba: Kash! Shekarar mu daidai take da shekarar kalanda yanzu.

Alh. Haliru: To a yi shi cikin 1982.

Alh. Umaru Maidamma: Shugaba, tun da ya yi nuni da 1982, wannan ya nuna

damuwarsa kenan kuma yayi basira. Dalili da haka, na goyi bayan batun kuma ina son a mika batun ga Kwamiti ya bincika ya kawo rahoto. Na gode Kwarai.

Shugaba: Wadanda suka goyi bayan a mika batun ga Kwamiti su daga hannuwansu sama.

An kawo batu an yarda.

An zartas: Cewa a mika batun ga Kwamitin Raya karkara da Birane.

Shugaba: Da wannan muka kawo karshen aikin yau.

DAKATAWA

Alh. Muh. Maigujiya (Chimmola): Shugaba, tun da yake mun kare aikin yau, ina son a rufe Majalisa sai gobe da karfe 9.00 na safe.

Shugaba: Wadanda suka goyi bayan batun daga Majalisa su daga hannuwansu.

An kawo batu an yarda

An zartas: Cewa a rufe Majalisa yanzu.

An rufe zaman Majalisa da karfe 11.37 na safe sai gobe da karfe 9.00 na safe.

23 GA WATAN Afirilu, 1981

da wannan batu don Allah yaje ya bincika daga Ma'aikatar Raya karkara.

Alh. Haliru D/Daji: Shugaba, Masu girma Wakilai, na bincika kome da kome akan wannan batu kafin in gabatar da shi anan. Naje Ma'aikatar Raya Karkara na tambayi shirin da suka yi a gameda wannan. Kafin a rabamu daga Karamar Hukumar Yabo, Ma'aikatar ta karbi hanya daya kawai wadda ta fara daga Sanyinna zuwa Sala zuwa D/Daji.

Kuma a halin yanzu hanyar da ake magana bata cikin shirinsu shi yasa na gabatar da wannan batu ga reku Wakilai domin ku taimake su. Ina fatar Mai girma Wakili wanda yayi tambaya ya gamsu.

Alh. Muh. Sambo (Tambawal): Shugaba, 'yan'uwa Wakilai, na tashi domin in bada cikakken goyon bayana ga wannan batu saboda yankin yanada yawa kwarai. Hanyar tanada muhimmanci kwarai saboda 'yan kasuwa da manoma tsakanin Gayari, Ganuwa, Gummi da D/Daji suna amfani da ita sosai a ko yaushe koda yake bata da kyau wadda kamar yadda wanda ya gabatar da batun ya fada tanada muhimmanci domin ta hada Kananan Hukumomi biyu. Saboda haka na bada cikakken goyon bayana ga batun. Kuma kamar yadda Mai girma Wakili ya fada banyi zaton ko yasan kudancin wannan jiha ba sosai.

Alh. Usman Sa'adu Zuru (Sakaba): Mai girma Shugaba, Masu girma Wakilai, ina bada cikakken goyon baya ga wannan batu saboda duk wanda ke tafiya daga wannan jiha zuwa kudancin wannan kasa zai ga yadda wurin ya ci gaba. Saboda zaka ga kauyen da baifi mutum goma ba an hadashi da mai mutum ashirin an sa kwalta. Saboda wannan ina bakin ciki da wadanda ke bada rashin goyon baya ga dukan abinda aka gabatar anan don ci gaba. Saboda haka ina rokon

Masu girma Wakilai da ko yaushe su bada cikakken goyon baya ga duk wani makamancin wannan batu ga reku domin mu inganta jihar mu kamar kowace irin Jiha.

Alh. Moh. Mori (Fakkai): Mai girma Shugaba, Masu girma Wakilai, a bisa gaskiya batun yanada muhimmanci kwarai, saboda hanyar da ta soma daga Tambawal tuntuni, itace hanyar da aka sani har zuwa Kyabe har kuma zuwa ga gabar gulbin Kar watau na Sabon Birni.

Shugaba: Wannan ita ce ta gaskiya kuwa?

Alh. Moh. Mori: I, Shugaba.

Shugaba: Ban amince ba.

Alh. Moh. Mori: Ita ce wadda ta kai har S/Birni cikin gundumar Kebbe.

Shugaba: Ba ita ba ce.

Alh. Moh. Mori: Ita ce.

Shugaba: Ko mai gabatar da batun zai banu karin bayani?

Alh. Moh. Mori: Ita ce wadda ta fara daga Tunga Sauri zuwa Bunu har Mahuta. Shine dalilin da ya sa nake son a kara mata tsawo.

Shugaba: Ba ita ba ce, wadda ka ke magana ita ce wadda ta fara daga Tambawal, amma mu muna maganar wadda ta fara daga D/Daji ne.

Alh. Muh. Mori: Ita na ke magana kuma abin da na ke so shine a kara mata tsawo ta kai har Mahuta.

Alh. Umaru Maidamma (Basse): Barka

22nd APRIL, 1980

that we present this motion to the appropriate committee in order to investigate and submit reports to the Honourable House.

Speaker: Honourable Members, we have deliberated enough on this motion but I should like to draw the attention of the Honourable Members to some of the facts raised by some of them, is a real fact that there are such cases in so many of our towns. The moment we start, we have to continue. But the question is, if a Local Government finds it impossible to finish in one year, can it not be raised in 5 years plan. Such is to be considered I can sited example of Birnin Kebbi, where there is a long on-going projects of such nature. So in up to the House to consider this very case. I view of the deliberations and points raised now by me I should like those who are in favour of the motion to raise up their hands. Those not in favour of the motion hands up.

Question put and negatived.

The House dissolve into the Committee of the

Whole House at 11.15 a.m.

APPROPRIATION BILL, 1980

Speaker: Our next item is Appropriation Bill, Committee of the whole House. We are now moving into Committee of the whole House.

House resumed at 11.58 a.m.

Speaker: Considering our own interest which is depending on our delegates outside I think we better give it time to see them back to finalise ours and then finalise all. So with this I constitutionally move that the House adjourns. Those in favour of the adjournments hands up.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: That the House do now adjourn.

The House adjourns at 12.00 Noon untill tomorrow at 10.00 a.m.



JIHAR SAKKWATO TA NIJERIYA

MUHAWARAR MAJALISA

Majalisar Farko

Taron Farko

MAJALISAR WAKILAI TA JIHAR SAKKWATO

RAHOTON MAJALISA

ABUBUWAN DA KE CIKI:

**Sanarwa
Gabatar da Batutuwa
Dakatarwa**

3 GA DISAMBA, 1980

Ba za bada Proof daga Madaba'a ba. Ana buƙatar Wakilan da ke son kewa gyare-gyaren kuskure da su rubuto da gyare-gyarensu dai-dai inda suka lura da kura-kuran a cikin Rahoton Rana-Rana na yau. Sa'an nan a miƙa Kofen Rahoton Rana-Rana da aka gyara ga Edita don ya yi gyaran domin hada Kammalallen Littafin Rahoton Rana-Rana na wata uku. Ofishin Edita yana nun a Sakatarƙiyar Majalisar Jihar Sakkwato.

Ana buƙatar duk wanda ya yi gyara ga wannan Rahoton Rana-Rana ya miƙa ga

KUDINSA

Rahoton Rana-Rana guda kudinsa Kwabo Talatin ne Kawai (30k).

Banda Kudin Sufuri.

Za a rika buga Kammalallen Littafin wadannan Rahoton Rana-Rana a kowane wata uku-uku duk. Ba a riga aka yanke kudin wannan littafin ba tukuna, amma za a kaiyade su nan gaba. Akwai kuma hanyar biyan wannan kammalallen littafin mai sauki da ake dorawa mutum in ya nema.

Ana sayarwa a Madaba'ar Majalisa Ta Sakkwato.

AN BUGA A NAJER!YA

MAJALISAR WAKILAI TA JIHAR
SAKKWATO

JUMHURIYAR TARAYYAR NI-
JERIYA

Laraba, 3 ga watan Disamba, 1980

Majalisa ta fara zamanta da karfe 10.40
na safe.

(Mataimakin Shugaban Majalisa ne ya
shugabanci zaman taron)

ADDU'A

SANARWA

M/Shugaba: Sanarwa a yau ta shafi
batun da Alh. Garba Kanwa zai gabatar,
Majalisa ta samu takarda game da bala'in
wuta a garin Dutsi.

GABATAR DA BATU

"Gwamnati ta karbi hanyar Tureta zuwa
Bukkuyum da Wasagu". — Alh. Mam-
man Bukkuyum.

M/Shugaba: Ina kira ga Alh. Mamman
Bukkuyum ya gabatar da batun sa.

Wani Wakili: Baya nan.

To, sai in kira Alh. Bawa Ka'oje ya
gabatar da nasa batun.

Wani Wakili: Shima baya nan.

M/Shugaba: Yanzu Alh. Garba Kanwa
na iya gabatar da nashi batu. Cewa
Gwamnati ta kai gudunmuwa ga wadanda
bala'in wuta ya aukawa a garin Dutsi

cikin yankin Zurmi a Karamar Hukumar
Kauran Namoda. — Alh. Garba Kanwa.

Alh. Garba Kanwa (Zurmi): Shugaba,
manyen Wakilai, ina son in gabatar da
batuna game da bala'in wuta a garin Dut-
si. Ina son Majalisa ta kafa Kwamiti na
musamman ya je yayiwa wadannan
mutane ta'aziya. Wutar ta cinye kayan
abinci masu dinbin yawa, tare da gidaje
da yawa, mun rigaya mun aika takarda
zuwa ga wuraren da suka dace mun
shaida musu bala'in wutar. Na gabatar da
wannan batu saboda ina buƙatar Majalisa
ta sa wani Kwamiti da zai je can yayiwa
wadannan jama'a ta'aziya.

M/Shugaba: Ko akwai wanda ya goyi
bayan batun?

Alh. Atiku Zurmi (Mayasa): Shugaba,
manyen Wakilai, na goyi bayan wannan
batun. Wadannan mutane basu da abinci
da wurin kwana saboda haka kamata yayi
wannan Majalisa ta taimaki wadannan
mutane da sauri.

M/Shugaba: Wakilin da ya gabatar da
batun yana buƙatar Majalisa ta nada
Kwamitin da zai je ya yiwa mutanen da
wutar ta shafa ta'aziya don shine hanyar
da ta dace.

Alh. Atiku Zurmi (Mayasa): To, na
goyi bayan haka.

M/Shugaba: An goyi bayan batun, ko
akwai wata suka?

Da yake ba suka a wannan batu kuma
kafin a nada wannan Kwamiti ina son in
san ko mutum nawa zai kumsa, sai
Wakilin da ya gabatar da batun ya tashi
ya gaya muna ko mutum nawa yake
bukatar Kwamitin ya kumsa.

Alh. Garba Kanwa (*Zurmi*): Ina jin akwai Kwamitin dake wannan aiki.

M/Shugaba: Wannan Kwamitin ba tsayayyen kwamiti bane, kwamiti na musamman ne.

Alh. Garba Kanwa (*Zurmi*): Shugaba, wannan ya rage ga Majalisa tayi shawarar ko mutum nawa kwamitin zai kumsa.

M/Shugaba: Mai batun ya baiwa Majalisa damar ta zartas da ko mutum nawa take bukatar su hada kwamitin, ko akwai mai wata shawara game da yawan mutanen da kwamitin zaya kumsa?

Alh. Muhammadu Sani Kamba (*Dandi*): Shugaba, manyan Wakilai, ra'ayina shine ba dukan mu muka san wancan kwamitin da yaje Besse ba. Ina ganin akwai kwamitin da aka nada game da (*Fari kan rashin ruwa*) wanda nake Shugabanci. Tare da yardar 'yan Majalisa wannan kwamitin zai iya tsayawa a Dutsi kan hanyar sa ta zuwa Kauran Namoda, wannan shine shawarata, yarda kuwa ta rage ga Majalisa.

M/Shugaba: To, munji ra'ayin Shugaban Kwamitin Musamman kan fari, ko akwai wata shawara ban da wannan?

Alh. Umaru Maidamma Besse (*Besse*): Shugaba, da manyan Wakilai, bani da wata shawara da zan bayar ta musamman illa in ce.....

M/Shugaba: Idan kana son kace wani abu ne lokacin bada ra'ayi bai yi ba tukuna sai ka zauna, in an bada damar cewa wani abu sai ka bada naka ra'ayi.

Alh. Umaru Maidamma (*Besse*): Da yake akwai Shugaban Kwamitin kan bala'o'i, sai mu tura su, su yiwa mutanen Dutsi ta'a ziya kan bala'in wutar.....

M/Shugaba: Da yake ba wata shawara bayan wadda Shugaban Kwamitin fari ya bayar, wadda yace kwamitin fari su biya, Dutsi kan hanyar su ta zuwa Kauran Namoda don su yiwa mutanen ta'aziya kan bala'in wutar.

Abin da muke dashi ke nan cikin takardar aikin rana. A saurara!

Wadansu Wakilai: Alh. Mammam Bukkuyum ya zo.

M/Shugaba: Da yake dai daga cikin masu gabatar da batutuwan da muka baro a baya ya zo, ina son in san idan Majalisa ta yarda a ci gaba da muhawara, wadanda suka yarda su tada hannu.

An kawo magana an yarda.

An zartas: cewa Alh. Mammam Bukkuyum ya gabatar da batun sa.

M/Shugaba: To sai in kira Alh. Mammam Bukkuyum ya gabatar da batun sa.

GABATAR DA BATU

BATU:— "Gwamnati ta karbi hanyar Tureta zuwa Bukkuyum da Wasagu". — Alh. Mammam Bukkuyum.

Alh. Mammam (*Bukkuyum*): Shugaba, manyan Wakilai, kafin in gabatar da batuna ina son inyi dan gyara saboda ba kamar yadda na bada shi aka rubuta ba, abin da na bayar shine "hanyar da ta taso

daga Tureta zuwa Ruwan Jema, Nasarawa-Gashi, Akawo da kuma zuwa Wasagu", Shugaba, wannan hanyar tana da tsawo ainun.

M/Shugaba: Kamata yayi ka jira har Majalisa ta yarda da gyaran da zaka yi ko taki yarda, manyan Wakilai, kunji gyaran da Wakilin da zai gabatar da batun ya kawo wadanda suka yarda su tada hannuwansu.

An kawo batun an yarda. To, an yarda sai ka gabatar da batun.

Alh. Mammam (*Bukkuyum*): Na tashi don in gabatar da batuna. Bisa gaskiya wannan hanya ta tsufa kwarai, mun dade muna amfani da ita kuma har yanzu muna nan muna yi, ba kuma wata hukuma da ta taba gyaran hanyar shi yasa naga yafi kyau in kawo wannan batu. An yi wannan hanya tun zamanin Turawa. A can da zamanin En'eh tana kula da hanyar rani da damana amma tun daga lokacin aka manta da ita. Bayan kuwa hanyar ta ratsa kusan Kauyukka talatin. Shine dalilin da jama'ata suke son in gabatar da wannan batu a gaban wannan Majalisa. Kan haka ne nake kira ga 'yan'uwana 'yan Majalisa da su goyi bayana kan kiran da ne yiwa Gwamnatin Jiha don daukar nauyin gyaran hanyar. Dukkan kayan gona da muke da su ta wannan hanya ce ake bi dasu. Na gode.

M/Shugaba: Kunji dai abinda batun ya kumsa ko akwai wanda ya goyi baya?

Alh. Maidamma Lanas (*Sokoto/Garaja*): Shugaba, manyan Wakilai, na goyi bayan batun, saboda kuwa na sha bin wannan hanyar shekaru ashirin (20) da suka wuce kuma ba tare da wata tambaya

ba nasan cewa wannan hanyar bata da kyau. Idan har an gyara wannan hanyar za a sami damar sufurin kayan abinci-a saukake, tare da saukin jigilar yau da kullum a cikin bangaren Jihar.

M/Shugaba: Ko akwai wani suka ga batun?

Da yake ba suka kuma kafin mucu gaba da muhawara kan wannan batu, ina son in dan kara wani dan bayani. Kamar dai yadda Wakilin daya kawo batun ya fada cewar babu wata hukuma dake dauke da nauyin gyaran wannan hanyar sai dai aikin gayya, kuma yawancin Irin wadannan hanyoyi Karamar Hukuma ce ke fara daukar lalurar su, lokacin ta aika ma'aikatan ta don ayi safiyon wurin kafin ta san ko zata iya aikin, idan kuwa hukumar taga bata da kudin gudanar da aiki sai ta mikawa Gwamnatin Jiha. Yanzu ana iya a kawo shawara ko ra'ayi akan batun.

Alh. Bala Ahmed (*Tsamija*): Shugaba, manyan Wakilai, na tashi don in bada tawa gudummuwa kan wannan batu in kuma nuna goyon bayana. Ni kaina na san wannan hanyar na kuma san cewa aikin gayya da karamar hukuma ba zasu iya gyaran wannan hanyar ba, a nawa ra'ayi kuwa kamata yayi Gwamnatin Jiha ta dauki nauyin gyara wannan hanya a cikin saugawa.

Alh. Ibrahim Dangata (*T/Wada*): Shugaba, na tashi don in bada cikakken goyon bayana a wannan batu, cewar Gwamnatin Jiha ta dauki nauyin gyara wannan hanya, ko da yake Shugaba ya kawo suka ga batun.....

3 GA DISAMBA. 1980

M/Shugaba: Nayi bayani ne kawai ba wai nayi sukar batun ba ne.

Alh. Ibrahim Dangata (T/Wada, Gusau): Ban yi zaton akwai wata Karamar Hukuma da zata iya daukar nauyin gyara hanyar da takai kilomita dari biyu (200km) ba, balantana wannan hanyar da tafi haka tsawo. Bayan haka kuma wannan hanyar ta hada Kananan Hukumomi uku sune:— Talatar Mafara, Gummi da Zuru wadanda ko da dukkan kudin da ake basuwa a cikin shekara za a yi amfani da su ba zasu isa ba, ko da sun isa kuwa ba za'ayi wadansu ayukkan ba. Na goyi baya.

M/Shugaba: Da yake mun rigaya mun tattauna kan wannan batu yanzu zan sa ayi kuri'a.

Wadanda suka goyi bayan batun kamar yadda aka gyara-shi su tada hannuwansu?

An kawo batu an yarda da shi.

An zartas: cewar Gwamnatin Jiha ta dauki nauyin gyara hanyar Tureta zuwa Ruwan Jema, Nasarawa-Gashi, Akawo zuwa Wasagu.

M/Shugaba: Ko Majalisa ta yarda Alh. Bawa Ka'oje ya gabatar da batun sa.

An kawo batu an yarda da shi.

GABATAR DA BATU

"Kira ga Gwamnatin Jiha da ta mayar da aikin ta na rarraba filaye ga jama'a". —
Alh. Bawa Ka'oje.

Alh. Bawa Ka'oje (Ka'oje): Shugaba, ina bukatar janye batuna don ina son in gabatar dashi ya zama doka.

M/Shugaba: Kana da kamar janye wa tunda ba a gabatar da batun ba.

DAGA ZAMAN MAJALISA

M/Shugaba: Ko akwai wanda zai gabatar da batun daga zaman Majalisa?

Alh. Moh. Mori (Fakka): Shugaba, ina bukatar in gabatar da batun daga zaman Majalisa.

M/Shugaba: Wadanda suka yarda da haka su tada hannuwansu?

An kawo batu an yarda da shi.

Majalisa ta daga zaman ta da karfe 11.15 na safe sai gobe da karfe 10.00 na safe.

said earlier that the Standing Orders we are using are in the constitution of the Federal Republic of Nigeria, and he referred us to section 204 and 205 in the Hausa version and 270 in the English version of the constitution, Sub-section 3. The Standing Orders of the House of Representatives established under the former Constitution shall apply in relation to the proceedings in every other legislative House, Sub-section 4 reads: 'The Standing Orders shall apply in relation to a Legislative House with such modifications as may be necessary to bring them into conformity with the provisions of this Constitution'. As the State Assembly can make amendments in the Standing Orders, I think we should amend these Standing Orders before using them.

Speaker: It is the responsibility of the Standing Orders Committee to go over the entire Standing Orders and present those they propose for approval and those they will propose for amendments and also those for rejection.

Majority Leader: Mr. Speaker, may I appeal to Hon. Members to allow the Committee on Business to continue with its work, because we will not have the time tomorrow and next tomorrow.

My second point is concerning the Standing Orders Committee. They should sit and amend the Standing Orders.

Speaker: Well, two points are raised, one for permission for the Business Committee to depart and continue with its work and the second to call on the Standing Orders Committee to do what is before it. Well, any seconder to the point.?

Alhaji Mamudu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I second first point to allow the Business Committee to go and continue with their work since I realise that it is not possible to work on Saturday and Sunday. Because if we do not leave them

today we must allow them to go on the working days.

Umaru Nakigo (D/Gari): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Member, I do not support the motion for the Committee to go out, because there are Committees that are much more important, but yet are not allowed to go out. Road works are not to be done now as they are not urgent. They should stay.

Speaker: Those not in favour of the motion should put up their hands that the Business Committee should leave now.

So it is unanimously carried that the Committee depart. So you have got one and a half minutes to leave.

The second point noted by the Chairman which suggests that the Standing Orders Committee should do what is expected of it is noted by its Chairman and will act accordingly.

Usman Sa'adu Zuru (Sakaba): Mr. Speaker Sir, Hon. Members, I want to give an advice to the Majority and Minority Leaders. As the Majority Leader has gone out to work he deserves an assistant and the Minority Leader should also have an assistant.

Speaker: A new motion which should have been made a substantive motion. So it should be done that way. We are now on the report of the Business Committee which has been submitted to us.

Point of correction: You all know we are in the Five Year Development Period which is supposed to end by April next year. There is every likely-hood that it will be extended to the end of the year. Nevertheless, what we have in our minds concerning the community we have seen which are already in the executive and which are not so with that we call attention to what the electorate wants. So I advise we start the report of the Business Committee on this particular issue

**HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY
SOKOTO STATE
FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA**

Friday, 16th November, 1979.

The House met at 10.10 a.m.

PRAYERS

(Presided over by the Speaker)

MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR

Speaker: I have to say that we haven't got any today.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Speaker: I wish to call the attention of the Members to Section 270 Sub-section (3) of the constitution of the Federal Republic of Nigeria. It has been necessary for me to do so because of the previous point raised by somebody in the House that the Standing Orders we are using are unconstitutional.

An Hon. Member: That of Hausa version is not like that.

Speaker: In the Hausa copy it is section 204 and 205 Sub-section (3). Well, the next item.....

An Hon. Member: We have not understood what this means.

Speaker: As I have said earlier that sometime somebody pre-referred an allegation on the House that the Standing Orders we are using are unconstitutional. That is why I have to refer the House to the constitutional provision.

PRESENTATION OF MOTION

Speaker: I believe that you have been given the reports of the Committee paper for

today, and the order of the day is report of the Committee or rather the interim report. So may I call upon the Majority Leader to present the Motion.

Majority Leader (Alhaji Muh. Augi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to bring the Motion of the Interim Report of the Business Committee. Yesterday, the House delegated us to go and investigate in the Government Ministries as regards to roads, bore-holes, hospitals and so on. We went there but it was too late, because it was getting to 3 O'clock by then. We only went to the Ministry of Works and on reaching there, we met the Commissioner and the Permanent Secretary and told them our mission. They brought the map of Sokoto State with proposed roads for design and construction within the State and they told us those which have already been executed, those that they are surveying and those that they haven't started. In the papers you are givin today, —PROPOSED ROADS FOR DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION — and the other -ROADS ALREADY DESIGNED. The second issue is about hospitals and we were not able to go to Ministry of Health and that of the Ministry of Rural Development. We promise that before Tuesday we will bring you the full report on the issue.

Speaker: Mr. Majority Leader, may I know is it before Tuesday or on Tuesday you promised?

Majority Leader: Mr. Speaker, on Tuesday, as there is no work on Saturday and Sunday.

Speaker: Well, Hon. Members you can see before you, what is in the minds of the people of Ministry of works as far as roads are concerned. So let us take some few minutes and look over them and deliberate on them afterwards.

Alh. Bala Ahmed Shuni (Tsamiya): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, as Mr. Speaker

tand. Secondly, I wish the Speaker to allow me speak on another topic.

Deputy Speaker: I want to make some corrections on what you have just said that, it is not the work of the Business Committee to prepare the work for any Committee. The House will return the work which is being prepared for the committee.

Majority Leader. I want, if Mr. Speaker agree, to speak to the House.

Deputy Speaker: Before he speaks with the members, now you have heard this Committee, also I want to call again the names of others who are selected by the House to become members of the Committee.

Many Hon. Members: We agree.

Deputy Speaker: You have heard of the Members of the Business Committee. And now I will call Committee of Selection, which will select all the Committee which the Hon. Speaker of the House. Alhaji Shehu Bayero is the Chairman.

2. Alh. Umaru Yakubu Maru
3. Alh. Muhammadu Augi
4. Alh. Sambo Wonaka
5. Alh. Ciroma Sama'ila

As you have known, it was based on each

Local Government with its representative:

1. Alh. Ciroma Sama'ila
2. Alh. Muhammadu Sanusi
3. Alh. Mamuda Shehu Yabo
4. Alh. Aliyu Na Malam Balarabe
5. Alh. Ali Abbas Durbawa
6. Alh. Macido Maradun
7. Alh. Usman S/Kabi
8. Alh. Muhammadu Bukkuyum
9. Alh. Abdu Maifilo
10. Alh. Abdullahi Kangiwa
11. Alh. Shafi'u Salihu
12. Alh. Ibrahim Turakin Gwandu
13. Alh. Abubakar M. Zagga
14. Alh. Barmo Galadima
15. Alh. Buhari Garban Yandi
16. Alh. Karba Kanwa
17. Alh. Ahmadu Aliyu

Deputy Speaker: I wish to draw your attention that we had already finished with this Committees and the work of selecting them. If the Selection Committees automatically was understood, I will call the Majority Leader to continue.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: That this House do now adjourn

House adjourned accordingly at 2.00 p.m. until tomorrow at 10.00 a.m.

posal.

Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga): Mr. Speaker Sir, in connection with this motion that we have at hand; it has been debated and spoken off so it is better we look into the opinion of members to know their views, thank you.

Deputy Speaker: Hon. Members, the motion is being raised by Hon. Member Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga) that he wants us to pass a vote. Any seconder to that? The question is that we are to appoint a delegation to go to the Ministries concerned or we hand it to the Committee concerned? May I call on the Hon. Member, Tambari Dingyadi to explain?

Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members what I want to explain is that this motion brought by the Members and their demands are many and they want them to be done in their respective areas. All these, there are Ministries responsible for each demands, as such, the Business Committee can go to each Ministry concerned to find out how far they have been preparing for the rural development and if there is such an agenda in their estimate they can continue and the committee can come back and report to the House that such and such a work is in progress. If any work is not in the respective Ministry's estimate, the Committee can still report back to the House so that the House can direct the Ministry concerned to take action.

Deputy Speaker: Before you ask any question, this question is being proposed and seconded and later being objected and seconded. On this we want to know the views of those opposing and those supporting.

Muh. Sani Kamba (Dendi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, first of all I will like to ask the Speaker of the House if the Committee on Business is existing. If this Committee is existing it should be instructed to go to each

ministry concerned and find out the position. We do not have to go out all of us to the various Ministries.

Deputy Speaker: I wish to inform you the Hon. Members that the Business Committee is thereon.

Alh. Mamman Dantsamaye (Kaddi): Mr. Speaker Sir, Hon. Members, I will like to draw the attention of this House in order to understand that such motion which has been brought, that it is the responsibilities of the Business Committee at any time that they receive any motion. It should be forwarded to the Committee which has been appointed for that matter.

Deputy Speaker: Order! Order!! please, what we want is that, whether in favour of supporting the motion. Hon. Members, we are coming on the deliberation.

Alh. Muhammadu Sanusi Bako (Shanga): Mr. Speaker Sir, Hon. Members, on the motions brought up by other Members, the presentation is wrong because I checked it instead of the Majority Leader to present or to re-present before the House any motion it should be on the paper. Those who submitted the motion they are responsible or they are entitled to explain what they brought to the House not the Majority Leader because he is not on the list. We do not know what this paper means unless those who brought the motion are called one by one although they know themselves I will like the Speaker to call them and explain more, that is what I have.

Deputy Speaker: Hon. Members, I will now like to speak in Hausa to express more. Hon. Members, this things which is presented to the House has been presented stating those things which are going to be presented and their sequence. It is meant that as the Majority Leader has explained, that he presented this in his capacity as the Chairman of the Business Committee. Well,

tand. Secondly, I wish the Speaker to allow me speak on another topic.

Deputy Speaker: I want to make some corrections on what you have just said that, it is not the work of the Business Committee to prepare the work for any Committee. The House will return the work which is being prepared for the committee.

Majority Leader. I want, if Mr. Speaker agree, to speak to the House.

Deputy Speaker: Before he speaks with the members, now you have heard this Committee, also I want to call again the names of others who are selected by the House to become members of the Committee.

Many Hon. Members: We agree.

Deputy Speaker: You have heard of the Members of the Business Committee. And now I will call Committee of Selection, which will select all the Committee which the Hon. Speaker of the House. Alhaji Shehu Bayero is the Chairman.

2. Alh. Umaru Yakubu Maru
3. Alh. Muhammadu Augi
4. Alh. Sambo Wonaka
5. Alh. Ciroma Sama'ila

As you have known, it was based on each

Local Government with its representative:

1. Alh. Ciroma Sama'ila
2. Alh. Muhammadu Sanusi
3. Alh. Mamuda Shehu Yabo
4. Alh. Aliyu Na Malam Balarabe
5. Alh. Ali Abbas Durbawa
6. Alh. Macido Maradun
7. Alh. Usman S/Kabi
8. Alh. Muhammadu Bukkuyum
9. Alh. Abdu Maifiḷo
10. Alh. Abdullahi Kangiwa
11. Alh. Shafi'u Salihu
12. Alh. Ibrahim Turakin Gwandu
13. Alh. Abubakar M. Zagga
14. Alh. Barmo Galadima
15. Alh. Buhari Garban Yandi
16. Alh. Karba Kanwa
17. Alh. Ahmadu Aliyu

Deputy Speaker: I wish to draw your attention that we had already finished with this Committees and the work of selecting them. If the Selection Committees automatically was understood, I will call the Majority Leader to continue.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: That this House do now adjourn

House adjourned accordingly at 2.00 p.m. until tomorrow at 10.00 a.m.

Resolved: that each Local Government shall have representative as a Member in the Committee on each Education, Local Government, Agriculture and Appropriation.

Tambari Dingyadi (Dingyadi): No. 7 Tender's Board Committee: This Committee on Tender's Board and each Committee set should have a Member in the Tender's Board Committee'. Additinal information, 'what we mean with each Committee established either there are 14 to 19 or otherwise should have a Member in the Tender's Board Committee'. The reason why we do not indicate what each Local Government should have as a Member is because the previous Tender's Board set of each and every Local Government Member from the Local Government.

Speaker: Point of correction. I am sorry that the Members seem to misunderstand this Tender's Board Committee. The Committee is specifically to award contracts pertaining to Legislature and that is the only practical work of it. In addition to that, it is to approve awards of contract which will be determined later but will not be less than a quarter of a million before they are sent for approval to the Committee of the whole House. The actual work of State Tender's Board is Executive not Legislative and we can't have both. We can't be Executive as well as Legislative. So the Tender's Board Committee is a watch dog on the State Tender's Board and the Local Tenders Board for the Legislative. So you can carry on with your suggstions.

Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga) Mr. Speaker, although this committee is appointed by the Selection Committee which appointed it and we approve it notwithstanding that these Members which we say will come from each committee as Members they will accept the procedures we have just laid down. They will have to follow the procedure as you have expressed and they won't work on their initiatives.

Speaker: Is that point accepted?

M.Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga): Mr. Speaker, that is all we have discussed on our issues, as the second has been cancelled.

Speaker: It is given note that you have finished with that right from the scratch. No Local Government should have more than one Chairman and that is done with the Chairmanship.

Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga) Honourable Speaker, Honourable Members, that is all I have to say

Speaker: The points as I have seen them (1) No Local Government should have more than one Chairman. (2) Every member is entitled to be in two and not more than three Committees. (3) There should be Local Government representatives in each of Education, Local Government, Agriculture and Appropriation Committees. (4) Tenders Board Committee should comprise of Members, one from each of the other Committee. These are the points expected by you. The question now is do you want the Selection Committee to revise what they have done in the light of this Selection Committee. Those in favour of that should raise up their hands.

Question and Motion put and agreed to.

Resolved: That the Committee on Selection will revise its deliberations in the light of these guidelines and then re-present it to the Whole House.

Speaker: Thank God that we have come to a resolution.

The question of the Chairman's Report on the Selection Committee is a closed motion. We will wait until the Committee is able to reproduce what is his done.

It there any other matter not in connection with this?

Alh, Umaru Maidamma (Besse): Mr.

now right to me to know others, if nothing is seen, and if his area is not included he should try to let the Speaker know so that they will include his own.

Malam Mamman Danladi (Ungwar Lalle): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I am appealing to the Commissioner responsible for this to be brought to House to explain to us fully.

Speaker: It is the duty of your Committee to find out and bring that to you; we have time for that.

Alh. Muhammadu Sani (Dendi): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, as Speaker has told us to go through this draft, we have done so, I understand that the first page of these items in it states that the the work is in progress and this of six pages. Now that I wish to talk on item three, it is Gande and Binji roads that nothing has been done. I will like to draw the attention of the House that this Road of Gulma is very dangerous. I feel that the Ministry concerned should do something because I do not believe that anything is being done.

Speaker: May I call your attention to some facts first, we have the Ministry of Works which is responsible for the major roads, then we have the Rural Development just coming up for what I may term medium roads, then the Local Governments comprising the Local Governments and Community Development. Well, the paper before us is divided into two—what is being proposed as the first part being given to us here and then what has already been proposed and something done about in the second page. So we cannot expect to see works on roads on the first page because the projects are in their initial stages. I feel both of them are either with the Local Governments or just with nobody. So whatever we may think, our thinking will not be complete until we hear from the Rural Development so that we will have a complete picture of the State. What

we are trying to do to see what the Ministry of Works is doing for the State so that those who know their major roads may see what is being done on that and if nothing is being done then they have the right to bring up the matter through a motion.

Alh. Abdullahi Kangiwa (Kangiwa): Mr. Speaker, though I thought we are going through the list before we start our amendment or additional proposals, I will like to seize this opportunity to introduce additional proposal. During my findings with the Chief Civil Engineer, Ministry of Works, Sokoto, I have confirmed with him that the Argungu-Bui Road has been proposed and all the necessary design has been completed but going through the list here before us, I thought this road should have come in the list in the second paper because the design and all necessary survey has been completed. So this is the sort of information I wanted to get from the Committee but they were allowed to go out.

Speaker: Well, this is an Interim Report. When we have got the complete report then we expect to have complete answers to all our questions.

Alh. Mamuda Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, on this report given on this major roads, I feel that it is better to wait for the Business Committee to complete its work and submit the full report to us. Because now some members know that some major roads have already been proposed in their constituencies, but as this is not a complete report, it appears that these proposals were not included in it but if the whole proposals were not completed, those from Ministry of Works, Rural Development and those from Local Governments, I feel that will all appear in the full report they are going to present to the House. If we get the final report on that we can probably deliberate on those projects which are under the Rural Development and those the Local Government. And even if there are some questions we want to

thoroughly well. The report of the Committee on this particular issue is important so that we will be able to satisfy our conscious that we have acted as expected of us. So meanwhile, let us start with the Interim Report.

Alh. Muhammadu N. Gummi (B/Tudu): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I would like to bring a motion, if the Speaker will allow me.

Speaker: Motions are to be submitted to the Business Committee. All are of the same now, we are particularly discussing what is before us and we have given it the day.

Alh. Ali Abbas (Durbawa): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I appeal to the Speaker of the House pertaining to this proposal brought before us to give explanations, we want him to tell us whether this proposal is for the Five Year Development Plan or for the present. I also want to know if it is for the present administration. We will like Mr. Speaker to follow them one by one and explain because most of us do not understand. I hope my fellow members will not find me wrong on the points I rise I don't understand, that is why I ask for further explanations.

Speaker: As for explanations to your question, it is unfortunate we have lost the chance of the answer when we allow the Business Committee to go and following them one by one that is what I want us to do. You seem to be ignorant as every-body is. Everyone of us knows at least his own part, I doubt if there is anybody who knows all the parts. As we are here for the whole State we have to join forces as a House and deliberate for the State. Thus those who know should teach those who do not know. I think I know number four of the list. Whether I know more, I do not know.

Alh. Abdu Maizamfara (Faru): I rise to give more explanation on what the Hon.

Member, (Alh. Ali Abbas, who sat down. He is not experienced on roads, he is not used to sitting and waiting for transport for hours.

Speaker: First withdraw that statement. As an Hon. Member, you are not supposed to say that to a fellow member.

What we mean is that we will like to be helped by this proposed project because there are some who say that when this project has been executed in their places they are satisfied. May I call on the Members of House sitting. We are sitting, all attention should be directed to whom the floor is given. If we are not ready to deliberate we should take recess. All attention should be directed to the floor.

Alh. Dandare Saminu Koko (Koko): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to give my opinion of the person.....

Speaker: I think I have replied on what everybody needs and everyone heard this has been closed.

Alh. Yaro Mamman Shell (Sokoto/Gagi): Mr. Speaker, Sir, Hon. Members, what I want to say is that as Mr. Speaker has already said, not all of us know the places but since we are all here we are from Sokoto State. Surely if somebody does not know a place someone else knows and the best system for us to adopt is to ask those who know and the person who knows should let them know. As the Speaker has stated, we will know all where the places are. I beg for secondment.

Alh. Mamman Dan-Tsamaye (Kaddi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I would like to say something about what brought to us now, I feel there are things my self and my fellow members have not understand. Now, this proposal is for the whole State each one of us should look if his area is included he has the right to speak out. I feel that this is

Speaker Sir, Honourable Members, I am not happy that the discussion on this has been closed.

Speaker: I am sorry it is closed until the resumption of the Committee.

Alh. Umaru Maidamma (Besse) Mr. Speaker when the Report of the Committee is brought back, I will continue.

Speaker: Now, fresh matters.

Mohammadu Bello Suru (Bakuwai): Mr. Speaker, what I want to say is that whatever business we will have tomorrow we shall have the order paper of that business today so as to enable us prepare on what we have today tomorrow.

Speaker: Chairman Business Committee to note.

Alh. Garba Na Liman (Chafe): Mr. Speaker Sir, Honourable Members as we have already appointed that Committee that we go through the Standing Order...

Speaker: There is provisions to use the present one until such a time they have gone through it and brought it. You can go through your constitution and see how things are.

Alh. Abubakar Altine Shugaba (B/Kebbi) Mr. Speaker Sir, Hon. Members, I rise to bring my view on the promises that we have done to the masses. What I want to say is pertaining to raw materials.

Speaker: Such motion should be submitted to the Clerk in writing.

Muh. Maigujiya (Cimmola): Mr. Speaker, I want to point out that this honourable

House is working satisfactorily. It would be a pride that we are being copied rather than copying other. I am appealing to Hon. Members to always say and do good work. I will be the happiest man if this House turns to be the best in the Country. Thank you.

Buhari Garban Yandi (Gusau) Honourable Speaker, Honourable Members, if this House agrees I should like to suggest that we should be provided with Identity Card.

Speaker: That has been done, arrangements are on the way. Right now, you are answered.

Majority Leader Honourable Speaker, Honourable Member, because of the responsibilities we vested on the Speaker I beg to move that we should adjourned this sitting so that Speaker will have time to do the job.

Speaker: It is unfortunate I will have to leave and my assistant is not well.

Alh. Muhammadu S/Fawa: (Bakura): Mr. Speaker, I feel that it is not proper to have meeting without provision for eating .

Speaker: Chairman, Business Committee to note.

I agree that we shall adjourn to enable me and the Clerk to pursue your matters, as regards to finance, and you can see that Deputy Speaker is sick, so we adjourn intill tomorrow.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: that this House do now adjourn.

House Adjourned accordingly at 1.20 p.m. till tomorrow at 10.00 a.m.

Majority Leader: Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, my answer to this question is this. Before we thought the Business Committee has been cancelled but later on we found that it was not cancelled. It is the duty of this Committee to do this.

Deputy Speaker: Order! The question put to you is: are these Members' Motions? How does it appear here??

Majority Leader: Mr. Speaker, these are Members' Motions which we selected. The selection was done in sequence.

Deputy Speaker: You have answered the question, thank you.

Alh. Mamuda Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, Sir, Hon. Members, about these motions, are they related to the former government or are they new matters entirely? I want to know before I continue.

Deputy Speaker: I will call on the Majority Leader to explain.

Majority Leader: Mr. Speaker, these proposals were brought by Members here. We don't know whether these are the former governments arrangements. What we want to check is if these things are included in the estimate. That is why we want to go to the;.....

Deputy Speaker: Order! you have answered the question.

Alh. Mamudu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker Sir, Hon. Members, I want to call on the Hon. Members of this House. I have followed this paper page by page and have seen what the members need for their constituencies.

Deputy Speaker: I will remind the Hon. Member speaking, we are talking on the proposal and opposal. Are you seconding the

proposal or opposing it?

Alh. Mamudu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, I am opposing the motion. We want the government Auditor to come and explain to us and explain what we have at hand because every one of us has proposals and problems in his constituencies. If we continued to bring proposals which are not urgent, I feel we will not come to a compromise, because everyone of us is a representative of his people, as sure, everybody....

Deputy Speaker: May I ask the Hon. Member from (Shagari) to please sit down.

Hon. Members, please, may I remind you that we are on the debate of proposal and opposal of this motion. So it is a ball set on roll on the proposal and opposal.

Alh. Galadima Dacadi (Dancadi): Mr. Speaker Sir, Hon. Members, I rise to support the motion which say that the Business Committee should go to Ministry by Ministry to check up and find out things. If the Business Committee find out that the government have already acted on the issue then the committee will bring back its report. It will be proper if we get a full report of the Business Committee before we take proper action.

Deputy Speaker: Order! Order!! Hon. Members please I am reminding you here, the motion has been brought by the Majority Leader and it has been seconded by Alh. Muh. S/Fawa (Bakura) and again the motion have been objected by Hon. Member Alh. Zagga and seconded by Hon. Member Alh, Sama'ila Nabame. So now we are asking for those who want the motion or who want to show their proposal or opposal unless if it is being proposed that the motion being proposed here is agreed or we refer it to the Committee concerned. So as we are on this stage, I will like anybody who wants to speak, to speak either on the proposal or op-

(Guidelines for S/Committee) 14th NOVEMBER, 1979, (Guidelines for S/Committee)

whoever is appointed the Chairman of a Committee could hold membership of just one Committee.

Speaker: Do you agree to the number of Committees each Member can be in?

Malam Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga): Mr. Speaker, can we continue with the reading of our guidelines?

Speaker: We have not yet resolved on the number of Committees that each Member can be in. Do you agree that the maximum is three and minimum is two or what do we agree on? Are you in agreement with the ruling that minimum two and maximum three?

Question put and agreed to.

Malam Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga): Mr. Speaker, No. 4. **We do not accept any Committee Member as a Special Member, unless if the committees itself selected people as Special Members.**

Speaker: Do you agree on leaving out special advisers on a committee?

Malam Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga): Mr. Speaker, what I mean is that there are some Committees with about 14 members and four additional Members are selected as their special advisers. What we require is that these Committees should be vested with the powers to select their Special Advisers.

Speaker: The first question: do you agree on abolishing Special Members of Committees?

Speaker: Those in favour of abolishing special members on committees should put up their hands.

The motion was dropped.

Speaker: The second question cannot stand as we did not have the first. We haven't agreed as to abolishing the first type of selection, so we cannot have the second.

Next point?

Malam Tambari Dinyadi (Bodinga): Even though it is said that the question has been dropped, my fellow Honourable Members have not fully understood it.

Speaker: It is up to them to say on.

Malam Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga): Mr. Speaker Sir, some members are asking for more explanation on the Special Advisers to Committees.

Speaker: The question on Special Members has been considered by the Committee and it has been put to the House and nobody has raised any objection.

You have all agreed on it and if there is anybody who is in favour of abolishing the first method should raise his hand.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: that Special Advisers to the Committees should stand as it is.

Mr. Speaker: The next item.....

Malam Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga): Mr. Speaker, I will like to continue with No. 5. **Each Committee should be vested with the powers of electing its own Chairman by itself.**

Speaker: The question of appointing Chairman is already on the Standing Orders. We have discussed it and passed it.

Malam Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga): Mr. Speaker, 'Committee on Education, Local Government Committee, Committee on Agriculture and Appropriation Committee, each Local Government should have a Member in these Committees'.

Speaker: Do you agree to this proposal?

Question put and agree to.

ask, the question may probably be the responsibility of the Committee which submitted this Interim Report and if they are unable to give us the explanation required then we will have to meet the Commissioner responsible. Already, the Speaker has told us that he knows only one of the projects himself. So I feel that neither we nor the Speaker knows better. I therefore feel that if we should ask some questions to him, we will not get any answer because the Committee responsible is not in the House. I would like my fellow members to consider what I have said and second me.

Alh. Muhammadu Sani Kamba (Dendi): Mr. Speaker, as the previous speaker has just said, I quite agree with him but all these proposed roads I think were made since between 1972 and 1977 and I am sure now it is the responsibility of the Zonal Engineer unless, of course if they don't have the necessary funds. As for those listed in the second paper, the Government has showed that it will work on them. What exactly I want to draw the attention of the Speaker is that they have been proposed but nothing has been done yet.

Garba Mohammed Kanwa (Zurmi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I would like to draw the attention of the House that these things that we want to propose are the type of things that we earlier wanted to bring into the House and are the things that we assigned the Business Committee to investigate. If we are given the list of these things, and if we see them and everybody sees what he wants in it or didn't see what he wants, it is then that we can make proposals on them and bring to the House and not now. Because of this, I would like the House to understand that we now set the Committee and we are waiting for their report. Now if we see the report and see what is going to be done and what is not going to be done; then we can have the proposals and the rest of the pro-

jects that the Government is going to execute, we will remind the Government for that. We are now appealing to the Speaker that all the Ministries should be made to secure similar list and it should be outlined clearly whether the work is for the Local Government or for the State Government or for the Federal Government. I would like to apologise to the Speaker for what I am going to say now, appealing to him to give equal chance to all people in the House because every Member here is a man of himself and wants to be heard. I would like your kind consideration on this.

Alh. Aliyu Binji (Binji): Mr. Speaker, Sir Hon. Members, I am appealing to Mr. Speaker and Hon. Members of this House to withdraw the motion just introduced because we have a lot of things in front of us, let us have one of those things so that we can continue with the deliberations on them. We need to study the paper before us and understand its contents properly. Thank you.

ADJOURNMENT

Alh. Audu Mai Fillo (Gwadabawa): Mr. Speaker, Sir, I beg to move that this House do now adjourn its sitting, because today is Friday.

Alh. Abdullahi Na-Allah (Wanke): Mr. Speaker, Sir, I beg to second the Hon. Member from (Gwadabawa).

Speaker: Any objection to the motion?

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: That this House do now adjourn.

The House adjourned accordingly at 11.25 a.m. until Monday, 19th November, 1979 at 10.00.

it is on this presentation that the complexities arise. Now, since we have established the Business Committee and the investigations of such issues fall into its areas of responsibility, we felt that the Committee should be given the chance to compile their report and then submit it to the House.?

Unless if the House refers to appoint a different set of Members to go and deal with the issue. This is my explanation. Hon. Members, I would like to explain the issue more clearly. We have not yet dwelled into the issues. We are still on the question of whether to appoint a Sub-Committee to carry out the job or alternatively, refer the job to the Business Committee.

INTERRUPTIONS

Deputy Speaker: Now, we have heard from some Members that they would rather leave the issue with the Business Committee. But there are still some who prefer that the case be referred to a Sub-Committee which would be appointed. In consideration of the different views, we have heard, I will now put the question.

INTERRUPTION

Several Members: No! No!!

Deputy Speaker: I will now call on the Clerk to the House to explain to you about this issue.

Clerk to the House: You will in the content of this motion see other things brought up by some members. But they are not the real motion, the motion is that of whether you will agree on the appointment of another delegation which will go to the Ministries concerned in order to investigate this matter. This is the real motion, they were not the ones who brought this up. No, any motion that is here, will not be brought up unless the position of these Ministries is

certained, therefore, it is the responsibility of the Business Committee if there is any to go and inspect every Ministry on every motion brought up by any one among you, before it is brought to the House. As such these were not brought to any body for any other thing. There are at present over Three Hundred motions that you have brought. But in order to get time to consider these, in this House that is why the Majority Leader brought these for you to support the appointment of another Committee to go to the respective Ministries and investigate. This was done by the Majority Leader because he was thinking that the Business Committee whose responsibility is to consider these type of business had been dissolved.

Well, if the appointed committee came after the investigation and find it right for the House to consider, then the name of the Member to present the motion should be included in the Committee as he is the one to present it to the House and comment on it. Then the Motion came in two parts, because he has to explain in the debate that the Business Committee is still existing. Because it is the Committee we are now debating on, as we have now understood the person that brought this motion has done so because it is said there was no Business Committee, and later they said there is the Committee, which is responsible for the running of this work, as such because of the responsibility vested on it should be returned to it on the agreement of the House.

For this reason, we are going to vote. Now, you have already supported the idea of returning it. It has now been resolved and returned to the Committee.

ADJOURNMENT

Alh. Sama'ila Nabame Argungu (Argungu): Mr. Speaker, Honourable Members, I am suggesting that the responsibilities assigned to the Select Committee are many, for this, I am appealing to you to

give them chance of running these business. I am suggesting to adjourn this House. Because if there are no these Committees the House cannot run its business effectively. Therefore, we now adjourn the House if you agree. It has not been mentioned that these Committee have dissolved, uptill now the Select Committee, Business Committee and the House Service Committee are working.

Order: Order! Order!!

Alh. Sama'ila Nabame (Argungu): This is what I have presented and I don't know whether there is anybody who supports me, it is appointment in this House, it wasn't the Select Committee that appointed it. In this respect the Speaker wants to ask two questions. The first, being that there is still a Business Committee, do you agree for the Business Committee to continue conducting these Business? Or do you assume there is no Business Committee in order to appoint another Special Committee to run these business? I think this is what the Speaker wants to ask you.

Deputy Speaker: The explanation you've just heard was what I had explained earlier about whether to carry these problems to the existing Business Committee, or appoint another Special Committee to carry on with the job. That was our present deliberation. For if we agree on another Committee to be appointed.....

INTERRUPTION.

Order! Order!! Please, if the House agreed on appointing another Committee, well is okay.

Order! Order!! Order!!! Before we close, I would like to remind you that we all are elected members, we are selected under rules and regulations that was set up by the Law. It's only when we are suitable that we can contest election. Therefore, some of the Committee elected and presented to the

House and were always being opposed or otherwise which I feel is not proper.

It is presumed that we know everything so we don't have to say we don't know anything about what is brought to the House. Can the work go on like that? If so, its not proper. It is here that the following Committee were appointed - viz:

- (1) Standing Orders Committee
- (2) Election Committee
- (3) Business Committee
- (4) House Service Committee

And if this *facts are* not known to you then its a pity we are going backwards instead of progressing, we will retard the said progress. It is proper here for any member who does not understand a thing, to ask his co-member who does. Before we adjourned the House, I want the Majority Leader as the Chairman of this Committee to please further explain to us, though we can't do anything more, as the House has already resolved the issue.

Majority Leader: If you want me to call their names for you.

1. Alh. Sama'ila Nabame
2. Alh. Tambari Dingyadi
3. Alh. Abubakar Shu'aibu Gigane
4. Alh. Ibrahim Turakin Gwandu
5. Alh. Labbo Gayi
6. Alh. S. Wonaka (Mi./Leader)
7. Alh. Jeli S/Sudan
8. Alh. Muh. Augi (Majority Leader)

Our work is to go through the work that concern each committee and hand it back to that committee, the reason why we did not start on our work is because these Committee were not established. We can't deliberate on the matter which the contain, we can't discuss about the issues we only bring it before the Committee. I wish you unders-

**HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY
SOKOTO STATE**
FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA

Friday, 16th November, 1979.

The House met at 10.10 a.m.

PRAYERS

(Presided over by the Speaker)

MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR

Speaker: I have to say that we haven't got any today.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Speaker: I wish to call the attention of the Members to Section 270 Sub-section (3) of the constitution of the Federal Republic of Nigeria. It has been necessary for me to do so because of the previous point raised by somebody in the House that the Standing Orders we are using are unconstitutional.

An Hon. Member: That of Hausa version is not like that.

Speaker: In the Hausa copy it is section 204 and 205 Sub-section (3). Well, the next item.....

An Hon. Member: We have not understood what this means.

Speaker: As I have said earlier that sometime somebody pre-referred an allegation on the House that the Standing Orders we are using are unconstitutional. That is why I have to refer the House to the constitutional provision.

PRESENTATION OF MOTION

Speaker: I believe that you have been given the reports of the Committee paper for

today, and the order of the day is report of the Committee or rather the interim report. So may I call upon the Majority Leader to present the Motion.

Majority Leader (Alhaji Muh. Augi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to bring the Motion of the Interim Report of the Business Committee. Yesterday, the House delegated us to go and investigate in the Government Ministries as regards to roads, bore-holes, hospitals and so on. We went there but it was too late, because it was getting to 3 O'clock by then. We only went to the Ministry of Works and on reaching there, we met the Commissioner and the Permanent Secretary and told them our mission. They brought the map of Sokoto State with proposed roads for design and construction within the State and they told us those which have already been executed, those that they are surveying and those that they haven't started. In the papers you are given today, —PROPOSED ROADS FOR DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION — and the other —ROADS ALREADY DESIGNED. The second issue is about hospitals and we were not able to go to Ministry of Health and that of the Ministry of Rural Development. We promise that before Tuesday we will bring you the full report on the issue.

Speaker: Mr. Majority Leader, may I know is it before Tuesday or on Tuesday you promised?

Majority Leader: Mr. Speaker, on Tuesday, as there is no work on Saturday and Sunday.

Speaker: Well, Hon. Members you can see before you, what is in the minds of the people of Ministry of works as far as roads are concerned. So let us take some few minutes and look over them and deliberate on them afterwards.

Alh. Bala Ahmed Shuni (Tsamiya): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, as Mr. Speaker

**HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY
SOKOTO STATE
FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA**

Thursday, 15th November, 1979

The House met at 12.55 p.m.

PRAYERS

(The Deputy Speaker presided)

MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR

Deputy Speaker: There is no any message from the Governor.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Deputy Speaker: The Speaker of the House Alhaji Shehu Bayero has accompanied the Governor on the tour of the State Capital.

PRESENTATION OF MOTION

Deputy Speaker: I will now call on the Majority Leader to present the Motion.

Majority Leader (Alh. Muh. Augi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I want to bring this Motion to you that we will appoint a delegation to go to Ministries and see on the following. We have to check these following things before we can make any provision for them in the House.

Deputy Speaker: Any seconder?

Alh. Muhammadu S/Pawa (Bakura): Mr. Speaker, I beg to second the Motion. We have to know about things before we find the way to solve them and not just rush on things.

Mr. Speaker: Any objection?

Mainasara Zagga (Zagga/Bagudo): Mr.

Speaker, I oppose the motion because there is a Business Committee appointed here which is supposed to go to the House and if they go to the Ministries, they have to check every thing and not to leave anything behind.

Deputy Speaker: Hon. Members, the Motion brought by the Majority Leader has been seconded by the Hon. Member, Alh. Muhammadu S/Fawa (Bakura), and here it is being objected by the Hon. Member, Mainasara Zagga. Any seconder to the objection of Mainasara Zagga?

Alh. Sama'ila Nabame (Argungu): Mr. Speaker, I beg to second the Hon. Member, Mainasara Zagga especially if there is any Committee for this purpose I think it is better to leave these things to the Committee to go and find out and bring it to the House.

Deputy Speaker: Hon. Members, the objection to the Motion has been seconded by Hon. Member Alh. Sama'ila Nabame (Argungu).

The Motion has been brought up by the Majority Leader and seconded by Hon. Member Alh. S/Pawa (Bakura). The motion was objected by Hon. Member Mainasara Zagga, seconded by the Alh. Sama'ila Nabame.

We have the proposal and objection. May I ask if there is any Members who wish to comment on either the proposal or the objection?

Alh. Mamuda Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker Sir, Hon. Members, the important thing I want to ask Mr. Speaker is that: are those motions brought by the Majority Leader the usual motions submitted by the Members? That's what I want to ask before I continue.

Deputy Speaker: May I call on the Majority Leader to answer the question?

said earlier that the Standing Orders we are using are in the constitution of the Federal Republic of Nigeria, and he referred us to section 204 and 205 in the Hausa version and 270 in the English version of the constitution, Sub-section 3. The Standing Orders of the House of Representatives established under the former Constitution shall apply in relation to the proceedings in every other legislative House, Sub-section 4 reads: 'The Standing Orders shall apply in relation to a Legislative House with such modifications as may be necessary to bring them into conformity with the provisions of this Constitution'. As the State Assembly can make amendments in the Standing Orders, I think we should amend these Standing Orders before using them.

Speaker: It is the responsibility of the Standing Orders Committee to go over the entire Standing Orders and present those they propose for approval and those they will propose for amendments and also those for rejection.

Majority Leader: Mr. Speaker, may I appeal to Hon. Members to allow the Committee on Business to continue with its work, because we will not have the time tomorrow and next tomorrow.

My second point is concerning the Standing Orders Committee. They should sit and amend the Standing Orders.

Speaker: Well, two points are raised, one for permission for the Business Committee to depart and continue with its work and the second to call on the Standing Orders Committee to do what is before it. Well, any seconder to the point.?

Alhaji Mamudu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I second first point to allow the Business Committee to go and continue with their work since I realise that it is not possible to work on Saturday and Sunday. Because if we do not leave them

today we must allow them to go on the working days.

Umaru Nakigo (D/Gari): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Member, I do not support the motion for the Committee to go out, because there are Committees that are much more important, but yet are not allowed to go out. Road works are not to be done now as they are not urgent. They should stay.

Speaker: Those not in favour of the motion should put up their hands that the Business Committee should leave now.

So it is unanimously carried that the Committee depart. So you have got one and a half minutes to leave.

The second point noted by the Chairman which suggests that the Standing Orders Committee should do what is expected of it is noted by its Chairman and will act accordingly.

Usman Sa'adu Zuru (Sakaba): Mr. Speaker Sir, Hon. Members, I want to give an advice to the Majority and Minority Leaders. As the Majority Leader has gone out to work he deserves an assistant and the Minority Leader should also have an assistant.

Speaker: A new motion which should have been made a substantive motion. So it should be done that way. We are now on the report of the Business Committee which has been submitted to us.

Point of correction: You all know we are in the Five Year Development Period which is supposed to end by April next year. There is every likely-hood that it will be extended to the end of the year. Nevertheless, what we have in our minds concerning the community we have seen which are already in the executive and which are not so with that we call attention to what the electorate wants. So I advise we start the report of the Business Committee on this particular issue

Majority Leader: Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, my answer to this question is this. Before we thought the Business Committee has been cancelled but later on we found that it was not cancelled. It is the duty of this Committee to do this.

Deputy Speaker: Order! The question put to you is: are these Members' Motions? How does it appear here??

Majority Leader: Mr. Speaker, these are Members' Motions which we selected. The selection was done in sequence.

Deputy Speaker: You have answered the question, thank you.

Alh. Mamuda Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, Sir, Hon. Members, about these motions, are they related to the former government or are they new matters entirely? I want to know before I continue.

Deputy Speaker: I will call on the Majority Leader to explain.

Majority Leader: Mr. Speaker, these proposals were brought by Members here. We don't know whether these are the former governments arrangements. What we want to check is if these things are included in the estimate. That is why we want to go to the;.....

Deputy Speaker: Order! you have answered the question.

Alh. Mamudu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker Sir, Hon. Members, I want to call on the Hon. Members of this House. I have followed this paper page by page and have seen what the members need for their constituencies.

Deputy Speaker: I will remind the Hon. Member speaking, we are talking on the proposal and opposal. Are you seconding the

proposal or opposing it?

Alh. Mamudu Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, I am opposing the motion. We want the government Auditor to come and explain to us and explain what we have at hand because every one of us has proposals and problems in his constituencies. If we continued to bring proposals which are not urgent, I feel we will not come to a compromise, because everyone of us is a representative of his people, as sure, everybody....

Deputy Speaker: May I ask the Hon. Member from (Shagari) to please sit down.

Hon. Members, please, may I remind you that we are on the debate of proposal and opposal of this motion. So it is a ball set on roll on the proposal and opposal.

Alh. Galadima Dacadi (Dancadi): Mr. Speaker Sir, Hon. Members, I rise to support the motion which say that the Business Committee should go to Ministry by Ministry to check up and find out things. If the Business Committee find out that the government have already acted on the issue then the committee will bring back its report. It will be proper if we get a full report of the Business Committee before we take proper action.

Deputy Speaker: Order! Order!! Hon. Members please I am reminding you here, the motion has been brought by the Majority Leader and it has been seconded by Alh. Muh. S/Fawa (Bakura) and again the motion have been objected by Hon. Member Alh. Zagga and seconded by Hon. Member Alh, Sama'ila Nabame. So now we are asking for those who want the motion or who want to show their proposal or opposal unless if it is being proposed that the motion being proposed here is agreed or we refer it to the Committee concerned. So as we are on this stage, I will like anybody who wants to speak, to speak either on the proposal or op-

tand. Secondly, I wish the Speaker to allow me speak on another topic.

Deputy Speaker: I want to make some corrections on what you have just said that, it is not the work of the Business Committee to prepare the work for any Committee. The House will return the work which is being prepared for the committee.

Majority Leader. I want, if Mr. Speaker agree, to speak to the House.

Deputy Speaker: Before he speaks with the members, now you have heard this Committee, also I want to call again the names of others who are selected by the House to become members of the Committee.

Many Hon. Members: We agree.

Deputy Speaker: You have heard of the Members of the Business Committee. And now I will call Committee of Selection, which will select all the Committee which the Hon. Speaker of the House. Alhaji Shehu Bayero is the Chairman.

2. Alh. Umaru Yakubu Maru
3. Alh. Muhammadu Augi
4. Alh. Sambo Wonaka
5. Alh. Ciroma Sama'ila

As you have known, it was based on each

Local Government with its representative:

1. Alh. Ciroma Sama'ila
2. Alh. Muhammadu Sanusi
3. Alh. Mamuda Shehu Yabo
4. Alh. Aliyu Na Malam Balarabe
5. Alh. Ali Abbas Durbawa
6. Alh. Macido Maradun
7. Alh. Usman S/Kabi
8. Alh. Muhammadu Bukkuyum
9. Alh. Abdu Maifilo
10. Alh. Abdullahi Kangiwa
11. Alh. Shafi'u Salihu
12. Alh. Ibrahim Turakin Gwandu
13. Alh. Abubakar M. Zagga
14. Alh. Barmo Galadima
15. Alh. Buhari Garban Yandi
16. Alh. Karba Kanwa
17. Alh. Ahmadu Aliyu

Deputy Speaker: I wish to draw your attention that we had already finished with this Committees and the work of selecting them. If the Selection Committees automatically was understood, I will call the Majority Leader to continue.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: That this House do now adjourn.

House adjourned accordingly at 2.00 p.m. until tomorrow at 10.00 a.m.

posal.

Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga): Mr. Speaker Sir, in connection with this motion that we have at hand; it has been debated and spoken off so it is better we look into the opinion of members to know their views, thank you.

Deputy Speaker: Hon. Members, the motion is being raised by Hon. Member Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga) that he wants us to pass a vote. Any seconder to that? The question is that we are to appoint a delegation to go to the Ministries concerned or we hand it to the Committee concerned? May I call on the Hon. Member, Tambari Dingyadi to explain?

Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members what I want to explain is that this motion brought by the Members and their demands are many and they want them to be done in their respective areas. All these, there are Ministries responsible for each demands, as such, the Business Committee can go to each Ministry concerned to find out how far they have been preparing for the rural development and if there is such an agenda in their estimate they can continue and the committee can come back and report to the House that such and such a work is in progress. If any work is not in the respective Ministry's estimate, the Committee can still report back to the House so that the House can direct the Ministry concerned to take action.

Deputy Speaker: Before you ask any question, this question is being proposed and seconded and later being objected and seconded. On this we want to know the views of those opposing and those supporting.

Muh. Sani Kamba (Dèndi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, first of all I will like to ask the Speaker of the House if the Committee on Business is existing. If this Committee is existing it should be instructed to go to each

ministry concerned and find out the position. We do not have to go out all of us to the various Ministries.

Deputy Speaker: I wish to inform you the Hon. Members that the Business Committee is thereon.

Alh. Mamman Dantsamaye (Kaddi): Mr. Speaker Sir, Hon. Members, I will like to draw the attention of this House in order to understand that such motion which has been brought, that it is the responsibilities of the Business Committee at any time that they receive any motion. It should be forwarded to the Committee which has been appointed for that matter.

Deputy Speaker: Order! Order!! please, what we want is that, whether in favour of supporting the motion. Hon. Members, we are coming on the deliberation.

Alh. Muhammadu Sanusi Bako (Shanga): Mr. Speaker Sir, Hon. Members, on the motions brought up by other Members, the presentation is wrong because I checked it instead of the Majority Leader to present or to re-present before the House any motion it should be on the paper. Those who submitted the motion they are responsible or they are entitled to explain what they brought to the House not the Majority Leader because he is not on the list. We do not know what this paper means unless those who brought the motion are called one by one although they know themselves I will like the Speaker to call them and explain more, that is what I have.

Deputy Speaker: Hon. Members, I will now like to speak in Hausa to express more. Hon. Members, this things which is presented to the House has been presented stating those things which are going to be presented and their sequence. It is meant that as the Majority Leader has explained, that he presented this in his capacity as the Chairman of the Business Committee. Well,

(Guidelines for S/Committee) 14th NOVEMBER, 1979, (Guidelines for S/Committee)

Resolved: that each Local Government shall have representative as a Member in the Committee on each Education, Local Government, Agriculture and Appropriation.

Tambari Dingyadi (Dingyadi): No. 7 **Tender's Board Committee: This Committee on Tender's Board and each Committee set should have a Member in the Tender's Board Committee'. Additinal information, 'what we mean with each Committee established either there are 14 to 19 or otherwise should have a Member in the Tender's Board Committee'. The reason why we do not indicate what each Local Government should have as a Member is because the previous Tender's Board set of each and every Local Government Member from the Local Government.**

Speaker: Point of correction. I am sorry that the Members seem to misunderstand this Tender's Board Committee. The Committee is specifically to award contracts pertaining to Legislature and that is the only practical work of it. In addition to that, it is to approve awards of contract which will be determined later but will not be less than a quarter of a million before they are sent for approval to the Committee of the whole House. The actual work of State Tender's Board is Executive not Legislative and we can't have both. We can't be Executive as well as Legislative. So the Tender's Board Committee is a watch dog on the State Tender's Board and the Local Tenders Board for the Legislative. So you can carry on with your suggstions.

Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga) Mr. Speaker, although this committee is appointed by the Selection Committee which appointed it and we approve it notwithstanding that these Members which we say will come from each committee as Members they will accept the procedures we have just laid down. They will have to follow the procedure as you have expressed and they won't work on their initiatives.

Speaker: Is that point accepted?

M.Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga): Mr. Speaker, that is all we have discussed on our issues, as the second has been cancelled.

Speaker: It is given note that you have finished with that right from the scratch. No Local Government should have more than one Chairman and that is done with the Chairmanship.

Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga) Honourable Speaker, Honourable Members, that is all I have to say

Speaker: The points as I have seen them (1) No Local Government should have more than one Chairman. (2) Every member is entitled to be in two and not more than three Committees. (3) There should be Local Government representatives in each of Education, Local Government, Agriculture and Appropriation Committees. (4) Tenders Board Committee should comprise of Members, one from each of the other Committee. These are the points expected by you. The question now is do you want the Selection Committee to revise what they have done in the light of this Selection Committee. Those in favour of that should raise up their hands.

Question and Motion put and agreed to.

Resolved: That the Committee on Selection will revise its deliberations in the light of these guidelines and then re-present it to the Whole House.

Speaker: Thank God that we have come to a resolution.

The question of the Chairman's Report on the Selection Committee is a closed motion. We will wait until the Committee is able to reproduce what is his done.

It there any other matter not in connection with this?

Alh, Umaru Maidamma (Besse): Mr.

now right to me to know others, if nothing is seen, and if his area is not included he should try to let the Speaker know so that they will include his own.

Malam Mamman Danladi (Unguwar Lalle): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I am appealing to the Commissioner responsible for this to be brought to House to explain to us fully.

Speaker: It is the duty of your Committee to find out and bring that to you; we have time for that.

Alh. Muhammadu Sani (Dendi): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, as Speaker has told us to go through this draft, we have done so, I understand that the first page of these items in it states that the the work is in progress and this of six pages. Now that I wish to talk on item three, it is Gande and Binji roads that nothing has been done. I will like to draw the attention of the House that this Road of Gulma is very dangerous. I feel that the Ministry concerned should do something because I do not believe that anything is being done.

Speaker: May I call your attention to some facts first, we have the Ministry of Works which is responsible for the major roads, then we have the Rural Development just coming up for what I may term medium roads, then the Local Governments comprising the Local Governments and Community Development. Well, the paper before us is divided into two—what is being proposed as the first part being given to us here and then what has already been proposed and something done about in the second page. So we cannot expect to see works on roads on the first page because the projects are in their initial stages. I feel both of them are either with the Local Governments or just with nobody. So whatever we may think, our thinking will not be complete until we hear from the Rural Development so that we will have a complete picture of the State. What

we are trying to do to see what the Ministry of Works is doing for the State so that those who know their major roads may see what is being done on that and if nothing is being done then they have the right to bring up the matter through a motion.

Alh. Abdullahi Kangiwa (Kangiwa): Mr. Speaker, though I thought we are going through the list before we start our amendment or additional proposals, I will like to seize this opportunity to introduce additional proposal. During my findings with the Chief Civil Engineer, Ministry of Works, Sokoto, I have confirmed with him that the Argungu-Bui Road has been proposed and all the necessary design has been completed but going through the list here before us, I thought this road should have come in the list in the second paper because the design and all necessary survey has been completed. So this is the sort of information I wanted to get from the Committee but they were allowed to go out.

Speaker: Well, this is an Interim Report. When we have got the complete report then we expect to have complete answers to all our questions.

Alh. Mamuda Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, on this report given on this major roads, I feel that it is better to wait for the Business Committee to complete its work and submit the full report to us. Because now some members know that some major roads have already been proposed in their constituencies, but as this is not a complete report, it appears that these proposals were not included in it but if the whole proposals were not completed, those from Ministry of Works, Rural Development and those from Local Governments, I feel that will all appear in the full report they are going to present to the House. If we get the final report on that we can probably deliberate on those projects which are under the Rural Development and those the Local Government. And even if there are some questions we want to

thoroughly well. The report of the Committee on this particular issue is important so that we will be able to satisfy our conscious that we have acted as expected of us. So meanwhile, let us start with the Interim Report.

Alh. Muhammadu N. Gummi (B/Tudu): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I would like to bring a motion, if the Speaker will allow me.

Speaker: Motions are to be submitted to the Business Committee. All are of the same now, we are particularly discussing what is before us and we have given it the day.

Alh. Ali Abbas (Durbawa): Hon. Speaker, Hon. Members, I appeal to the Speaker of the House pertaining to this proposal brought before us to give explanations, we want him to tell us whether this proposal is for the Five Year Development Plan or for the present. I also want to know if it is for the present administration. We will like Mr. Speaker to follow them one by one and explain because most of us do not understand. I hope my fellow members will not find me wrong on the points I rise I don't understand, that is why I ask for further explanations.

Speaker: For explanations to your question, it is unfortunate we have lost the chance of the answer when we allow the Business Committee to go and following them one by one that is what I want us to do. You seem to be ignorant as every-body is. Everyone of us knows at least his own part, I doubt if there is anybody who knows all the parts. As we are here for the whole State we have to join forces as a House and deliberate for the State. Thus those who know should teach those who do not know. I think I know number four of the list. Whether I know more, I do not know.

Alh. Abdu Maizamfara (Faru): I rise to give more explanation on what the Hon.

Member, (Alh. Ali Abbas, who sat down. He is not experienced on roads, he is not used to sitting and waiting for transport for hours.

Speaker: First withdraw that statement. As an Hon. Member, you are not supposed to say that to a fellow member.

What we mean is that we will like to be help by this proposed project because there are some who say that when this project has been executed in their places they are satisfied. May I call on the Members of House sitting. We are sitting, all attention should be directed to whom the floor is given. If we are not ready to deliberate we should take recess. All attention should be directed to the floor.

Alh. Dandare Saminu Koko (Koko): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I rise to give my opinion of the person.....

Speaker: I think I have replied on what everybody needs and everyone heard this has been closed.

Alh. Yaro Mamman Shell (Sokoto/Gagi): Mr. Speaker, Sir, Hon. Members, what I want to say is that as Mr. Speaker has already said, not all of us know the places but since we are all here we are from Sokoto State. Surely if somebody does not know a place someone else knows and the best system for us to adopt is to ask those who know and the person who knows should let them know. As the Speaker has stated, we will know all where the places are. I beg for secondment.

Alh. Mamman Dan-Tsamaye (Kaddi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I would like to say something about what brought to us now, I feel there are things my self and my fellow members have not understand. Now, this proposal is for the whole State each one of us should look if his area is included he has the right to speak out. I feel that this is

Speaker Sir, Honourable Members, I am not happy that the discussion on this has been closed.

Speaker: I am sorry it is closed until the resumption of the Committee.

Alh. Umaru Maidamma (Besse) Mr. Speaker when the Report of the Committee is brought back, I will continue.

Speaker: Now, fresh matters.

Mohammadu Bello Suru (Bakuwai): Mr. Speaker, what I want to say is that whatever business we will have tomorrow we shall have the order paper of that business to day so as to enable us prepare on what we have to say tomorrow.

Speaker: Chairman Business Committee to note.

Alh. Garba Na Liman (Chafe): Mr. Speaker Sir, Honourable Members as we have already appointed that Committee that we go through the Standing Order...

Speaker: There is provisions to use the present one until such a time they have gone through it and brought it. You can go through your constitution and see how things are.

Alh. Abubakar Altine Shugaba (B/Kebbi) Mr. Speaker Sir, Hon. Members, I rise to bring my view on the promises that we have done to the masses. What I want to say is pertaining to raw materials.

Speaker: Such motion should be submitted to the Clerk in writing.

Muh. Maigujiya (Cimmola): Mr. Speaker, I want to point out that this honourable

House is working satisfactorily. It would be a pride that we are being copied rather than copying other. I am appealing to Hon. Members to always say and do good work. I will be the happiest man if this House turns to be the best in the Country. Thank you.

Buhari Garban Yandi (Gusau) Honourable Speaker, Honourable Members, if this House agrees I should like to suggest that we should be provided with Identity Card.

Speaker: That has been done, arrangements are on the way. Right now, you are answered.

Majority Leader Honourable Speaker, Honourable Member, because of the responsibilities we vested on the Speaker I beg to move that we should adjourned this sitting so that Speaker will have time to do the job.

Speaker: It is unfortunate I will have to leave and my assistant is not well.

Alh. Muhammadu S/Fawa: (Bakura): Mr. Speaker, I feel that it is not proper to have meeting without provision for eating.

Speaker: Chairman, Business Committee to note.

I agree that we shall adjourn to enable me and the Clerk to pursue your matters, as regards to finance, and you can see that Deputy Speaker is sick, so we adjourn intill tomorrow.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: that this House do now adjourn.

House Adjourned accordingly at 1.20 p.m. till tomorrow at 10.00 a.m.

differences. From the time we were sworn-in, there are three instances where clear favour and political differences were shown. That is why I decide to voice this out. We put a complaint sometime ago, but we were told it was a mistake. My first complaint is about the Daily Hansard where our names are excluded. If this is a mistake, it should be corrected.

Speaker: Order... Order... Order, please.

It is not gentle, Hon. Members, for you to go out while the proceeding is going on, but if you think it is, you go ahead. As the Hon. Member (Alh. S. Wonaka (Mada)) complained, I told you that I have not seen the Hansard report and I know that we have done our best, but in the interest of all of us, I would say it is not good always to magnify small things. If this is done, the magnified will not fit in the right place. I hope the Hon. Member understands the explanation? I will now ask the Clerk to explain to you better how it all happened.

Clerk: Hon. Members, the mistake made in publishing this Report is that we had tried to get a list of all Members from the FEDECO, but when the list was brought, it came in two parts: One with a list of the NPN Members separate and the other with that of the GNPP. If you go through the first list, you will discover that it is in that order given from FEDECO which should not be used by Legislature. In that, you will also notice that the number is not in serial with that of the Constituencies. By the time this Report was going to be published, the names of Members of the NPN was used and the Roll Call made by the Clerk, so it is a mistake created only by using the wrong list earlier printed. So I wish to apologize for the mistake made by the staff which I would want to explain that it is not intentional and I hope you would accept. Furthermore, I believe each of you now might be in receipt of a revised list which consists of your names serially according to the Constituencies.

Speaker: Hon. Members, I want to draw our attention to the Governor's address. It is

true that everyone of us here is under the ticket of one Party or the other, but we should not forget that we cannot always harass others because of different political ideology.

Whether we like it or not we are one body and all out to accomplish one task. Unless we forget some minor differences, otherwise we will wind up nowhere. I pray this will not happen. There are many gentle ways of asking somebody to correct his mistakes. You should remember that any Member who speaks or does any action, it will go into record. Anything he says or does, provided it makes sense, will not make any difference. A Member is a Member, he is representing masses and the Government is for the people. I therefore appeal to you once more to rid your minds of your differences when you are in the field. I, who is here, am for all of you. It is you who elected me, it is not the NPN alone that brought me here. If there is anybody solely for the NPN, it is the Majority Leader. I hope this is understood. I am reminding you that time is still short, although I can see one Member who wishes to speak.

Usman Sa'adu Zuru (Sakaba): Mr. Speaker, on what you have said, we were a bit irritated, the reason is that we are all Nigerians and indigenes of Sokoto State. We are here on crusade to save the State without showing any political difference. On the mistake that was made, we agree as nobody is above mistake. Thank you very much, Mr. Speaker.

Alh. B. G. Yandi (Gusau): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I beg to move for adjournment.

Speaker: As I have earlier told you, if adjourned we shall not resume until Monday, October 15, 1979, but letters will be sent to you and announcements would be made over the Radio.

Prayers were offered

Question put and agreed to.

House adjourned 4.40 p.m. to reconvene on Monday, October 15, 1979.

I assent this.....day of October, 1979.

ALHAJI SHEHU MOHAMMED K'ANGIWA,
Governor,
Sokoto State of Nigeria.

SOKOTO STATE OF NIGERIA

1979, No. 1

A LAW TO APPOINT COMMISSIONERS OF THE
GOVERNMENT OF SOKOTO STATE OF NIGERIA

Enactment

Date of Commence-

ment

(.....October, 1979).

WHEREAS by sub-section 1 of the Constitution of the Federal
Republic of Nigeria, 1978 the Governor may establish such offices of
Commissioners of the Government of the State;

AND WHEREAS the Governor has given notice of his intention to
establish such offices of Commissioners of the Government of the State,
by the appointment of the following persons to wit:

- 1. Alhaji Muhammadu Sokoto
2. Alhaji Abubakar Tunau
3. Alhaji Ibrahim Birnin Tsaba
4. Alhaji Muhammadu Lugga
5. Alhaji Usman Sani
6. Alhaji Bala Tafidan Yauri
7. Alhaji Musa Habib Jega
8. Alhaji Muhammadu Bello Tilli
9. Alhaji Yahaya Aliyu Nassarawa
10. Alhaji Isa Mutawalli Argungu
11. Alhaji Ladan Abdullahi Shuni
12. Alhaji Shu'aibu Shinkafi
13. Alhaji Umaru Dahiru Tambuwal.

Enactment

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT ENACTED by the House of Assembly,
Sokoto State of Nigeria:

Short title.

1. This Law may be cited as the Commissioners of the Sokoto State
(Appointments) Law, 1979.

Confirmation of appoint-

2. The appointments to the office of Commissioners of the Govern-

account the weight of the matter and the urgency of the situation. May I wish you a very productive sitting and also safe journey back to your respective constituencies.

Deputy Governor leaves: 1.48 p.m.

Standing ovation as the Deputy Governor leaves.

Alh. Muhammadu Augi (Augi): Mr. Speaker, I wish to ask for recess so that Members may have time to deliberate among themselves on Bill No.2.

Mr. Speaker: What amount of time do you need?

Alh. Muhammadu Augi (Augi): Half an hour, Sir.

Mr. Speaker: The question I have to put is that this House be adjourned for thirty minutes.

Question put and agreed to.

House adjourned at 2.00 p.m.

House resumed at 2.45 p.m.

Mr. Speaker: Honourable Members, we are back from recess. We should now be ready to deliberate the Bills starting with the first bill. May I now call upon the Majority Leader to present Bill No.1 and also defend the Government. Before I go on, I would like to remind Members that these Bills are very important as such, it is necessary that we have previous and complete records of our deliberations. Therefore, anybody wishing to speak must have the microphone so that his voice can be heard and recorded properly. Now, I call upon the Majority Leader.

PRESENTATION OF BILL

BILL No. 1

Majority Leader (Alh. Moh. Augi) (Augi): Mr. Speaker, Sir, Honourable Members, you have all gone through the list of some important people of the State origin nominated by His Excellency, the Governor, Alhaji Shehu Mohammed Kangiwa for your consideration to be appointed as Commissioners and form Members of his Executive Council.

You can see from the list that His Excellency made a very wise selection. All the people selected are responsible people and experienced in their spur of profession. I have no doubt, if they are appointed they will help the Governor to conduct the running of affairs of this State with honesty, sincerity and dedication. With these few remarks, I call upon Members of this Honourable House to consider and approve this Bill No. 1.

Mr. Speaker: Members, you have heard the presentation of the Majority Leader, is there anybody wishing to second him?

Alh. Garban Mammian (Zurmi): Mr. Speaker, in connection with motion brought by the Majority Leader with the list of people nominated by His Excellency, I beg to second.

I agree with the Leader of the Majority that the people nominated by His Excellency are responsible people and I think His Excellency has made a wise selection.

Mr. Speaker: May I draw your attention to the fact that all the Honourable Members, should follow the provision of the Standing Orders. Any Member wishing to speak is to wait until called upon to do so. Now that the Bill is presented by the Majority Leader and is seconded by the previous Speaker, I now call that Bill to be read the second time for debate.

Order for second reading read.

Order! Please check again and ensure that you have two different ones and not two ones or two twos. In case you find it difficult to know, number one has three sheets and number two has two sheets, please check and re-check.

ADJOURNMENT

Speaker: Order! Order!! Is there any person who hasn't got one of the two? Well, now what we are to do, instead of going out for recess we will have to recess within and discuss the two Bills. We are not going out because of the great importance attached to the two Bills, especially Number One. It is still top secret - the names of the Commissioners brought before you. So we have to discharge those who are in the gallery, so clear the gallery. Well, Bill number one asks you to consider the thirteen (13) names suggested to you for approval for the appointment as Commissioners. What is required of you now not as a House, but in recess to discuss and see what comments you have. The names are from various Local Government. So we will discuss them Local Government by Local Government, each group of Members from a particular Local Government is to see whether the candidate from them is suitable or otherwise and then to report back when we resume.

House Adjourned: 11.55 p.m.

House resumed: 12.50 p.m.

Speaker: Order! I believe by now you have seen the Bills before you, you have understood what is required of you, though there are some points for clarification because of that I have contacted the Governor, and his Deputy is coming to explain. I hope you will listen to his explanations, if possible, reserve all comments until he is away. But you may ask questions connected directly to Bills, while the Deputy Governor is here to explain. He is scheduled to be here at 1. p.m. so we await his arrival.

Alh. Muhammadu Augi (Augi): Mr. Speaker, we need to call upon Honourable Member, Turakin Gwandu (Gwandu) to

come and appoint the Majority Party Leader and ask for the Chief whip.

Speaker: I am not against having the two Leaders — Majority and Minority Leaders. Well, virtually, we have two parties here under two banners of NPN and GNPP and as in accordance to Standing Orders there will be Majority Leader and Minority Leader. The duty of the Majority Leader is to present Government Bills, so in this waiting period for the arrival of the Deputy Governor, I seize the opportunity to invite the two Parties to think over their nomination and submit to the House. The significance of the Majority Leader being the person to present Government Bill. I realize we have one, so may the Party present him to the House?

Alh. T/Gwandu (Gwandu): Mr. Speaker, may I bring to the notice of the Speaker and the Honourable Members that I hereby, on behalf of the NPN bring the name of Hon. Member Alhaji Muhammadu Augi (Augi) to be the Leader of the Majority Party.

Honourable Members: Seconded.

Speaker: This being a Party affair, need not to be debated. It must have been debated outside and as such Honourable Member Alhaji Muhammadu Augi (Augi) is the Majority Party Leader who will see to the Government Bills coming up.

Alh. A. Gusau (Wanke): Mr. Speaker, I nominate Honourable Member, S. Wonaka (Mada) from GNPP Ticket to be the Minority Party Leader.

Speaker: Well, Honourable Member Alhaji A. Gusau (Wanke) may I know whether your Party Members have discussed this matter before hand?

Alh. A. Gusau (Wanke): I am sure they will agree, 'In Sha Allahu'.

Speaker: This is not the question of being sure but a question of discussing the matter with your Party Members.

Alh. A. Gusau (Wanke): Mr. Speaker, to

Alh. S. Limanci (Talata Mafara): Mr. Speaker, I oppose the motion that ₦30 is too small for accommodation. Members should remember they were elected to present our people and not accumulate wealth. If we have sufficient accommodation we are satisfied.

Alh. A. Dantagago (Gulma): Mr. Speaker, I will like to remind Honourable Members that what we were given is up to Grade Level 10 or 11. I think it is not proper to be greedy, because this is what is supposed to be given to us. What the use of something which is to be given to you later to be asked to return it?

Alh. Sadi Isa (Isa): Mr. Speaker, I feel it is proper to accept the ₦30. That is what is due to us. With regards to what the Honourable Member Alhaji A. Dantagago (Gulma) has said is not true. What the earlier Honourable Member Alhaji S. Limanci (Mafara) said is true, we are not here to accumulate wealth as we have been sworn-in not to do so. I feel it is better we unite and with God's guidance do what we have promised to do. Thank you.

Alh. Garba M. Kanwa (Zurmi): Mr. Speaker, Honourable Members,.....?

Speaker: Point of correction please! We are now on what allowance you are going to be given.

Alh. Garba M. Kanwa (Zurmi): Mr. Speaker, what I feel on the question of this ₦30.00 is that it is proper for us to accept it and be content with it. I feel that it is proper to close this motion and proceed with the next.

Alh. M. S. Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker, I stand up to support the Honourable Member on the ₦30.00 rent which will be given to us. And if necessary to call for a reduction to ₦20.00. I think it is good because being

Honourable Members of this House, we should start to set good examples to the high Government Officials and it is also to inform you that I know most of the hotels in Sokoto are only ₦20.00 to ₦25.00 per room. Thank you.

Speaker: Honourable Members, one of you has suggested that we close this motion. I want to know whether you support him or not. Let me explain further the situation before we get on. We have to use the only regulation that we can abide-by at the moment. When you come into the House and legislate to be given ₦1.00 a day and the Bill is passed into law, nobody will stop it and nobody will querry it. But at the moment, the only regulation we can have is the one that gives at utmost, the allowance of ₦30.00, so we are only justified to that extent before you pass any law contrary to this. We have to stick to it.

Question put and agreed to.

Motion by leave withdrawn.

Speaker: We are going to the next item which is distribution of the Bills before us. Well, Honourable Members, it is unfortunate that the two Bills we have before us are all in English and no Hausa translation. Nonetheless, we will distribute them to every Member and then I will explain briefly before we go for recess. So may I now call on the Clerk to the House to distribute the Bills. I hope by now everyone of the Honourable Members has got the two Bills, they are marked Nos. 1—79 and Nos. 2—79. Those who haven't got one should raise up their hands. Honourable Members please check and see if you have two copies the same, you should please return one. Order, will Honourable Members get seated.

Order! Order!! I beleive by now you have got the two Bills. Any contrary motion? Those who have got the two should please raise up their hands.

The staff of the Legislature should please go and check which one Honourable Members have not got.

Alhaji Majidadi (Goronyo): Mr. Speaker, I stand up to oppose Honourable Member (Alhaji S. Nabame - Argungu) who said that the appointment of Alhaji Usman Sani is not suitable. In fact, he is famous in this State and if he were hated he wouldn't have been elected to the Federal House. It was important personalities who nominated him for Commissionership. Because of this, I beg to support the appointment of Alhaji Usman Sani.

Alhaji Ibrahim Dangata (T/Wada): Mr. Speaker, although I do not intend to speak on the issue, I am compelled to. His Excellency, the Governor has sent us a list of thirteen nominated Commissioner, but we have nineteen Local Government areas. What is the fate of those areas who haven't got a Commissioner? What I want Honourable Members to understand is that this Commissioner from Zuru Local Government area is not staying there, because he is for the whole State. I beg to move that election be held for those in favour and against.

Speaker: May I know those who are in favour of Alhaji Usman Sani to be a Commissioner.

The next is Alhaji Bala Tafidan Yauri, any objection to his appointment? We will say that his appointment is accepted.

Honourable Members: Yes, we agree.

Speaker: Next is Alhaji Musa Habib Jega.

Honourable Members: Yes, we agree with him all.

Speaker: Next is Alhaji Muhammadu Bello Tili.

Honourable Members: No objection.

Speaker: Next is Alhaji Yahaya Nassarawa.

Honourable Members: No objection.

Speaker: Next is Alhaji Isa Mutawalli Argungu, any objection?

Alhaji Abdullahi Kangiwa (Kangiwa): Mr. Speaker, Honourable Members, the reason why I oppose the nomination of Alhaji Isa Mutawalli as a Commissioner from Argungu Local Government is because we Members from Argungu Local Government have discovered that anything good for the area goes to Kangiwa. We know there are seven districts in Argungu Local Government, that is why we oppose his nomination. If at all it should be Argungu Local Government Area, the Commissioner must come from another part of the area, not necessarily from Kangiwa.

Speaker: Any seconder to the objection?

Any counter motion? Is there anybody who wants to say something about Isa Mutawalli?

Alhaji Muhammadu Dantani (Lailaba): Mr. Speaker, I want to comment on what the Honourable Member (Alhaji Abdu Kangiwa (Kangiwa) said opposing the appointment of Alhaji Isa Mutawalli. I want the Honourable Members to note the time when Chairmen were invited to submit six names from each Local Government. Mutawalli was among those names I submitted. Those who nominated him did so because of his suitability. We selected those names from different parts of Argungu. We did not nominate from Kangiwa only, those who nominated him did so because of his suitability.

Alhaji Samai'la Nabami (Argungu): In the manifesto, the National Party of Nigeria, (NPN) has promised to see to the development of each area. In this case, the oath I subscribed to, is on behalf of the area I represent. Therefore, nominating this man is a cheat to any area and because of this, there will be uneven development in Argungu Local Government. It can be seen that Argungu area has no representation in the Government. This is just a warning I am sounding so that Party's Organisation is not distorted. In conclusion, I do not support the appointment of anybody from Kangiwa.

Argungu is a very large area and it has many people who are suitable.

Commissioners brought to us, twelve (12) have been confirmed and one (1) rejected?

Speaker: So of the thirteen (13) list of the

Question put and agreed to.

I assent this.....day of October, 1979.

ALHAJI SHEHU MOHAMMED KANGIWA
Governor,
Sokoto State of Nigeria.

SOKOTO STATE OF NIGERIA

1979, No.2

***LAW TO APPOINT SPECIAL ADVISERS TO ASSIST
THE GOVERNOR OF THE SOKOTO STATE IN THE
PERFORMANCE OF HIS FUNCTIONS.***

Title

(.....October, 1979)

Date of Commencement.

WHEREAS by sub-section 1 of section 177 of the Constitution of the Federal Republic of Nigeria, 1978 the Governor may appoint any person as a Special Adviser to assist him in the performance of his functions.

WHEREAS the Governor has indicated his attention to appoint such Advisers for the time being to fill the following posts:

- (a) Adviser on Security,
- (b) Adviser on Economics,
- (c) Director of Information,
- (d) Director of Budget

Enactment.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT ENACTED by the House of Assembly Sokoto State of Nigeria —

Short title.

1. This Law may be cited as the Special Advisers of the Sokoto State (Appointments) Law, 1979.

Confirmation of Appointments.

2. The appointments of Special Advisers to the following posts for the time being are confirmed and their remuneration shall be at the rate of N..... per person per annum.

- (a) Adviser on Security
- (b) Adviser on Economics
- (c) Director of Information

ask, the question may probably be the responsibility of the Committee which submitted this Interim Report and if they are unable to give us the explanation required then we will have to meet the Commissioner responsible. Already, the Speaker has told us that he knows only one of the projects himself. So I feel that neither we nor the Speaker knows better. I therefore feel that if we should ask some questions to him, we will not get any answer because the Committee responsible is not in the House. I would like my fellow members to consider what I have said and second me.

Alh. Muhammadu Sani Kamba (Dendi): Mr. Speaker, as the previous speaker has just said, I quite agree with him but all these proposed roads I think were made since between 1972 and 1977 and I am sure now it is the responsibility of the Zonal Engineer unless, of course if they don't have the necessary funds. As for those listed in the second paper, the Government has showed that it will work on them. What exactly I want to draw the attention of the Speaker is that they have been proposed but nothing has been done yet.

Garba Mohammed Kanwa (Zurmi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I would like to draw the attention of the House that these things that we want to propose are the type of things that we earlier wanted to bring into the House and are the things that we assigned the Business Committee to investigate. If we are given the list of these things, and if we see them and everybody sees what he wants in it or didn't see what he wants, it is then that we can make proposals on them and bring to the House and not now. Because of this, I would like the House to understand that we now set the Committee and we are waiting for their report. Now if we see the report and see what is going to be done and what is not going to be done; then we can have the proposals and the rest of the pro-

jects that the Government is going to execute, we will remind the Government for that. We are now appealing to the Speaker that all the Ministries should be made to secure similar list and it should be outlined clearly whether the work is for the Local Government or for the State Government or for the Federal Government. I would like to apologise to the Speaker for what I am going to say now, appealing to him to give equal chance to all people in the House because every Member here is a man of himself and wants to be heard. I would like your kind consideration on this.

Alh. Aliyu Binji (Binji): Mr. Speaker, Sir Hon. Members, I am appealing to Mr. Speaker and Hon. Members of this House to withdraw the motion just introduced because we have a lot of things in front of us, let us have one of those things so that we can continue with the deliberations on them. We need to study the paper before us and understand its contents properly. Thank you.

ADJOURNMENT

Alh. Audu Mai Fillo (Gwadabawa): Mr. Speaker, Sir, I beg to move that this House do now adjourn its sitting, because today is Friday.

Alh. Abdullahi Na-Allah (Wanke): Mr. Speaker, Sir, I beg to second the Hon. Member from (Gwadabawa).

Speaker: Any objection to the motion?

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: That this House do now adjourn.

The House adjourned accordingly at 11.25 a.m. until Monday, 19th November, 1979 at 10.00.

whoever is appointed the Chairman of a Committee could hold membership of just one Committee.

Speaker: Do you agree to the number of Committees each Member can be in?

Malam Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga): Mr. Speaker, can we continue with the reading of our guidelines?

Speaker: We have not yet resolved on the number of Committees that each Member can be in. Do you agree that the maximum is three and minimum is two or what do we agree on? Are you in agreement with the ruling that minimum two and maximum three?

Question put and agreed to.

Malam Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga): Mr. Speaker, No. 4. We do not accept any Committee Member as a Special Member, unless if the committees itself selected people as Special Members.

Speaker: Do you agree on leaving out special advisers on a committee?

Malam Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga): Mr. Speaker, what I mean is that there are some Committees with about 14 members and four additional Members are selected as their special advisers. What we require is that these Committees should be vested with the powers to select their Special Advisers.

Speaker: The first question: do you agree on abolishing Special Members of Committees?

Speaker: Those in favour of abolishing special members on committees should put up their hands.

The motion was dropped.

Speaker: The second question cannot stand as we did not have the first. We haven't agreed as to abolishing the first type of selection, so we cannot have the second.

Next point?

Malam Tambari Dinyadi (Bodinga): Even though it is said that the question has been dropped, my fellow Honourable Members have not fully understood it.

Speaker: It is up to them to say on.

Malam Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga): Mr. Speaker Sir, some members are asking for more explanation on the Special Advisers to Committees.

Speaker: The question on Special Members has been considered by the Committee and it has been put to the House and nobody has raised any objection.

You have all agreed on it and if there is anybody who is in favour of abolishing the first method should raise his hand.

Question put and agreed to.

Resolved: that Special Advisers to the Committees should stand as it is.

Mr. Speaker: The next item.....

Malam Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga): Mr. Speaker, I will like to continue with No. 5. **Each Committee should be vested with the powers of electing its own Chairman by itself.**

Speaker: The question of appointing Chairman is already on the Standing Orders. We have discussed it and passed it.

Malam Tambari Dingyadi (Bodinga): Mr. Speaker, 'Committee on Education, Local Government Committee, Committee on Agriculture and Appropriation Committee, each Local Government should have a Member in these Committees'.

Speaker: Do you agree to this proposal?

Question put and agree to.

it is on this presentation that the complexities arise. Now, since we have established the Business Committee and the investigations of such issues fall into its areas of responsibility, we felt that the Committee should be given the chance to compile their report and then submit it to the House.?

Unless if the House refers to appoint a different set of Members to go and deal with the issue. This is my explanation. Hon. Members, I would like to explain the issue more clearly. We have not yet dwelled into the issues. We are still on the question of whether to appoint a Sub-Committee to carry out the job or alternatively, refer the job to the Business Committee.

INTERRUPTIONS

Deputy Speaker: Now, we have heard from some Members that they would rather leave the issue with the Business Committee. But there are still some who prefer that the case be referred to a Sub-Committee which would be appointed. In consideration of the different views, we have heard, I will now put the question.

INTERRUPTION

Several Members: No! No!!

Deputy Speaker: I will now call on the Clerk to the House to explain to you about this issue.

Clerk to the House: You will in the content of this motion see other things brought up by some members. But they are not the real motion, the motion is that of whether you will agree on the appointment of another delegation which will go to the Ministries concerned in order to investigate this matter. This is the real motion, they were not the ones who brought this up. No, any motion that is here, will not be brought up unless the position of these Ministries is

certained, therefore, it is the responsibility of the Business Committee if there is any to go and inspect every Ministry on every motion brought up by any one among you, before it is brought to the House. As such these were not brought to any body for any other thing. There are at present over Three Hundred motions that you have brought. But in order to get time to consider these, in this House that is why the Majority Leader brought these for you to support the appointment of another Committee to go to the respective Ministries and investigate. This was done by the Majority Leader because he was thinking that the Business Committee whose responsibility is to consider these type of business had been dissolved.

Well, if the appointed committee came after the investigation and find it right for the House to consider, then the name of the Member to present the motion should be included in the Committee as he is the one to present it to the House and comment on it. Then the Motion came in two parts, because he has to explain in the debate that the Business Committee is still existing. Because it is the Committee we are now debating on, as we have now understood the person that brought this motion has done so because it is said there was no Business Committee, and later they said there is the Committee, which is responsible for the running of this work, as such because of the responsibility vested on it should be returned to it on the agreement of the House.

For this reason, we are going to vote. Now, you have already supported the idea of returning it. It has now been resolved and returned to the Committee.

ADJOURNMENT

Alh. Sama'ila Nabame Argungu (Argungu): Mr. Speaker, Honourable Members, I am suggesting that the responsibilities assigned to the Select Committee are many, for this, I am appealing to you to

give them chance of running these business. I am suggesting to adjourn this House. Because if there are no these Committees the House cannot run its business effectively. Therefore, we now adjourn the House if you agree. It has not been mentioned that these Committee have dissolved, uptill now the Select Committee, Business Committee and the House Service Committee are working.

Order: Order! Order!!

Alh. Sama'ila Nabame (Argungu): This is what I have presented and I don't know whether there is anybody who supports me, it is appointment in this House, it wasn't the Select Committee that appointed it. In this respect the Speaker wants to ask two questions. The first, being that there is still a Business Committee, do you agree for the Business Committee to continue conducting these Business? Or do you assume there is no Business Committee in order to appoint another Special Committee to run these business? I think this is what the Speaker wants to ask you.

Deputy Speaker: The explanation you've just heard was what I had explained earlier about whether to carry these problems to the existing Business Committee, or appoint another Special Committee to carry on with the job. That was our present deliberation. For if we agree on another Committee to be appointed.....

INTERRUPTION.

Order! Order!! Please, if the House agreed on appointing another Committee, well is okey.

Order! Order!! Order!!! Before we close, I would like to remind you that we all are elected members, we are selected under rules and regulations that was set up by the Law. It's only when we are suitable that we can contest election. Therefore, some of the Committee elected and presented to the

House and were always being opposed or otherwise which I feel is not proper.

It is presumed that we know everything so we don't have to say we don't know anything about what is brought to the House. Can the work go on like that? If so, its not proper. It is here that the following Committee were appointed - viz:

- (1) Standing Orders Committee
- (2) Election Committee
- (3) Business Committee
- (4) House Service Committee

And if this facts are not known to you then its a pity we are going backwards instead of progressing, we will retard the said progress. It is proper here for any member who does not understand a thing, to ask his co-member who does. Before we adjourned the House, I want the Majority Leader as the Chairman of this Committee to please further explain to us, though we can't do anything more, as the House has already resolved the issue.

Majority Leader: If you want me to call their names for you.

1. Alh. Sama'ila Nabame
2. Alh. Tambari Dingyadi
3. Alh. Abubakar Shu'aibu Gigane
4. Alh. Ibrahim Turakin Gwandu
5. Alh. Labbo Gayi
6. Alh. S. Wonaka (Mi./Leader)
7. Alh. Jeli S/Sudan
8. Alh. Muh. Augi (Majority Leader)

Our work is to go through the work that concern each committee and hand it back to that committee, the reason why we did not start on our work is because these Committee were not established. We can't deliberate on the matter which the contain, we can't discuss about the issues we only bring it before the Committee. I wish you unders-

**HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY
SOKOTO STATE
FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF NIGERIA**

Thursday, 15th November, 1979

The House met at 12.55 p.m.

PRAYERS

(The Deputy Speaker presided)

MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR

Deputy Speaker: There is no any message from the Governor.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Deputy Speaker: The Speaker of the House Alhaji Shehu Bayero has accompanied the Governor on the tour of the State Capital.

PRESENTATION OF MOTION

Deputy Speaker: I will now call on the Majority Leader to present the Motion.

Majority Leader (Alh. Muh. Augi): Mr. Speaker, Hon. Members, I want to bring this Motion to you that we will appoint a delegation to go to Ministries and see on the following. We have to check these following things before we can make any provision for them in the House.

Deputy Speaker: Any seconder?

Alh. Muhammadu S/Pawa (Bakura): Mr. Speaker, I beg to second the Motion. We have to know about things before we find the way to solve them and not just rush on things.

Mr. Speaker: Any objection?

Mainasara Zagga (Zagga/Bagudo): Mr.

Speaker, I oppose the motion because there is a Business Committee appointed here which is supposed to go to the House and if they go to the Ministries, they have to check every thing and not to leave anything behind.

Deputy Speaker: Hon. Members, the Motion brought by the Majority Leader has been seconded by the Hon. Member, Alh. Muhammadu S/Fawa (Bakura), and here it is being objected by the Hon. Member, Mainasara Zagga. Any seconder to the objection of Mainasara Zagga?

Alh. Sama'ila Nabame (Argungu): Mr. Speaker, I beg to second the Hon. Member, Mainasara Zagga especially if there is any Committee for this purpose I think it is better to leave these things to the Committee to go and find out and bring it to the House.

Deputy Speaker: Hon. Members, the objection to the Motion has been seconded by Hon. Member Alh. Sama'ila Nabame (Argungu).

The Motion has been brought up by the Majority Leader and seconded by Hon. Member Alh. S/Pawa (Bakura). The motion was objected by Hon. Member Mainasara Zagga, seconded by the Alh. Sama'ila Nabame.

We have the proposal and objection. May I ask if there is any Members who wish to comment on either the proposal or the objection?

Alh. Mamuda Shehu Yabo (Shagari): Mr. Speaker Sir, Hon. Members, the important thing I want to ask Mr. Speaker is that: are those motions brought by the Majority Leader the usual motions submitted by the Members? That's what I want to ask before I continue.

Deputy Speaker: May I call on the Majority Leader to answer the question?